This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

G.D
Straits Settlement

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 027 948 517

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1935

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

Published by Authority

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

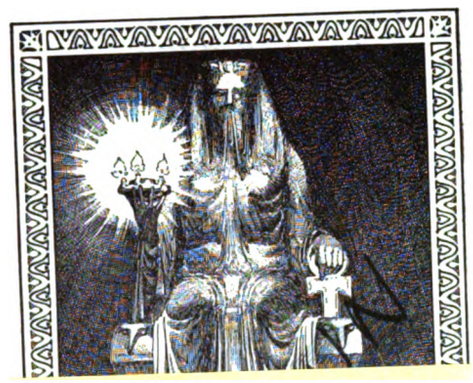
To be purchased directly from the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, or from the Government Agents,
Messrs. KELLY & WALSH, LTD., RAFFLES PLACE, SINGAPORE.

1936

Price: $6 or 14s. 0d.

Digitized by Google

Gift of
Edward Keating
Hull's Settlement.



LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
ORGANIZED 1891
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

G.D.
Gt. Brit
Colonies

Straits settlements
" , Blue book

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1935

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Compiled under the Orders of Government by the Department of Statistics

HOOVER WAR LIBRARY

Published by Authority

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
BY W. T. CHERRY, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1936

Digitized by Google

J618
R2

88825

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

1935

CONTENTS

Section	Subject	Page
1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1—81
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	83—88
3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	89—190
4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments ...	191—192
5.	Assets and Liabilities	193—208
6.	Public Debt	209—212
7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	213—219
8.	Public Works :—	
	Singapore	221—237
	Penang	239—253
	Malacca	255—265
	Labuan	267—271
9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	273—288
10.	Political Franchise	289
11.	Councils and Assemblies	291—297
12.	Civil Establishments :—	
	Singapore Establishments	301—324, 342—427
	Penang Do.	325—335, 428—480
	Malacca Do.	336—340, 481—499
	Labuan Do.	341, 500—501
13.	Pensions	503—625
14.	Foreign Consuls	627—630
15.	Population, Vital and Housing Statistics	631—634
16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	635—642
17.	Education	643—659
18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	661—666
19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	667—673

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

Section	Subject	Page
20.	Imports and Exports	675
21.	Shipping :—	
	Straits Settlements	677—680
	Singapore	681—687
	Penang	689—694
	Malacca	695—700
	Labuan	701—706
	Christmas Island	707—710
22.	Production and Natural Resources	711—724
23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	725—737
24	Prisons	739—748
25.	Criminal Statistics	749—753
26.	Hospitals	755—782
27.	Mental Hospital	783—791
28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	793—796
29.	Meteorological Observations	797—805
30.	Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	807—816
31.	Government House	817—819
32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals ...	821—870
33.	Post and Telegraph Statistics	871—878
34.	Ports and Harbours	879—895
35.	Air Services	897—906

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Subject	Page	Section
Acreages under the various crops	713	22
Agricultural Statistics	711	22
Air Services	897	35
Area of Straits Settlements	632	15
Assemblies and Councils	291	11
Asses and Mules	714	22
Assets and Liabilities, Straits Settlements	194	5
Assets and Liabilities, Loan Account.	206	5
Banks	667	19
Betelnuts	713	22
Birth Rate	633	15
Boards: Rural, Education, Harbour and Hospital: Revenue and Expenditure, etc.	214	7
Buffaloes	714	22
Canals	870	32
Cash Balances, Distribution of	88	2
Cattle	714	22
Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	793	28
Churches and Chapels	635	16
Coconuts	713	22
Coffee	713	22
Colleges and Universities	658	17
Colony's Investments	198	5
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Revenue 1935 ...	90	3
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1935 ...	101	3
Consuls, Foreign	627	14
Co-operative Societies in Straits Settlements	810	30
Cost of Living	731	23
Councils and Assemblies	291	11
Criminal Statistics	749	25
Currency, Banking and Weights and Measures	667	19
Death Rate	633	15
Debt, Public	210	6
Debts of Local Bodies	215—219	7
Dietary Scales (Straits Settlements (Prison)	747	24
Duties	5	1
Duties, Index to	3	1

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Subject	Page	Section
Ecclesiastical Returns	635	16
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils and Revenue and Expenditure) ...	643	17
Emigrants	632	15
Establishments, Straits Settlements	299	12
Executive Council	292	11
Expenditure, Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual ...	101	3
Expenditure in excess of the items specified in the Supply Ordinance	190	3
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	192	4
Exports and Imports	675	20
Export Commodities, Average Declared values of	727	23
Fisheries	715	22
Foodstuffs, Index Numbers of Cost of	730	23
Foreign Consuls	627	14
Forestry	714	22
Friendly Societies	810	30
Fruit Trees	713	22
Funded Public Debt	210	6
Gaols and Prisoners	739	24
Goats	714	22
Government House	817	31
Harbours	879	34
Horses and Ponies	714	22
Hospital Returns	755	26
Hospital, Mental	783	27
Housing Statistics	634	15
Immigrants and Emigrants	633	15
Imports and Exports	675	20
Imports and Exports by Air	906	35
Index Numbers—General Cost of Living, 1914—1935	731	23
Index: Sources of Revenue	3	1
Do. Establishment	300	12
Do. Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Singapore ...	833	32
Do. do. do. do. Penang ...	853	32
Do. do. do. do. Malacca ...	865	32
Industrial Development, Summary of	724	22
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	718	22
Investments of the Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	203	5
Investments held by the Colony	198	5
Infantile Mortality	633	15

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Subject	Page	Section
Labour Wages and Cost of Living	725	23
Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Councils, etc.	273	9
Legislation	273	9
Legislative Council	294	11
Liabilities and Assets	194	5
Liabilities and Assets—Loan Account	206	5
Licences and Certificates, Air Services	905	35
Lighthouses	888	34
Literary Institutions	793	28
Livestock	714	22
Loan Account, Assets and Liabilities	206	5
Manufactories	718	22
Market Prices of Foodstuffs, Movements in	731	23
Mental Hospital	783	27
Meteorological Observations	797	29
Minerals	717	22
Mortality—Infantile	633	15
Motor Services	869	32
Mules	714	22
Municipalities and other Public Bodies	213	7
Natural Resources	711	22
Navigation	879	34
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	203	5
Padi	713	22
Pensions	503	13
Pineapples	713	22
Political Franchise, Straits Settlements	289	10
Population, Vital and Housing Statistics	631	15
Ports and Harbours, Straits Settlements	879	34
Post and Telegraph Statistics	871	33
Postage Rates	874	33
Prisoners	739	24
Proclamations, Laws, Orders in Council, etc.	273	9
Production and Natural Resources	711	22
Public Debt	210	6
Public Works, Singapore	221	8
Do. Penang	239	8
Do. Malacca	255	8
Do. Labuan	267	8
Publications	661	18
Pupils	643	17

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX

Subject	Page	Section
Railways	822	32
Receipts and Payments	84	2
Recapitulation of Expenditure	192	4
Revenue and Expenditure, Straits Settlements	84	2
Revenue, Comparative Yearly Statement of	90	3
Roads	868	32
Rubber	713	22
Sago	713	22
Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	807	30
Schools	643	17
Scientific Institutions	793	28
Sheep	714	22
Shipping and Port Facilities	879	34
Shipping Statistics, Straits Settlements	677	21
Do. do. Singapore	681	21
Do. do. Penang	689	21
Do. do. Malacca	695	21
Do. do. Labuan	701	21
Do. do. Christmas Island	707	21
Spices	713	22
Statistical View of the Progress of Straits Settlements	vii	..
Steamship Services, Singapore, Penang and Malacca	833	32
Swine	714	22
Taxes	5	1
Tapioca	713	22
Telegraph Statistics	871	33
Tramways, Telephones and Telegraphs	821	32
Universities and Higher Colleges	658	17
Vital Statistics	631	15
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs	725	23
Water Power	717	22
Weights and Measures	673	19
Works, Public	221	8
Worship, Places of	635	16

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

1881–1935

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881--1935

Heading	Years								
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	1933	1934	1935
1. AREA Square miles ..	1,356								
2. TRADE:—(*a*)									
Total value of exports .. $	69,727,776	126,305,772	266,553,270	341,241,490	414,005,070	381,363,259	344,281,283	457,234,579	471,968,495
Exports to United Kingdom $	14,414,113	24,504,509	54,227,488	85,869,107	49,065,689	52,909,130	42,748,704	67,625,004	53,298,147
Do. to British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates $	11,483,638	17,765,629	36,026,966	101,385,325	59,478,933	53,853,758	49,532,211	64,629,335	77,602,346
Do. to other countries $	43,830,025	84,035,634	176,298,816	153,987,058	305,460,448	274,600,371	252,000,368	324,980,240	341,068,002
Total value of imports .. $	84,599,397	135,886,217	310,381,094	397,371,606	460,612,698	410,245,294	327,147,891	424,556,856	433,111,582
Imports from United Kingdom $	20,461,017	21,501,712	32,521,854	40,777,196	67,042,847	47,590,728	42,699,507	56,561,871	63,461,900
Do. from British Dominions, Possessions and Protectorates .. $	24,454,660	41,020,305	92,965,297	211,946,366	131,821,157	63,916,852	59,227,927	64,517,543	73,384,533
Do. from other countries $	39,683,720	73,364,200	184,893,943	144,648,044	261,748,694	298,737,714	225,220,457	303,477,442	296,265,149
3. FINANCE:—									
Expenditure .. $	2,355,808	4,598,978	7,315,001	9,085,389	35,430,899	46,802,558	30,476,291	30,937,262	34,764,640
Public Debt: dollar .. $	660,857	nil	nil	68,086,731	185,272,009	154,517,317	154,517,317	139,443,017	103,443,017
Public Debt: sterling .. £	77,100	nil	nil	7,943,452	21,615,068	18,027,020	18,027,020	16,268,352	12,068,352
Revenue: not assessable for Defence Contribution .. $	(*b*)	(*b*)	208,598	2,034,414	7,091,687	3,025,719	3,628,659	4,676,723	3,584,051
Revenue: assessable for Defence Contribution $	(*b*)	(*b*)	6,833,087	9,374,807	32,454,048	23,575,808	27,956,531	29,567,880	31,456,329
Revenue: total .. $	2,433,822	3,826,603	7,041,685	11,409,221	39,545,735	26,601,527	31,585,190	34,244,603	35,040,380

Digitized by Google

4. SHIPPING:—(*c*)										
Tonnage cleared (vessels of 75 tons net register and over)	total	Tons	2,929,057	5,281,883	8,143,483	12,038,913	12,528,258	21,802,954	21,495,657	21,971,395	22,469,850
	to United Kingdom	,,	343,942	472,064	462,864	314,109	744,542	1,453,975	1,595,157	1,753,549	1,921,214
	to other countries	,,	2,585,115	4,809,819	7,680,619	11,724,804	11,783,716	20,348,979	19,900,500	20,217,846	20,548,636
	British vessels	,,	2,183,588	3,874,751	4,682,420	7,142,561	6,749,831	9,694,608	9,130,967	9,731,411	9,616,320
	Foreign vessels	,,	745,469	1,407,132	3,461,063	4,896,352	5,778,427	12,108,346	12,364,690	12,239,984	12,853,530
Tonnage entered (vessels of 75 tons net register and over)	total	,,	2,964,866	5,336,175	8,146,221	12,047,991	12,520,132	21,837,488	21,516,125	21,990,229	22,490,009
	from United Kingdom	,,	490,167	521,283	622,031	892,314	1,443,935	2,005,383	1,960,405	1,874,461	1,929,212
	from other countries	,,	2,474,699	4,814,892	7,524,190	11,155,677	11,076,197	19,832,105	19,555,720	20,115,768	20,560,797
	British vessels	,,	2,246,293	3,920,370	4,680,758	7,135,193	6,742,027	9,692,463	9,144,822	9,725,506	9,626,917
	Foreign vessels	,,	718,573	1,415,805	3,465,463	4,912,798	5,778,105	12,145,025	12,371,303	12,264,723	12,863,092
5. POPULATION:—											
Excluding Garrison and afloat		No.	421,595	501,618	558,455	702,349	868,402	1,100,724	1,040,710 (*d*)	1,059,122 (*d*)	1,119,186 (*d*)
Garrison and afloat ..		,,	1,789	10,724	13,794	11,720	15,367	13,291			
6. VITAL STATISTICS:—											
Births		No.	6,002	11,281	14,568	18,069	28,772	41,361	42,538	42,974	46,655
Deaths		,,	9,555	17,570	22,876	33,075	28,000	27,367	25,201	28,051	28,025

(*a*) Merchandise, bullion and coin; includes trade of the Straits Settlements with the Malay States from 1881 to 1921 inclusive; from 1922, inclusive, represents the trade of the Straits Settlements with countries outside the Malayan Registration area only.

(*b*) Figures for 1881 and 1891 are not available.

(*c*) Total for following ports: Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Labuan and Christmas Island. Figures for the years 1881 to 1921 are for vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over

(*d*) Population at mid-years 1933, 1934 and 1935 respectively, estimated on the basis of census (1931) + births — deaths + migrational surplus.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED

1935

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

SOURCES OF REVENUE

		Items
CLASS I.	DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES	
1.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified ...	2–38
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid	39–116
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER	
	Posts and Telegraphs (*See Section* 33)	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY ...	...118–127
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	...128–142

INDEX

	Item
Air Navigation	100
Audit Fees, Co-operative Societies	105
Analyses by Government Analyst ...	58
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary)	63
Arms Licences	3a
Auctioneer's Licences	4
Authentication Fees	110
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ...	39
Beach	118
Billiards	17
Bills of Health	40a
Bills of Health, Animals ...	63
Bill of Health, Pilgrims ...	40b
Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	52a
Birth Registration	41
Boats' Registration	5, 11b
Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	42
Brickfields	6
Breaking Stones	51
Burials	43
Censoring Films, Fees	128
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.)	7
,, of Engineers, etc. ...	14, 18
,, of Disinfection of Ships	81b
,, for Hides	60
,, of Landing ...	45
,, of Load-line of Ship ...	85
,, of Naturalisation ...	72
,, of Origin	45
,, Passenger Steamers' ...	85
,, Petroleum, Government Surveys ...	27a
,, Pilgrim Ships' ...	77
,, of Quarantine to Pilgrims	112
,, of Shipping Goods ...	45
,, for Transport of Corpses	113
Charts, Labuan, Sale of ...	44
Children Ordinance	8
Christmas Island	124, 133
Companies Registration ...	12
Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F.	46a
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ...	46b
Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme ...	142
Contribution by F.M.S. on account of Joint Services	111
Contribution by Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha, Penang	104
Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	99
Contribution towards Salary of Assistant Curator Parks ...	47
Contribution towards Salary of Professor of Physiology ...	48
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ...	101
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ...	102
Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme Colonial Development Fund ...	140
Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine, Colonial Development Fund	141
Copyright	49
Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land	6
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ...	51
Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance	136
Currency Notes	50
Death Registration	41
Deeds Registration	52b
Dentists' Registration	9
Deposits, Court-unclaimed ...	130
District Court Fees	53, 54
Designs, Registration of ...	22
Dog Licences	29
Dog—Quarantine Rules ...	63
Drafts Treasury-Commission on ...	129
Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ...	20
Duty, Liquors	15
,, Opium	24
,, Petroleum	26
,, Stamp	33
,, Tobacco	38

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

	Item
Eating Houses, Public	29
Electric Light, Supply of ...	56
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land	14
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificate—Marine	18
Exchange—Profts on	132
Explosives	3b
Factories Licensed Re-export ...	36
F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of	103
Films Censoring	128
Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	2
Fireworks	29
Fisheries	11a
Forest Revenue	119
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan	87
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	57
Government Buildings	122
Government Buildings let for Profit	123
Granite, etc.	6
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	82a
Grazing Lands	120
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	59
Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	60
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ...	61
Health, Bills of	40a
Immigration Fund, Contribution from	108
Import & Export Office Returns, etc.	90
Do. Publications	65
Importation of Regulated Textiles, Fees for	35
Inventions	64
Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments ...	134
Interest	127, 131
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	12
Junks-Registration of	13
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	14
Land Improvement, Charges ...	74
Land Office Fees	82c
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	121, 139
Liquors Licences, etc.	16
Liquors Revenue	15
Machinery	66
Maintenance, F.M.S. Lepers ...	67
Malay Women Teachers Training College	107
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	69
Marriages, Registration of ...	68
Marine Court Fees	53
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates	18
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.)	70
Medical Registration	19
Miscellaneous ...	116, 126, 138
Motor Car Duty	21
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences ...	20
Municipal Contribution ...	71
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	23
Naturalization Fees	72
Notices *re* Land Rents	62
Opium Revenue	24
Overpayment recovered ...	135
Passport Fees	73
Pawnbrokers	25
Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	26
,, Testing, etc. ...	27b
,, Inspection	75
Pharmacists Registration ...	10
Pilgrim Brokers	76
,, Ships (M.S.O.) ...	77
Pilots Licences	30b
Plants, Seeds, Sale of	88
Police Court Fees	53
Police for Admiralty Oil Installations	80
Police Reports, Copies of ...	114
Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	79
Poisons	28
Port Dues, Labuan	1
Pounding Stray Animals ...	78
Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	55
Printing Presses	86
Prisons	51
Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Recoverable	51
Processions	29
Public Trustee, Fees on ...	106
Quarantine and Port Health ...	81a
Receivers of Wrecks Fees ...	30c
Rents, Land, etc.	121, 139
Rubber duty	31
Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	31
Rubber Fund, Contribution from ...	83
Sale of Fish	11c
Sale of Manufactures	51
Savings Bank, Management ...	117
Search, Registration, etc., Deeds ...	82b
Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution	89
Second-Hand Dealers	32
Sheriff	86
Ships, Disinfection of	81b
Ship Registration	30a
Shipping Seamen	84a
Societies, Fees, etc.	91
Statement under Textiles Quotas ...	92
Stamp Duties	33
Storage Fees, Textiles	93
Stores, Sale of	137
Sunday Labour Permits ...	30d
Supply of Seamen by Ghaut Serangs, Fees for	84b
Supreme Court Fees	86
Survey Charges, Land	94
Survey of Vessels	85
Telok Ayer Rents	125
Theatres	29
Tide Tables, Sale of	95
Tin Royalty, etc.	37
Tobacco Duties, Licences ...	38
Tobacco Duties, etc., minor receipts of	38
Tongkangs Registration ...	13
Warehouses, Textiles Licensed ...	34
Waterfall Gardens, P., Upkeep ...	96
Water Supply, Municipal payment for, Malacca	115
Water Supply, Penang Hill ...	98
Weights and Measures	97
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contribution, etc.	109

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

[1]

PORT DUES, LABUAN

Ordinance No. 127 (*Labuan*) *Notification* 1333/12

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1932, $2,436.32; 1933, $2,428.20; 1934, $2,459.58; 1935, $2,494.98.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified

[2]

FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

Revenue 1932, $123,915.56; 1933, $112,918.15; 1934, $121,441.25; 1935, $157,294.91.

[3a]

LICENCES, ETC.

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, *Notification Nos.* 1587/13, 948/22 *and* 438/23

Amended by Gazette Notification No. 45 *of* 9*th January,* 1931.

Arms

		$ c.
(1)	For each licence to possess a gun or guns	25 00
(2)	For each licence to possess a firearm for each period of 12 months ...	5 00
(3)	For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive for each period of 12 months	1 00
(4)	For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice, for each period of 12 months	0 50
(5)	For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, for each period of 12 months ...	0 50
(6)	For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be *bonâ fide* used in the performances to be given by such company	0 50
(7)	For a licence to purchase arms	0 50
(8)	For a licence to export guns or arms	0 50
(9)	For a licence to import guns or arms	0 50
(10)	For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms for each period of 12 months	100 00
(11)	For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads	20 00
(12)	For a licence to repair guns and arms	20 00

Note:—Provided that no fee shall be charged for a licence to possess a revolver belonging to an Army Reserve Officer.

Provided further that when the Licensing Officer, by virtue of Rule 4 (3), directs that a licence for the possession of arms shall continue for a period other than twelve months, the fee to be charged in respect of each month shall be one-twelfth of the fees prescribed in items (2), (3), (4) and (5) above, and a part of a month shall be charged for as a complete month.

For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when lost or destroyed 0 50

Digitized by Google

[3b]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, *Notification Nos.* 519/15, 1092/15 *and* 437/23

Explosives

	$ c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200 00
Or for every month or part thereof	20 00
(2) *a.* For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	10 00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof	1 00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.)	10 00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.) ...	0 50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	1 00
(6) For every licence to manufacture gunpowder (Police 172)	25 00
(7) For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed	0 50
(8) For every licence to purchase explosives (Police 118 J.) except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free	0 05
(9) For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves, Penang ...	25 00
(10) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine :—	
a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0 20
b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	0 10
c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	0 30
10A—For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government :—	
(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof	5 cents
(b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof	5 cents
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof	10 cents
(11) For every explosive tested	25 00
(12) For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0 50

Revenue 1932, $31,765.10; 1933, $40,653.25; 1934, $40,093.95; 1935, $38,945.30.

[4]

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES

Ordinance No. 95 (*Auctioneers*)

	$ c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	25 00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlements of Malacca ("Country Licence")	10 00
For every licence as Appraiser	10 00
For every licence as House Agent	10 00

Revenue 1932, $1,735; 1933, $2,035; 1934, $1,840; 1935, $2,345.

Digitized by Google

[5]

BOATS, REGISTRATION OF

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 427 and Schedule I. Notifications Nos. 2455/28 and 2455/32.

	$ c.
For every cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	2 00
For every additional ton or part of a ton	0 05
For every passenger-boat	1 50
For every fishing-boat*	0 50
For every cargo or passenger boat	0 50

Revenue 1932, $13,154.95; 1933, $14,081.35; 1934, $13,120.65; 1935, $12,523.80.

[6a]

CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) Notification Nos. 333/12 and 1299/17.

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore

Laterite	5 cents per cubic yard
Sand	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town
Sand from foreshore or sea-bed within a radius of 5 miles from Johnston's Pier	2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble)	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared)	5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed)	6 ,, ,,
Coral	$6 per year for one man
Shells	$6 ,, ,,
Puddle	5 cents per cart-load
Red Earth	40 ,, ,,
Turf	40 ,, ,,

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1932, $26,487.56; 1933, $15,723.72; 1934, $13,416.30; 1935, $18,250.80.

[6b]

In Penang

Notification No. 334/12.

For removing Sand	20 cents per cart-load
Do. Red Earth	5 ,, ,,

In Dindings

Notification No. 65/28.

For removing Granite (Rubble)	20 cents a cubic yard
,, ,, ,, (Spawls) 6"	5 ,, ,, foot
,, ,, ,, (Metal 2")	6 ,, ,,
For burning clay	$5 a burning
,, ,, lime	$3 ,,
For removing sand	5 cents per cart-load

Penang revenue 1932, $209.60; 1933, $669.29; 1934, $362.90; 1935, $820.18.

[6c]

In Malacca

Notification Nos. 335/12 and 971/17.

For removing Granite Rubble ...	2 cents a cubic foot
Do. Squared Granite ...	5 ,, ,,
Do. Dressed ,, ...	6 ,, ,,
Do. Coral	35 cents a koyan
Do. Sand	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan
Do. Laterite	1 cent a cubic foot
Do. Iron Stone	¾ ,, ,,
For burning Clay	$5 a burning
Do. Lime	$3 ,,

Malacca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 1932, $465.65; 1933, $594.54; 1934, $512.50; 1935, $709.92.

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

Digitized by Google

[7]

COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 24 Schedule B. Notification No. 1242/12 and 2485/34.

For every candidate for examination :—

	$ c.
As a Lifeboat man	1 00
,, a Helmsman	3 00
,, a Third Class Gunner	3 00
,, a Second Class Gunner	5 00
,, a First Class Gunner	10 00
,, a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 75 tons	10 00
,, a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00
,, a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00
,, a Second Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	10 00
,, a First Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	10 00
,, a Master of a Foreign-Going Ship	20 00

Revenue 1932, $235; 1933, $321; 1934, $495; 1935, $1,600.

[8]

THE CHILDREN ORDINANCE

Ordinance No. 17 of 1927

	$ c.
For every Licence	1 00

Revenue 1932, $26; 1933, $10; 1934, $27; 1935, $57.

[9]

DENTISTS' REGISTRATION.

Ordinance No. 16, Notification No. 1612/33.

	$ c.
For registration as a Dentist	50 00
For re-registration as a Dentist	1 00
For replacement of a certificate	10 00
For Restoration fees	5 00
For Annual Retention fees	10 00

Revenue 1932, $150; 1933, $50; 1934, $9,216; 1935, $6,805.

[10]

REGISTRATION OF PHARMACISTS.

Ordinance No. 30, Notification No. 2172/33.

	$ c.
For registration as a Pharmacist	50 00
For registration as a Pupil or Student	10 00
For annual Retention Fees	5 00

Revenue 1935, $1,645.

[11a]

FISHERIES

Ordinance No. 112, Notification No. 653/25.

Per Gear

	Amount payable per annum $ c.
(i) Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	6 00
(ii) Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides ...	3 00
(iii) Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length ...	3 00
(iv) Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	1 00
(v) Drift nets	2 00
(vi) Shrimp nets, large (Sungkor)	2 00
Do. small (Rawa)	1 00

Digitized by Google

Per Boat

	$ c.
(vii) Lift nets (tangkol)	1 00
(viii) Long lines unbaited (rawei)	6 00
(ix) Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	2 00
(x) Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.)	2 00

Per Man

(xi) Crab traps	1 00
(xii) Shell-fish	0 50

Revenue 1932, $10,296; 1933, $9,417; 1934, $9,851; 1935, $9,585.50.

[11b]

*Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1932, $2,963; 1933, $2,906.50; 1934, $3,105.50; 1935, $3,005.

[11c]

SALE OF FISH.

Sale of fish 1932, $ Nil; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, $ Nil.

[12]

COMPANIES.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.

Ordinance No. 155 (*Companies*) *Schedule A.*

TABLE *B.*

(*Sections* 258, 270).

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

I.—By a Company having a share capital

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed $10,000	50 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of $50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—	
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 up to $25,000 ...	10 00
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2 50
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by the Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

II.—By a Company not having a share capital

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $100 with an additional fee of $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00
Notification No. 47/26.	
For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—	
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed $2,000 ...	5 00
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—	
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed $2,000 ...	5 00
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923	3 00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—	
For each inspection	0 50
Notification No. 48/26.	
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0 50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3 00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words ...	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0 10
Section 290 (9)	
For registering any document required by Section 290—	
For each document	3 00
Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915	
Table *A* [*see* under Supreme Court [89]].	
TABLE *B*.	
Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0 50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ...	0 25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10 00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20 00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed $10	0 50
Where the amount applied for exceeds $10	1 00
Where the amount applied for exceeds $100	2 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE *C*.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next $950,000 ,, ,, ...	½ ,,
On the next $4,000,000 ,, ,, ...	¼ ,,
On the next $5,000,000 ,, ,, ...	⅛ ,,
Above $10,000,000 ,, ,, ...	1/16 ,,

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

	$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed $5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next $200,000 ,, ,, ...	½ ,,
On the next $750,000 ,, ,, ...	¼ ,,
Above $1,000,000 ,, ,, ...	⅛ ,,

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

	$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed $5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	5 per cent.
On the next $15,000 ,, ,, ...	4 ,,
On the next $25,000 ,, ,, ...	3 ,,
On the next $50,000 ,, ,, ...	2 ,,
On the next $900,000 ,, ,, ...	1 ,,
Above $1,000,000 ,, ,, ...	½ ,,

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

Digitized by Google

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each $10 or fraction of $10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

Ordinance No. 145 Section 16

	$ c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section	3 00

Notification No. 658/16.

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0 50
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same	0 10

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Ordinance No. 164 Section 16.

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13	3 00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9	3 00

Notification No. 1389/17.

Prescribes same fees as Notification No. 658/16 (*See above*).

FOREIGN COMPANIES

Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)

Notification No. 1258/15.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	$ c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance	150 00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial	75 00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies	10 00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company ...	0 50
For a copy or extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words	0 25

Digitized by Google

THE TRUST COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1926.

ORDINANCE NO. 31 OF 1926.

Notification No. 2041/26.

THE SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

		$ c.
1.	On application for registration	5 00
2.	For certificate of registration—	
	(*a*) where the authorised capital does not exceed $500,000 ...	100 00
	(*b*) where the authorised capital exceeds $500,000 but does not exceed $1,000,000	150 00
	(*c*) where the authorised capital exceeds $1,000,000	200 00
3.	On filing annual statement under section 21	10 00

REGISTRATION OF UNITED KINGDOM DESIGNS ORDINANCE, 1931.

ORDINANCE NO. 6 OF 1931.

Notification No. 10 *of* 1932.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.

	$ c.
Certificate of registration issued under section 6	2 00
Entry on Register under section 10	2 00
Entry of Extensions on the Register under section 11	1 50
On every inspection of the Register under section 12	0 50
Certified copy of entries in the Register per folio of 100 words (minimum charge 50 cents) under section 13	0 25
On request to Registrar to make any cancellation, correction or entry of change of name or address under section 14	0 50

Registration of Companies Revenue 1932, $20,531.50; 1933, $17,010.80; 1934, $27,354.13; 1935, $19,640.05.

[13]

NATIVE SAILING SHIPS (JUNKS AND TONGKANGS) REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING), SECTION 424 (10). SCHEDULE *H*.

Notification No. 2485/34.

For each licence for a Native Sailing Ship	$ c.
(1) 100 tons gross and under	5 00
(2) Above 100 tons and less than 200 tons gross	8 50
For each endorsement of change of name of a Native Sailing Ship ...	2 00

Revenue 1932, $3,200; 1933, $3,415.50; 1934, $3,625.50; 1935, $3,425.50.

[14]

LAND ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

ORDINANCE NO. 42 (MACHINERY).

Notification No. 215/32.

Fees for examination for Certificate of Competency as—

	$ c.
First-grade Engineer	25 00
Second-grade Engineer	15 00
First-grade Engine-Driver	10 00
Second-grade Engine-Driver	6 00

Revenue 1932, $1,586; 1933, $1,340; 1934, $1,421; 1935, $1,356.

Digitized by Google

[15]

LIQUORS REVENUE

ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE).

From 3rd December, 1934, Notification No. 2784/34.

The duties chargeable on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows :—

	$ c.	
(*a*) Rectified Spirit	14 00	per proof gallon.
(*b*) Brandy and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for	14 00	,, ,, ,,
(*c*) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	10 50	per gallon.
(*d*) Whisky, Rum and Gin	13 00	per proof gallon.
(*e*) Whisky, Rum and Gin in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit ...	9 50	per gallon.
(*f*) Toddy arrack, Saki and Samsu including Medicated Samsu	12 00	per proof gallon.
(*g*) Bitters and Liqueurs not exceeding 100 per cent. of proof spirit	13 00	per gallon.
(*h*) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	6 00	,, ,,
(*i*) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	4 50	,, ,,
(*j*) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit ...	1 50	,, ,,
(*k*) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1 30	,, ,,

Provided that if any brandy specified in clause (*b*) or any liquor specified in clause (*c*) or (*h*) or (*i*) or (*j*) or (*k*) is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced in, and consigned from, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the following duty shall be levied thereon :—

	$ c.	
(i) Brandy	10 50	per proof gallon.
(ii) Brandy in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent. of proof spirit	8 00	per gallon.
(iii) Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	5 00	,, ,,
(iv) Still wines exceeding 26 per cent. but not exceeding 42 per cent. of proof spirit	3 90	,, ,,
(v) Still wines not exceeding 26 per cent. of proof spirit ...	0 90	,, ,,
(vi) Ale, Beer, Stout, Porter, Cider and Perry	1 20	,, ,,

The duty payable upon intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or preparation of intoxicating liquors shall be seven-tenths of the lowest duty payable upon imported liquor of the same description.

The duty leviable on intoxicating liquors imported into the Cocos Islands for consumption in the said Islands shall be Nil.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1932 was $2,557,137.34; 1933, $2,441,498.77; 1934, $3,118,963.02; and in 1935, $3,373,786.70.

[16]

ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE)

FEES FOR LICENCES

Notification No. 1492/28 and 791/33.

Rule 88—The following fees are chargeable under the Ordinance :—

Licensed Warehouse Licence (section 26)	$100 per mensem
Licensed Warehouse Licence (section 26) for the storage of dutiable liquors for use solely in the manufacture of perfumed spirits ...	A fee to be fixed by the Local Authority being not less than $25 per mensem in each case.
Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (section 34)	$150 per mensem
Public-house licence (section 46) :—	
1st Class	$720 per annum
2nd Class	$540 ,, ,,
3rd Class	$360 ,, ,,
Temporary licence expiring at midnight on the day or days for which such licence is granted	$10 per diem
Temporary extension of hours of sale expiring after midnight on the day or days for which such extension is granted	$30 ,, ,,

Digitized by Google

	$
Retail-shop licence (section 50)	180 per annum
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits ...	24 ,, ,,
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits ...	12 ,, ,,
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits ...	12 ,, ,,
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits ...	6 ,, ,,

The above fee for a temporary licence may be reduced by the Local Authority if the temporary licence is for a period of over ten consecutive days; but the amount of the reduced fee shall not in any case be less than $2 per diem.

The above fees for public house licences may be reduced by the Local Authority in the case of any association which in the opinion of the Local Authority has been formed for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or any other like object not involving the acquisition of gain either by the association or by any of its individual members.

	$ c.
Rule 90—Fee upon transfer of any licence	2 00
,, 91—Notice Board	0 50

STORAGE CHARGES.

Rule 96.

All liquors stored in any warehouse will incur storage charges according to the following scale:—

	Per week or part of a week	*Per fortnight*	*Per month*
	—	—	—
	cts.	*cts.*	*cts.*
Cases of 2 gallons, per case	4	6	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package ...	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket ...	4	6	8
Casks of 60 gallons and under, per cask ...	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask ...	20	30	40

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from licences issued under Ordinance No. 11 of 1927:—

—	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, and Billiard Rooms* Licences—				
1932	80,576 50	33,294 00	13,763 00	127,633 50
1933	78,665 50	29,857 50	10,412 00	118,935 00
1934	75,182 50	29,348 50	10,010 00	114,541 00
1935	77,906 50	32,248 50	12,128 50	122,283 50

* Revenue from Billiard Rooms included up to 1933.

[17]

ORDINANCE NO. 83, BILLIARDS.

Licence for Billiard Room (section 3 (2)) $3 per 3 months.

Revenue 1934, $1,033; 1935, $1,005.

Revenue prior to 1934 included in item 16.

Digitized by Google

[18]

MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

Section 24 and Schedule B Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).
As amended by Notifications Nos. 1439/25 and 1267/26.

	$ c.
For a First-Class Engineer's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	30 00
For a Second-Class Engineer's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement ...	20 00
For a First-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	15 00
For a Second-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement	10 00
For a Third-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Third-Class Endorsement ...	6 00

Revenue 1932, $1,306; 1933, $1,963; 1934, $1,744; 1935, $1,681.

[19]

MEDICAL REGISTRATION

ORDINANCE NO. 99.

	$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00

Revenue 1932, $600; 1933, $550; 1934, $800; 1935, $900.

[20]

MOTOR CAR AND DRIVERS' LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 129.

Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.

	$ c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127)	6 00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (Police 127)	1 00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301) ...	8 00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301)	2 50
5. Change of ownership of Motor-cars and Traction Engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301)	4 00
6. Change of ownership of Motor-cycles if notified within 7 days (P. 301) ...	1 00
7. Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127)	1 00
8. Visitor's licence (Police 127)	1 00
9. Dealers' numbers	25 00

Revenue 1932, $40,400.50; 1933, $39,788.50; 1934, $43,841.50; 1935, $47,236.

[21]

MOTOR CAR DUTY

Revenue 1932, $145.80; 1933, $9,538.60; 1934, $53,346.20; 1935, $71,883.67.

[22]

REGISTRATION OF DESIGNS ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1931.

Revenue 1932, $58.50; 1933, $140.50; 1934, $161; 1935, $361.

[23]

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 57 (NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES).

SECTION 5.

	$ c.
For every Licence $2 per month, or yearly	24 00

Revenue 1932, $2,124; 1933, $1,879; 1934, $1,798; 1935, $1,964.

[24]

OPIUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 117 (CHANDU REVENUE)

Opium revenue 1932, $6,891,347.12; 1933, $7,001,231.12; 1934, $8,723,427.76; 1935, $8,740,612.65.

Digitized by Google

[25]

PAWNBROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 61.

Notification No. 914/98.

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges $20 00

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 was as follows:—

Settlement	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	261,712 00	261,672 00	261,732 00	420,060 00
Penang	164,174 00	203,574 00	169,884 00	208,074 00
Malacca	55,592 00	55,572 00	55,572 00	88,080 00
Total ...	481,478 00	520,818 00	487,188 00	716,214 00

[26]

PETROLEUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 115 (PETROLEUM REVENUE)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum with a flashing point of 73° fahrenheit or above and a duty of 35 cents a gallon on all petroleum with a flashing point below 73° fahrenheit—*Government Gazette* Notification No. 2261/34.

The amount derived from this duty was in 1932, $2,845,108.55; 1933, $2,659,043.90; 1934, $2,948,401.14 and 1935, $3,179,704.14.

Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence .. .. $100.*

Revenue 1932, $1,400; 1933, $1,300; 1934, $1,000; 1935, $1,200.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Ordinance No. 109 (*see* item [27]).

[27a]

PETROLEUM

ORDINANCE NO. 109.

(*Government Surveyor's Certificate*)

Notification No. 2208/26.

	$ c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate to carry dangerous Petroleum within Port Limits under Rule 13	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 15 (3) of the Ordinance ...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 of the Ordinance:—	
For petroleum	20 00
For dangerous petroleum	50 00

Revenue 1932, $1,290; 1933, $1,100; 1934, $1,120; 1935, $1,000.

[27b]

ORDINANCE NO. 109 (PETROLEUM) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under Analyses. Item [58].

Notification No. 2208/26.

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony:—

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other receptacles:—

	Per Month	*Per Year*
	$ c.	$ c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or part thereof	0 60	6 00
For 100 cases	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases	0 20	2 00

Digitized by Google

	Per Month $ c.	Per Year $ c.
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles :—		
Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons or part thereof	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part thereof up to 100 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 100 gallons	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 gallons	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof	0 50	5 00
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum in bulk :—		
For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding :—		
20 gallons for private use :—		
(*a*) Otherwise than as an illuminant		1 00
(*b*) As an illuminant		5 00

Revenue 1932, $17,021.80; 1933, $15,423.60; 1934, $17,543.10; 1935, $17,483.80.

(*Note.*—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.)

[28]

POISONS

Section 5.

ORDINANCE NO. 91 (POISONS)

	$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00

Revenue 1932, $1,085; 1933, $1,050; 1934, $1,145; 1935, $1,120.

[29]

THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, ETC.

THEATRES

ORDINANCE NO. 106 (THEATRES)

Notification No. 57/1932.

A.—For cinematographic exhibitions, by whomsoever carried on, in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged :—

	$ c.
(i) If the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure has seating accommodation for less than 200 persons, for each performance	2 00
(ii) If it has seating accommodation for 200 persons or more but less than 300, for each performance	3 00
(iii) If it has seating accommodation for 300 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	4 00
(iv) If it has seating accommodation for 400 persons or more, for each performance	5 00

For any second or subsequent performance held on the same day half the above fees will be charged.

A.—(1) For Circuses, by whomsoever carried on, and for other theatrical performances carried on by persons not being Malays, Chinese or Tamils in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer :—

	$ c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance ...	2 00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	1 50
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance ...	1 00

Digitized by Google

B.—For theatrical performances, other than those referred to in paragraph *A* (1) hereof, carried on in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer:—

	$ c.
(i) Capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance ...	1 00
(ii) Capable of holding 200 persons or more but less than 400, for each performance	0 75
(iii) Capable of holding less than 200 persons, for each performance ...	0 50

C.—For theatrical performances carried on in any unenclosed place, for each performance 0 50

Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight double the above fees shall be charged.

PROCESSIONS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1164/23.

		$ c.	
1.	For every procession with chingay	100 00	per diem
2.	For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	50 00	,, ,,
3.	For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00	,, ,,
4.	For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00	,, ,,
5.	For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	10 00	,, ,,
6.	For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	5 00	,, ,,
7.	For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	2 00	,, ,,
8.	For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music	5 00	for 4 days
9.	For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music	0 50	,,
10.	For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits	2 00	per diem
11.	Procession of a single school	Free	
12.	Funeral procession	Free	

EATING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 32 (i).

	$ c.
Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits	1 00

DOG LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 135 (MUNICIPAL).

Notification No. 38/26.

Outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board)	1 50
See Notification 1438—*Gazette* 48 *of* 20-7-28, *from* 1-6-29, Bitch	5 00

FIRE-WORKS

ORDINANCE NO. 136 (ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES)

Notification No. 519/15.

For licence under Rule 16 per week or part thereof	1 00

Revenue 1932, $70,702.00; 1933, $74,899.75; 1934, $90,611.25; 1935, $100,864.75.

Digitized by Google

[30a]

SHIPPING

Registration fees under Section 472 (1) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

SCHEDULE *J.*

PART I.

(1) *On Initial Registry*

	$ c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	10 00
,, 50 to 100 tons	15 00
,, 100 to 200 tons	20 00

with $5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

	$ c.
Under 10 tons	1 00
10 tons and under 20 tons	2 00
20 ,, 30 ,, ...	4 00
30 ,, 40 ,, ...	5 00
40 ,, 50 ,, ...	6 00
50 ,, 75 ,, ...	7 00
75 ,, 100 ,, ...	9 00
100 ,, 125 ,, ...	10 00

and a further fee of $1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which $1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous*

	$ c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) ...	10 00
For every certified copy of documents	2 00

INSPECTION FEE UNDER SECTION 64 (1) AND 89 OF THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894.

Notification No. 2504/31

For every inspection of a record of registration of any vessel in a Register Book 1 00

Revenue 1932, $2,233; 1933, $901; 1934, $1,392; 1935, $1,833.

[30b]

PILOTS LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 365.—*Fees to be paid by Pilots for licences*—

	$ c.
A permanent licence	20 00
A temporary licence	10 00

[30c]

RECEIVERS OF WRECKS FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 350.—*Fees payable to Receivers of Wreck*—

	$ c.
For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	10 00
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than twenty dollars be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—	
For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of Lloyd's in London, the sum of	5 00
For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of 5 per cent upon the value thereof.	
But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed two hundred dollars.	

Digitized by Google

[30d]

SUNDAY LABOUR PERMITS

ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 417.—*Scale of Fees for Sunday permits*

Registered tonnage.—	$
200 tons or under	60
Over 200 but not exceeding 400 tons	75
,, 400 ,, ,, ,, 700 ,,	100
,, 700 ,, ,, ,, 1,000 ,,	125
,, 1,000 ,, ,, ,, 1,500 ,,	150
,, 1,500 ,, ,, ,, 2,000 ,,	175
,, 2,000	200

Provided that—

(*a*) no charge shall be made for the issue of a permit to work not more than 20 tons weight of cargo;

(*b*) the fee will be returned if the cargo worked on Sunday does not exceed 20 tons weight.

The above fees are paid into accounts kept with the Treasurer known as—

"The Singapore Mercantile Marine Fund" and

"The Penang Mercantile Marine Fund". (Ordinance 28/1926).

1932—Balance Credited to Revenue	$75,115.13
1933— ,, ,, ,, ,,	$48,261.98
1934— ,, ,, ,, ,,	$44,695.57
1935— ,, ,, ,, ,,	$36,457.52

[31]

RUBBER

ORDINANCE No. 122 (RUBBER DEALERS)

	$
Section 4.—(2) Licence to purchase (including right to treat and store)	250
,, 5.—(2) Licence to treat and store—	
(*a*) when rubber grown by licensee	1
(*b*) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	100
,, 6.—(2) Licence to store—	
(*a*) when rubber grown by licensee	1
(*b*) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	100

Revenue 1932, $83,273; 1933, $71,551; 1934, $109,150; 1935, $105,988.

Ordinance No. 188 Rubber Lands Assessment as amended by Ordinance No. 19 of 1928.

Minimum rate of duty 1% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is under 35 cents per pound.

Maximum rate of duty 3% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is $1.50 per pound or over.

Under Ordinance No. 188 rates in respect of areas under 100 acres to be prescribed by Rural Boards.

The Revenue collected is paid into "Land Assessment."

[32]

SECOND-HAND DEALERS

ORDINANCE No. 163

Notification No. 1427/17.

	$ c.
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4. Renewable yearly (Ordinance 14/1926)	1 00
2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (*a*) annually	1 00
3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (*d*)	50

Revenue 1932, $251; 1933, $300.50; 1934, $356; 1935, $450.50.

Digitized by Google

ESTATE DUTY

[33]

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE 1931

SCHEDULE A

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
*1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—	———

Where the principal value of the estate					At the rate per cent of
	$			$	
Exceeds	1,000	and	does not exceed	5,000	1%
,,	5,000	,,	,,	10,000	2%
,,	10,000	,,	,,	25,000	3%
,,	25,000	,,	,,	50,000	4%
,,	50,000	,,	,,	100,000	5%
,,	100,000	,,	,,	150,000	6%
,,	150,000	,,	,,	200,000	7%
,,	200,000	,,	,,	300,000	8%
,,	300,000	,,	,,	400,000	9%
,,	400,000	,,	,,	500,000	10%
,,	500,000	,,	,,	750,000	11%
,,	750,000	,,	,,	1,000,000	12%
,,	1,000,000	,,	,,	1,250,000	13%
,,	1,250,000	,,	,,	1,500,000	14%
,,	1,500,000	,,	,,	2,000,000	15%
,,	2,000,000	,,	,,	3,000,000	16%
,,	3,000,000	,,	,,	5,000,000	17%
,,	5,000,000	,,	,,	7,500,000	18%
,,	7,500,000	,,	,,	10,000,000	19%
,,	10,000,000			...	20%

Provided that the amount of estate duty payable on an estate at the rate applicable thereto under the above scale of rates of duty shall, where necessary, be reduced so as not to exceed the highest amount of duty which would be payable at the next lower rate, with the addition of the amount by which the value of the estate exceeds the value on which the highest amount of duty would be so payable at the lower rate.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS

ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1929 (STAMPS)

1. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath.	$1.00.
Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—	
(a) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(b) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance;	
(c) by a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means;	
(d) by any person on acceptance of an appointment in the service of the Government;	
(e) for the Commissioner under section 53.	
2. AGREEMENT for a lease	*See* LEASE
3. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.

* Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November, 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

Digitized by Google

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
Exemptions:—Agreement or Memorandum :—	
(a) for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire-purchase agreement;	
(b) for service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages;	
(c) the matter whereof is not of the value of $25;	
(d) for the reference of any matter to arbitration;	
(e) for the payment of interest on money deposited in any bank or with any banker.	
Note.—An agreement for or relating to the supply of goods on hire, whereby the goods in consideration of periodical payments will or may become the property of the person to whom they are supplied, shall be charged with stamp duty as an agreement, or, if under seal, as a deed.	
4. ANNUITY :	
Conveyance in consideration of, and instrument creating by way of sale or gift	*See* Conveyance on Sale.
Instrument creating by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
5. APPOINTMENT of a RECEIVER under a mortgage ...	$5.00.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a Power of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will.	$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT :—	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed $50	10 cents.
Exceeds $50 and does not exceed $100 ...	25 cents.
,, 100 ,, ,, 200 ...	50 ,,
,, 200 ,, ,, 300 ...	$1.00.
,, 300 ,, ,, 400 ...	1.50.
,, 400 ,, ,, 500 ...	2.00.
,, 500 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	4.00.
,, 1,000 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	6.00.
,, 2,000 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	8.00.
,, 5,000	10.00.
Exemptions	
(a) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(b) A certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(c) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court or at the instance and for the information of the Government.	
(d) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(e) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	$1.00.
Exemption	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	*See* Mortgage
Upon a sale or otherwise	*See* Conveyance
10. ASSURANCE	*See* Policy of Insurance
11. AWARD	$5.00.
Exemption	
Awards made under Ordinance No. 49 (Land Acquisition) or under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927.	
12. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (*see* Bill of Exchange, Article 14) unless the duty is compounded for.
13. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
15. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
16. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	*See* Conveyance
By way of security	*See* Mortgage
17. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock	*See* Mortgage
18. BOND, MORTGAGE or other INSTRUMENT executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or for the discharge of liabilities, arising out of the execution thereof, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
Exemptions	When the penalty or amount secured exceeds $500, $2.
(a) Bond executed by an officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
(b) Bond for securing the refund to Government of amounts overpaid to persons appointed by Government Officers to receive their salary or allowances when absent on leave.	

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
19. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration	
Where the estate exceeds $1,000 and does not exceed $10,000	$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds $10,000	$2.50.
Exemption	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed $1,000 in value.	
20. BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	$5.00.
21. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—	
(a) By every person admitted and practising as an Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	$30.00
(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer	$15.00.
22. CHARTER-PARTY	$1.50.
Exemption	
An agreement for the hire of any tug or for the hire of any ship or vessel when let for use solely within the limits of any port within the meaning of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), or within ten miles of any such port.	
23. CHEQUE	4 cents.
24. CONTRACT	*See* AGREEMENT
25. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
26. CONVEYANCE, ASSIGNMENT OF TRANSFER :—	
(a) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities) :—	
When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100;	50 cents.
Above $100 and not exceeding $250;	$1.50.
Above $250 and not exceeding $500;	$3.00.
And for every further $250 or part thereof; ...	$1.50.
(b) On sale of any stock or marketable securities. For every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the consideration for the sale.	15 cents.
(c) Of any property by way of security.	*See* MORTGAGE
(d) Of any property by way of Settlement.	*See* SETTLEMENT
(e) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.	$5.00.
(f) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.	$5.00.
Exemptions	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.	
(ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a policy of insurance.	
27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty	
(b) An original will or codicil	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil	
(d) Any letters of administration	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials) ...	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court	

Digitized by Google

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
Exemptions	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose	
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings	
28. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case	50 cents.
29. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid	$5.00.
30. DEBENTURE	*See* MARKETABLE SECURITY AND MORTGAGE.
31. DECLARATION of any trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement	$3.00.
32. DEED of any kind not described in this Schedule ...	$5.00
33. DUPLICATE	*See* COUNTERPART
34. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	*See* MORTGAGE
35. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
36. EXTRACT	*See* COPY
37. FURTHER CHARGE	*See* MORTGAGE
38. GIFT	*See* Section 14 (1).
39. INDEMNITY BOND	*See* BOND
40. INSURANCE	*See* POLICY OF INSURANCE

41. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immovable property granted or made :—

	When the Lease is for a Period		
	Not exceeding one year	Exceeding one but not exceeding three years or for any indefinite term	Exceeding three years
(a) Without fine or premium when the average rent calculated for a whole year :—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
(i) Shall not exceed in value $100	0 50	1 00	2 00
(ii) Shall exceed $100 but shall not exceed $250 ...	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed $250 but shall not exceed $500 ...	2 00	4 00	8 00
(iv) Shall exceed $500, for every $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00	4 00

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent	The same duty as for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.
(d) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	$1.00.
(e) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	$5.00.
Exemption	
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year	
42. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company	5 cents
43. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—	
(1) (*a*) Not being a security transferable by delivery, for or in respect of the money thereby secured ...	The same *ad valorem* duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
(*b*) Being a security transferable by delivery ...	45 cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the security.
(2) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security	*See* CONVEYANCE
44. MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding $25	10 cents.
exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding $100 ...	25 cents.
,, 100 ,, ,, 250 ...	50 cents.
,, 250 ,, ,, 500 ...	$1.00.
and for every further sum of $500 or any part thereof	$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed $5.00.
(c) An equitable mortgage	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
(d) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(e) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security Under hand only	*See* AGREEMENT and Section 27.
(f) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	$1.00.
(g) In any other case	$5.00.

Digitized by Google

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
45. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public	50 cents.
46. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ...	25 cents.
47. PARTITION :— for each instrument ...	$5.00.
Exemption	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
48. POLICY OF INSURANCE :—	
A.—Policy of Sea Insurance—	
(1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed $1	5 cents.
(2) When the premium on the policy exceeds $1, then	
(*a*) Where the amount insured does not exceed $1,000	10 cents.
(*b*) Where the amount insured exceeds $1,000 ...	25 cents.
(3) For time policies on hulls of vessels—	
in respect of every sum of $1,000 and any fractional part of $1,000 thereby insured—	
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months	10 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months	15 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	25 cents.
(4) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not	25 cents.
(5) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty	25 cents.
Note.—When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.	
B.—Fire Policy—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of the insured person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property of the insured person	25 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY for every $1,000 insured or part thereof	10 cents.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term ...	5 cents.
F.—THIRD PARTY POLICY covering liability of the insured towards others	25 cents.
WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION (EMPLOYERS LIABILITIES) POLICY covering the liability of the insured to pay compensation to a workman or employee in regard to sickness or personal injury	25 cents.
G.—COMPREHENSIVE POLICY combining any two or more of the following risks—fire, personal injury or sickness of the insured, damage, loss, theft and third party claims	50 cents.
H.—ANY OTHER INSURANCE POLICY not specially provided for—for every $1,000 insured or part thereof	10 cents.
General Exemption	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
49. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ...	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed $500 ...	$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...	$3.00.
Exemption	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
50. PROMISSORY NOTE	*See* Bill of Exchange
51. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note	50 cents.
52. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such	50 cents.

Digitized by Google

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued*	
53. PROXY	*See* Power of Attorney
54. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars	4 cents.
Exemptions	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for.	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay States under British protection) for his pension.	
(e) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	
(f) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.	
(g) Given for money paid to an officer or servant of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.	
55. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DISCHARGE, SURRENDER, or RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed $500	50 cents.
(2) In any other case	$1.00.
56. RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property :—	
(a) If on a sale	The same duty as a conveyance on sale.
(b) If by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage.
(c) If by way of gift	The same duty as a conveyance by way of gift.
(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty	$1.00.
57. REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of $3	$3.00.
58. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will	$3.00.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Description of Instrument	Proper Stamp Duty
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Concluded*	
59. SETTLEMENT.	
(a) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT	$1 for every $500 and also for any fractional part of $500, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed in PURSUANCE of a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	$1.00.
60. SHARE CERTIFICATE	5 cents.
61. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of Ordinance No. 155 (Companies) or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer	45 cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares or stock specified in the warrant.
62. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
63. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY	$1.00.
64. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $5.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	$5.00.
65. TRANSFER	*See* CONVEYANCE
66. VALUATION	*See* APPRAISEMENT
67. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
Exemptions	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares or merchandise.	

SCHEDULE *B*

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

Nature of Instrument and Reference Number thereto in Schedule *A*.	Person required to cancel the adhesive Stamp
1. AGREEMENT—No. 3	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a promissory note) and CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—	
(a) when drawn or made out of the Colony ...	The first holder in the Colony.
(b) when drawn or made in the Colony	The drawer.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 15	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 23	*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE
6. CONTRACT NOTE No. 25	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.
8. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT—No. 42	The person by whom the letter is signed.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE *B—Continued*

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued

Nature of Instrument and Reference Number thereto in the First Schedule	Person required to cancel the adhesive Stamp
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42 ...	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 *(a)*	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50	The first holder in the Colony.
15. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51	The notary.
16. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52	Do.
17. RECEIPT—No. 54	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62 ...	Do.
19. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

SCHEDULE *C*

Nature of Instrument and Reference Number thereto in Schedule *A*.	Person liable to Pay Duty
1. BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 26	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The part requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 35	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41:—	
(a) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(b) Counterpart	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 44	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 47	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 55	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

ORDINANCE No. 17 OF 1931 (STAMP AMENDMENT)

Duty on Bets and Sweepstakes 5%

Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1932, $798,362.64; 1933, $765,212.61; 1934, $933,444.08; 1935, $963,961.99.

(Estate Duties) 1932, $747,375.02; 1933, $2,189,164.02; 1934, $644,180.13; 1935, $1,234,687.05.

Digitized by Google

[34]

TEXTILES.

ORDINANCE NO. 23 (LICENSED WAREHOUSES).

Notifications Nos. 1322/34 & 1950/34.

A fee shall be charged in respect of each licensed re-export depot or factory. The fee shall be fixed by the Commissioner of Customs & Excise but shall not as a rule be greater than the cost to Government of the services rendered in respect of such depot (section 27).

STORAGE CHARGES.

Rule 8 under Section 13 (1).

All regulated textiles stored in unbroken receptacles in a public re-export depot shall pay storage charges according to the following scale:—

Unit of measurement.	*Per week or part of a week.*	*Per fortnight.*	*Per month.*
per cubic foot	¼ cent	½ cent	1 cent

provided that textiles stored for more than seven days but not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and textiles stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly or monthly, to be charged for, provided also that textiles which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates

Revenue 1934, $2,860; 1935, $3,400.

[35]

LICENCE FEE FOR IMPORTATION OF REGULATED TEXTILES.

ORDINANCE NO. 23.

Revenue 1934, $1,415; 1935, $1,372.

[36]

LICENSED RE-EXPORT FACTORIES.

ORDINANCE 23 OF 1934—NOTIFICATION NO. 2217/35.

[37]

TIN

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent. ad valorem.

	$ c.
Fees.—For exemption under Clause iii (*c*) of Rule 9, per acre	5 00
Mining Licence	5 00
Prospecting Licence	25 00
Preparation of lease	2 00

Revenue 1932, $3,903.96; 1933, $9,233.11; 1934, $9,567.88; 1935, $8,609.52.

[38]

TOBACCO

ORDINANCE NO. 158 (TOBACCO DUTIES)

Notification No. 2012/32.

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca:—

	$ c.
(*a*) Cigars and Snuff	1 60 per pound.
(*b*) Cigarettes	1 10 ,, ,,
Provided that if such Cigarettes are proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be	1 00 ,, ,,
(*c*) Unmanufactured tobacco	0 70 ,, ,,

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
(d) Manufactured tobacco, excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :—	
(i) If imported for sale to the public in airtight tins or containers	1 10 per pound.
Provided that if such tobacco imported for sale in airtight tins or containers is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been grown, produced or manufactured in, and in any case consigned from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate, the duty shall be	1 00 ,, ,,
(ii) Not otherwise provided for	0 80 ,, ,,

Provided further that no preferential rates above specified will be applicable unless 25% of the value of such cigarettes or such manufactured tobacco is the result of labour within the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, or any British Possession, or any State under British Protection, or the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, or Cameroons under British Mandate, or Togoland under British Mandate.

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above-named in 1932, was $3,876,913.03; 1933, $3,911,748.87; 1934, $3,974,773.67; and in 1935, $4,346,971.25.

ORDINANCE NO. 134 (TOBACCO REVENUE, LABUAN).

Notification No. 2911/1934.

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows :—

	$ c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	1 60 per pound
(b) Cigarettes	1 10 ,, ,,
Provided that if such Cigarettes are proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been produced or manufactured in, and in either case consigned from any portion of the British Empire*, the duty shall be	1 00 ,, ,,
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco	0 70 ,, ,,
(d) Manufactured tobacco, excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :—	
(i) If imported for sale to the public in airtight tins or containers	1 10 ,, ,,
Provided that if such tobacco imported for sale in airtight tins or containers is proved to the satisfaction of the Superintendent to have been grown, produced or manufactured in, and in any case consigned from any portion of the British Empire*, the duty shall be	1 00 ,, ,,
(ii) Not otherwise provided for	0 80 ,, ,,

Provided further that no preferential rates above specified will be applicable unless 25% of the value of such cigarettes or such manufactured tobacco is the result of labour within the British Empire*.

The above-mentioned Ordinance has been repealed by Ordinance No. 45 of 1935 As from 31st December, 1935, the operation of Ordinance No. 158 (Tobacco Duties) was extended to all parts of the Straits Settlements with the exception of Christmas Island and the Cocos Islands.

LICENCE FEES, SINGAPORE, PENANG AND MALACCA

Notification Nos. 57/25 *and* 2588/29.

		$ c.
Rule 1.	Licence to manufacture tobacco, section 24	1,200 00 p. a.
2.	Licence to import for sale, section 26	144 00 p. a.
4.	Transfer of licence	1 00
7A.	Notice Board	0 50
12.	Storage charges :—	

——	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each ...	16	24	32

* The term "British Empire" in this notification means "The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Dominions, India, the territories administered by His Majesty's Governments in the Dominions under Mandate or otherwise, the British Colonies, the British Protectorates and protected States, and the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate".

Digitized by Google

Provided that tobacco stored for more than seven days and not more than fourteen days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and tobacco stored for more than fourteen days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that tobacco which has been stored for three complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of three calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance :—

———		Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences	1932	16,700 50	16,240 50	2,938 00	35,879 50
	1933	20,322 50	13,149 00	5,919 50	39,391 00
	1934	21,008 00	13,806 00	5,019 50	39,833 50
	1935	16,515 00	11,377 00	4,657 00	32,549 00

LICENCE FEES IN LABUAN

Notification No. 817/13.

		$ c.
Rule 3.	Licence to manufacture in bond	25 00 p. a.
	For a retail shop licence	24 00 p. a.
	For a temporary retail licence	0 50 cents p. diem
5.	Transfer of licence	1 00
6.	Notice Board	0 50 cents

11. Charges for storage in Government Bonded Warehouse .—
Chinese tobacco per basket 5 cents per week or part
Javanese tobacco per basket (1 pikul) ,, ,, ,,
Javanese tobacco ½ basket 3 cents ,, ,, ,,
Other tobacco per case 5 cents ,, ,, ,,

Revenue in	1932	including retail shop licence fees,	$ 8,423.08
Do.	1933	do.	$ 8,945.52
Do.	1934	do.	$11,424.97
Do.	1935	do.	$24,477.86

TOBACCO RETAIL SHOPS, LABUAN.

Revenue 1934, $1,522; 1935, $1,549.

MISCELLANEOUS

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1932, to $1,445.60, 1933, to $676.96, 1934, to $556.05 and in 1935, to $824.01.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

[39]

BANKRUPTCY

ORDINANCE NO. 44 (BANKRUPTCY)

Notification Nos. 234/89 *and* 49/99.

TABLE *A*.

	$ c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1 00
Every bankruptcy notice	1 00
Every bankruptcy petition	10 00
Every bond with sureties	1 00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0 50

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
Every subpœna or summons under section 31	0 10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same	0 50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0 25
On every proof of debt above $10	0 30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance	10 00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
Every application for an order of discharge	3 00
And for each creditor to be notified	0 10

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600 and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000, and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000, and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.

Note.—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*.

Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of the Court	0 25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1 00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0 10
On every record of trial	10 00

(or such less sum as the Court may specially order.)

Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof ...	0 25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special manager ...	1 50
Every Wage-earner's Administration Order under Section 104 of the Ordinance	10 00

To be paid by Stamps

TABLE *B*.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

	$	
On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	5	per centum
,, next $15,000 ,, ...	4	,,
,, next $25,000 ,, ...	3	,,
,, next $50,000 ,, ...	2	,,
Above $100,000	1	,,

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

	$	
On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	2½	per centum
,, next $15,000 ,, ...	2	,,
,, next $25,000 ,, ...	1½	,,
,, next $50,000 ,, ...	1	,,
Above $100,000	0½	,,

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order	12 00
And in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0 10
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0 05
For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, $6 per week.	
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, $12 per week.	
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, $18 per week.	
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, $24 per week.	
If to exceed $120,000, $30 per week.	
Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting ...	0 10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.	
For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate:—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00

TABLE *C*.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent. on the amount realised.	
Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	1 50
If serviceable by post	0 30
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court	3 00
Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession	1 25
Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882."	

TABLE *D*.

For every order of administration under section 105, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Section 77 of Ordinance.

For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per folio of 100 words	0 20

Rule No. 259.

For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the estate as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words	0 20

Revenue 1932, $31,953.01; 1933, $24,035.09; 1934, $39,834.42; 1935, $26,727.31.

[40a]

BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1021/10.

	$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer ...	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00

Revenue 1932, $15,165; 1933, $13,210; 1934, $13,280, 1935, $13,630.

Digitized by Google

[40b]

PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

(*Section* 191 (*b*))

AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES, 1911

Revenue 1932, $ Nil; 1933, $50; 1934, $45; 1935, $45.

[41]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 59.

Notification No. 1201/08.

		$ c.
I.	For a certified extract from any register	1 00
	Exemption : in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.	
II.	For a search in any register	1 00
III.	For late registration fee under section 11	1 00

Revenue 1932, $10,020; 1933, $11,056; 1934, $11,804; 1935, $11,810.

[42]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 581/11.

Revenue 1932, $3,192.85; 1933, $4,161.55; 1934, $3,766.89; 1935, $5,557.67.

[43]

BURIALS

ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS)

Section 3 (3).

	$ c.
For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place	100 00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 951/06.

Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial	50 00
Licence to exhume after 3 years	1 00

Revenue 1932, $465; 1933, $103; 1934, $104; 1935, $202.

[44]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1932, $ Nil; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $14; 1935, $5.

[45]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 702/32.

	$ c.
For every certificate of origin	1 00
For every certificate of manifest	1 00
For every certificate of landing	1 00
For every certificate of shipping	1 00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	1 00
A certified copy of any such certificate	0 10

Revenue 1932, $4,739.30; 1933, $2,109.50; 1934, $1,072.60; 1935, $1,550.70.

[46a]

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES

(C. S. O. 1259/22).

Revenue 1932, $1,500; 1933, $1,500; 1934, $1,500; 1935, $1,500.

[46b]

CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT

Revenue 1932, $2,959.25; 1933, $3,121.63; 1934, $3,234.95; 1935, $2,224.39.

Digitized by Google

[47]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, PARKS

(C. S. O. 7325/21).

Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks

Revenue 1932, $300; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, $ Nil.

[48]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY

(C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21.)

Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology

Revenue 1932, $3,126.17; 1933, $2,014.96; 1934, $107.02; 1935, $ Nil.

[49]

COPYRIGHT

ORDINANCE No. 140.

Notification No. 1703/18.

	$ c.
(a) For copy of notice	1 00
(b) For copy of any Statutory Declaration	1 00

(payable in stamps)

Revenue Nil.

[50]

CURRENCY NOTES

ORDINANCE No. 147

Expenses of working 1932, $39,384.68; 1933, $35,158.02; 1934, $35,792.76; 1935, $37,087.63.

[51]

PRISONS

	Sale of Manufactures				Breaking Stones				Subsistence of Prisoners recovered (Ordinance 113, Sec. 3)			
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1932	1933	1934	1935	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	910 03	684 79	1,118 47	1,016 63	—	—	—	—	3,413 60	1,892 30	2,724 40	16,782 93
Penang	213 45	96 85	31 40	8 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malacca	—	5 00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[52a]

BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE No. 40.

Notification Nos. 280/03 *and* 749/09.

		$ c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0 50
2.	Above $250	1 00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1 00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1 00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	0 25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
8.	For searching register	0 25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration ...	0 50
11.	For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale	0 50

The total amount of Revenue for 1932 was included in Item 52b (Deeds).
Do. 1933 do. do.
Do. 1934 do. do.
Do. 1935 do. do.

Digitized by Google

[52b]

DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

Ordinance No. 148

Notification Nos. 927/24, 1194/24 *and* 1790/30.

The following fees shall be taken in the Registry and shall be paid in money in advance :—

	$ c.	
(1) For registering or provisionally registering every memorial or instrument	3 00	
(2) For each survey lot affected by the deed in excess of one ...	0 50	per lot.
(3) (*a*) For preparing a copy of any deed	2 00	per typewritten page (of 200 words approximately) or part of a page.
(*b*) For certification of same	2 50	
(*c*) For checking	0 20	per page.
(4) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration of proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment ..	0 50	
(5) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof	0 50	
(6) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	1 00	
(7) For inspection of the Register of Mutations in Titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	0 50	cents a day.
(8) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ...	0 25	cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of $1.
(9) For preparing Memorial of Probate or Letters of Administration	1 00	
(10) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ...	0 75	cents per hour with a minimum charge of $1.
(11) For search (not being an official search) in the Register or any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinances 1886 or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1915 and any rules made thereunder	1 00	per person per day on Mondays to Fridays; 50 cents per person per day on Saturdays.
(12) For every certificate of official search	3 00	per each lot in respect of which search is made.
(13) For a Summons under section 14	0 50	cents.
(14) For Service of a Summons under § 14 if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0 50	cents.
(15) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any Grant of Probate or Letters of Administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904 ... A uniform fee of	5 00	

Revenue 1932, $41,186.25; 1933, $34,658.90; 1934, $36,429.10; 1935, $35,439.20.

Digitized by Google

[53]

DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS INCLUDING MARINE

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification Nos. 893/16, 1801/24 *and* 2461/32.

		$ c.
1.	For every Search Warrant	1 00
2.	,, Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1 00
3.	,, Distress Warrant	1 00
4.	,, Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
5.	,, Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0 20
6.	,, Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1 00
7.	,, Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	50
8.	,, Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0 20
9.	,, Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code	2 00
10.	,, Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code	2 00
11.	,, Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code	2 00
12.	,, Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code	2 00
13.	,, Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	2 00
14.	,, Order under section 107 (6) of the Code	2 00
15.	,, Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
16.	,, Order under section 109 of the Code	2 00
17.	For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...	0 50
18.	For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	1 00
19.	For every translation made by a sworn Interpreter of the Court, every folio ...	0 30

Provided that no fees shall be charged if the District Judge or Magistrate is satisfied that the document to be translated constitutes or contains evidence which is relevant in any Criminal proceeding brought or to be brought.

Note.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* sections 295 and 434 of the Code).

(3) The expression "the Code" in the above order means "The Criminal Procedure Code."

	$ c.
For a certified copy of an entry in the Register of Maintenance Orders ...	1 00
For inspection of the Register of Maintenance Orders	1 00

Revenue 1932, $144,310.09; 1933, $124,130.40; 1934, $103,777.75; 1935, $115,470.94.

[54]

FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS

ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

SCHEDULE *B*.

PART II.

Scale of Fees

1. On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant:—

	$ c.
Where amount or value of claim does not exceed $10	0 50
Exceeds $ 10 but does not exceed $ 25	1 00
,, $ 25 ,, ,, $ 50	2 00
,, $ 50 ,, ,, $100	3 00
,, $100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained	5 00
For each additional Defendant	0 25

Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.

Digitized by Google

		$ c.
2.	On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00
3.	For every subpœna to a witness	0 25
4.	For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing	1 00
	N.B.—A separate fee shall be payable for each person to whom notice has to be given.	
5.	For every application not made at the hearing	0 50
6.	Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary	0 25
7.	Drawing affidavit and administering oath	0 50
8.	For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court every folio ...	0 30
9.	For every search	0 25
10.	For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment	1 00
11.	For every bond	0 50
12.	For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and all other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0 25
	N.B.—In case the expense of making copies of documents transmitted under section 1239 shall at the last mentioned scale amount to more than $10 the difference shall be payable.	
12A.	For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supreme Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0 25
12B.	For every notice of Garnishment	0 50
12C.	For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession	1 00
12D.	For every garnishee, interpleader or other summons not specifically provided for	1 00
	N.B.—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid by the claimant.	
13.	For sealing every Writ of execution other than a Writ of delivery or possession :—	
	Where the amount to be levied does not exceed $10	0 75
	Exceeds $ 10 but does not exceed $ 25	1 50
	,, $ 25 ,, ,, $ 50	2 00
	,, $ 50 ,, ,, $100	3 00
	,, $100	5 00
	When the amount to be levied exceeds $100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.	
	If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.	
14.	For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice	0 50
15.	On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration	2 00
	This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.	
16.	On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed $50	2 50
	Where rent exceeds $ 50 but does not exceed $ 75	6 00
	,, ,, $ 75 ,, ,, $100	7 50
	,, ,, $100 ,, ,, $250	10 00
	,, ,, $250 ,, ,, $500	15 00
	This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.	
	Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash :—	
	Where the amount realized does not exceed $ 50	1 25
	,, exceeds $ 50 but does not exceed $ 75	3 75
	,, ,, $ 75 ,, ,, $100	5 00
	,, ,, $100	5 per cent

Digitized by Google

N.B. :—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpœnæd, 25 cents must be paid for each subpœna, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; or not to exceed $1.50 a day if outside Municipal limits must be paid for each man; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under item [53].

[55]

EXPENSES, PRELIMINARY SURVEY

ORDINANCE No. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 2050/23, *Rule No.* 5.

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's time, per day	2 00
Peon's time, per day	0 25

Revenue 1932, $1,436; 1933, $1,033; 1934, $943.40; 1935, $1,574.50.

[56]

ELECTRIC LIGHT, SUPPLY OF

Revenue 1932, $1,586.75; 1933, $1,589.20; 1934, $1,580.59; 1935, $1,589.28.

[57]

GAZETTE, ETC., ADVERTISING IN AND SALE OF

	SCALE OF CHARGES
SUBSCRIPTION, ETC.	
Government Gazette—	$ c.
Annual	10 00
Single copies, each	0 50
Foreign Postage p.a.	12 00
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE *Government Gazette* :—	
Fifteen lines and under—	
First insertion	4 00
Subsequent insertions, each ...	1 00
More than Fifteen lines and under half a column—	$ c.
First insertion	6 00
Subsequent insertions, each ...	2 00
Over half a column and up to a whole column—	
First insertion	10 00
Subsequent insertions, each ...	4 00
Over a whole column or half page up to a whole page—	
First insertion	16 00
Subsequent insertions, each ...	6 00

Revenue 1932, $19,450.88; 1933, $22,737.04; 1934, $29,759.57; 1935, $37,367.20.

Digitized by Google

[58]

MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ANALYSES CARRIED OUT BY THE GOVERNMENT ANALYST

(*Notification No.* 167/1928).

		Fees $ c.
1.	ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—	
	(*a*) Alcohol	10 00
	(*b*) Extract	10 00
	(*c*) Acidity	10 00
	(*d*) Esters	15 00
	(*e*) Higher Alcohols	25 00
	(*f*) Complete Analysis	50 00
2.	ANTI-COAGULANTS—	
	(*a*) Ammonia	10 00
	(*b*) Sodium Bisulphite	15 00
	(*c*) Sodium Sulphite	15 00
	(*d*) Formalin	15 00
3.	ASH—Estimation of	10 00
4.	BUTTER—	
	(*a*) Water only	10 00
	(*b*) Complete Analysis	50 00
5.	CEMENT FOR SPECIFICATION	50 00
6.	COAGULANTS—	
	(*a*) Acids	10 00
	(*b*) Alum	20 00
	(*c*) Sodium silico fluoride	25 00
7.	COAL AND COKE—	
	(*a*) Calorific Value	25 00
	(*b*) Proximate Analysis including Sulphur	25 00
	(*c*) Sulphur only	10 00
8.	COFFEE—	
	(*a*) Estimation of Chicory	10 00
9.	CUTCH OR OTHER TANNING MATERIALS	25 00
10.	ESSENTIAL OILS—	
	(*a*) Physical constants and determination of one special constituent	50 00
11.	EXPLOSIVES—Testing of, in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913":—	
	(*a*) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	25 00
	(*b*) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	00 50
12.	FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFF—	
	(*a*) Nitrogen	15 00
	(*b*) Potash (K_2O)	20 00
	(*c*) Phosphate (P_2O_5)	20 00
	(*d*) Fertilizer, Complete Analysis	60 00
	(*e*) Feeding Stuff, Complete Analysis	60 00
13.	FIBRES—(*a*) Chemical Examination (Cross and Bevan)	50 00
	(*b*) Tensile strength	25 00
14.	FRUITS AND FRUIT PRODUCTS—	
	(*a*) Specific Gravity Acidity, Alcohol, Sugars, Total and Invert and Extract	50 00

Digitized by Google

		Fees $ c.
15.	FUELS—	
	(a) Gas or Fuel Oil, Flash point	15 00
	(b) Calorific Value	25 00
16.	GAS—	
	(a) Producer Gas	25 00
	(b) Coal Gas	25 00
17.	GUTTA PERCHA—	
	(a) Moisture	10 00
	(b) Purity	25 00
18.	INVESTIGATIONS NOT SPECIALLY ENUMERATED— The following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—	
	(a) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	10 00
	(b) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	5 00
19.	JELUTONG—	
	(a) Moisture	10 00
	(b) Purity	25 00
20.	LARD—(a) Complete Analysis	50 00
21.	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—	
	(a) Attendance in Court for delivery of expert Evidence per appearance (minimum charge)	50 00
22.	MARGARINE— *Vide* Butter.	
23.	MILK—	
	(a) Specific Gravity, Total solids and Fat	15 00
24.	MILK—CONDENSED SWEETENED MILK—	
	(a) Full report, not including colouring matter and preservatives ...	25 00
25.	MINERAL ASSAYS—	
	(a) Gold and Silver, each sample	25 00
	(b) Lead and Silver together	25 00
26.	MOISTURE—	
	(a) Estimation of	10 00
27.	MOISTURE AND ASH—	
	(a) Estimation of	15 00
28.	MORPHINE—	
	(a) Quantitative Estimation of, in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solution, each sample	15 00
29.	OILS AND FATS—	
	(a) Moisture	10 00
	(b) Free fatty acids	10 00
	(c) Estimation of oil	15 00
30.	PETROLEUM.—Inspection, Examination and Testing of—	
	(A) Petroleum in cases :—	
	(a) For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
	(b) For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
	(B) Petroleum in Tanks :—	
	(a) For one or two tanks only	25 00
	(b) For more than two tanks :—	
	(1) For the first tank	15 00
	(2) For each additional tank	10 00
	(c) Certificates for testing :— For each certificate or copy	00 50
	(C) A vessel for inflammable vapour	50 00
	(provided that in the case of tests made out of office hours the fee shall be $75).	
	(D) A land tank : or Bunker space : or a Barge Tank not exceeding 50 tons capacity, for inflammable vapour	20 00
	(This minimum fee may be increased at the discretion of the Government Analyst up to $30 depending on the nature of the compartment examined).	

Digitized by Google

		Fees $ c.
31.	PITCH—	
	(a) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	25 00
32.	PRESERVATIVES—	
	(a) Estimation of known Preservative	20 00
	(b) Identification of Preservative	20 00
33.	RUBBER RAW—	
	(a) Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Impurities, Moisture	50 00
34.	RUBBER VULCANISATION TEST—	
	(a) Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	40 00
	(b) Physical appearance	25 00
35.	SEWAGE EFFLUENTS—	
	Vide Water and Sewage.	
36.	SOILS—	
	Mechanical Analysis	25 00
	Chemical Analysis	50 00
37.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY	10 00
38.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or certifying the same to be methylated :—	
	(*A*) When contained in drums, of approximately 144 gallons each :—	
	(a) Up to 6 drums, each drum	4 00
	(b) Over 6 drums, each additional drum	3 00
	(*B*) When contained in other receptacles :—	
	(a) For every 36 gallons or part thereof	1 00
	(This does not include the charge for substance used).	
39.	STANDARDISATION OF INSTRUMENTS, ETC.	10 00
40.	SUGARS AND STARCHES—	
	(a) Microscopical examination	10 00
	(b) Polarization	10 00
	(c) Complete Analysis	30 00
41.	TANNING MATERIALS.—*Vide* Cutch.	
42.	TAR (Crude)—	
	(a) For Road Board Specification Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	60 00
	(b) Refined Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	50 00
43.	TIN—	
	(a) Each sample	20 00
44.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION—(minimum charge)	50 00
45.	TUBA ROOT—	
	(a) Moisture	20 00
	(b) Ether Extract	15 00
46.	URINE—	
	(a) Sugar only, Albumen only, etc., single determination	10 00
47.	WATER AND SEWAGE—	
	(a) Estimation of total solids, Chlorine, Ammoniacal and Albuminoid Nitrogen, Oxidized Nitrogen, Nitrites Oxygen Absorbed, Colour, Turbidity, Estimation of Hardness	25 00
	(b) Including quantitative analysis of Total Solids	100 00
	(c) Solids, Determination of any one constituent	10 00
	(d) Water for boiler purposes (Total Solids, Chlorine and Hardness) ...	20 00
	(e) Sewage Effluent (Chemical Analysis)	30 00

N.B.—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst 1932, $22,496; 1933, $17,760; 1934, $16,559; 1935, $15,954.

Digitized by Google

[59]

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES

ORDINANCE No. 136.

Notification No. 519/15.

Rule 99 (9) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine—

(*a*) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month ... ... 20 cents
(*b*) Safety Cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month ... ... 10 ,,
(*c*) Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month ... ... 30 ,,

Revenue 1932, $111.05; 1933, $11.74; 1934, $80.63; 1935, $228.60.

[60]

HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

Revenue 1932, $168; 1933, $104; 1934, $310; 1935, $190.

[61]

HOUSING FEES, CIVIL AIRCRAFT

Revenue 1934, $11,999.73; 1935, $13,004.25.

[62]

LAND RENT NOTICES

ORDINANCE No. 35 (LAND REVENUE COLLECTION)

Notification No. 295/23.

	$ c.
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50

Rule No. 24. $1 a day for man in charge.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	1,936 50	1,743 00	1,238 50	441 50
Penang	4,003 50	3,636 00	3,932 50	2,592 50
Malacca	9,152 00	4,487 50	3,373 00	3,612 00
Labuan	34 50	62 50	33 50	51 00

[63]

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1218/32.

	$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	1 00
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	1 00
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	0 25

LANDING OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 485/33.

For each head of cattle (bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf) landed or shipped at Hailam Kongsi in the Island of Singapore 0 30

BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1218/32.

	$ c.
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	1 00 a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	0 25 ,,
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or free from disease, or/and that a settlement is free from rabies	1 00

Digitized by Google

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15.

Quarantine Rules

DOGS

		$ c.
Rule 76 (1)	Fee to import from certain places	1 00
76 (2)	Do. elsewhere	5 00
77 (2)	Do. performing dogs each	50
78 (4)	Transhipment fee	50

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1386/20.

	c.
Charge for detention in quarantine per day	40

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 85/34.

Quarantine Rules.

	c.
Fee for antirabic vaccination of dog under Rule 84A	50

Revenue 1932, $57,634.10; 1933, $69,286.57; 1934, $83,150.75; 1935, $76,825.50.

[64]

INVENTIONS.

ORDINANCE NO. 15 (INVENTIONS)

Notifications Nos. 2236/24 *and* 1841/26.

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 530/15.

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1 00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	1 00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day	1 00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O. 5761/14.) ...	1 00
For recording assignment	2 00
For registration of a licence	2 00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14)	10 00

Revenue 1932, $1,860.60; 1933, $2,149.50; 1934, $1,428; 1935, $1,178.47.

[65a]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of

Annual Return of British Malaya $11.50 (C.S.O. 3996/22).
Average Prices, 60 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24.)
Classification book of Imports and Exports 60 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22.)

Revenue 1932, $734.45; 1933, $832; 1934, $943.60; 1935, $904.05.

[65b]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS (PENANG) SALE OF.

Revenue 1933, $33; 1934, $40.50; 1935, $33.75.

[66]

MACHINERY

ORDINANCE NO. 42.

Notification No. 215/32.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness	$ c.
(*a*) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	20 00
35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	30 00
70 H. P. and above	50 00
(*b*) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	10 00
(*c*) For inspection of a gasholder	5 00
(*d*) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, on the date fixed for each extra visit	5 00
(*e*) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	15 00
100 H. P. and above	25 00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
(*f*) For inspection of an installation	5 00
(*g*) When after notice given by an Inspector any generator or installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	5 00
(*h*) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension	15 00
(*i*) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	10 00
(*j*) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony	50 00
(*k*) Survey, during building, of new boilers constructed in the Colony ...	25 00
(*l*) Issue of Certificate if applied for	5 00
(*m*) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	5 00
(*n*) For thorough inspection of boiler used in connection with rubber vulcaniser and not exceeding 2 cubic feet internal volume	5 00

Revenue 1932, $20,630; 1933, $20,105; 1934, $20,055; 1935, $19,605.

[67]

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEPERS

Revenue 1932, $ Nil; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, $ Nil.

[68]

MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 60 (CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE)

Notification Nos. 168/99 *and* 473/03.

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4 ...	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5 ...	50 00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2 00
For searching the Register	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1 00

Revenue 1932, $1,369; 1933, $1,492; 1934, $1,533; 1935, $2,011.

[69]

MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Government)

Revenue 1932, $2,736.98; 1933, $2,651.90; 1934, $6,886.96; 1935, $4,727.15.

[70]

MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) § 472.

PART II—SCHEDULE *J*.

Notification No. 1621/35.

Fees for measurement of ships under the Tonnage Admeasurement rules made under the Merchant Shipping Acts.

Tons gross	(*a*) *Measurement under Rule I*	(*b*) *Measurement under Rule II*	(*c*) *Various measurements (see below)*
	$	$	$
50 tons and under	30	15	5
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons ...	40	20	8
For each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons above 100 tons up to 20,000 tons ...	5	3	1
For each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons above 20,000 tons	3	2	1

Digitized by Google

The following rules shall be observed in the calculation of fees under this Part:—

1. When a ship previously measured under Rule II is remeasured under Rule I, the full fee in scale (*a*) is chargeable, without any deduction for measurement under Rule II.

2. The fees for remeasurement in consequence of alterations on the upper deck or in the engine room or under section 77 (4), 78 (2), 79 (1), and 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906, are shown in column (*c*) above. The maximum fee in respect of each item is $50. The fee for measurement under section 79 (1) (*a*) (*i*) includes the inspection of crew spaces if made at the same time as the measurement.

The fee for measurement under section 81, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, remeasurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary is that stated in column (*a*) above.

3. In the case of foreign ships applying for the renewal of their Certificates of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of $20 only will be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the proper fees must be charged.

4. In cases of application for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes remeasurement of British tonnage (except under deck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal Certificates are issued on payment of $5 each copy.

Where the alteration is of a minor character, it shall be lawful for the Surveyor-General of Ships upon application made in that behalf to direct refundment of part of the fee paid.

5. In the case of a foreign ship originally registered as a British ship, and subsequently seeking re-registry, a fee of $20 only is to be charged if, on comparision, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage formula of the ship. But if they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, a full tonnage fee is payable. If the under deck tonnage is found to agree and the other items differ, then, in addition to the $20 fee for check measurement, further fees are chargeable for these inspections in accordance with the foregoing regulations.

6. In cases where a ship is being transferred from the British register to that of a foreign country, details of the British tonnage calculations may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of $5 per sheet with a minimum fee of $20.

7. In cases where it is desired by the owner of a ship details of the tonnage calculations may be supplied to him on payment of a fee of $5 per sheet with a minimum fee of $20.

8. The fee paid in accordance with scale (*a*) covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to fill up the formula of tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to obtain registry. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections on the occasion on which the measurement is performed, but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, further fees in accordance with the law will be charged.

9. The fee for the inspection of minor alterations (e.g., of rig, engines, &c.) is $10.

Revenue 1932, $800; 1933, $2,440; 1934, $2,020; 1935, $2,508.

[71]

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS

Towards Maintenance of Police Force

Ordinance No. 135.

(*Municipal*) *Section* 261.

"The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as is annually paid at the first day of June, 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners."

Ordinance No. 16 (Police Force)

Section 8.

"Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council."

Digitized by Google

Revenue

	Singapore	Penang	Malacca
	$	$	$
1932	48,000	24,000	200
1933	48,000	24,000	200
1934	48,000	24,000	200
1935	48,000	24,000	200

Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24.)

Revenue 1932, $10,000; 1933, $10,000; 1934, $7,500; 1935, $9,000.

[72]

NATURALIZATION

ORDINANCE No. 11.

Notification No. 305/1900.

	$ c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1 00
,, Oath administered	1 00
,, Grant of Letters of Naturalization	100 00
,, Certificate of Naturalization	1 00
,, Declaration	1 00

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Vide Notification Nos. 325/17 792/30 *and* 1582/34.

For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	1 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act 1867	100 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under Ordinance 11 (Naturalization)	Nil
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	2 00
For taking every declaration of alienage	2 00
For taking every declaration of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 00
For taking every declaration of acquisition of British Nationality	5 00

(Revenue included with Passports).

[73]

PASSPORTS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 2857/35.

	$ c.
British Passport	8 00
Renewal of British Passport	2 00 per year
Endorsement of British Passport	1 00
British Emergency Certificate	3 00
Palestinian Passport	8 00
Renewal of Palestinian Passport	2 00 per year
Endorsement of Palestinian Passport	1 00
Certificate of Identity	3 00
Certificate of Identity known as Nansen Certificate	5 00
Identity and Travelling document	4 00
Identity and Travelling document (Authorised to return to the Straits Settlements)	4 25
Extension of Re-entry Permits for Aliens returning to Australia ...	1 00 ,, ,,

Table of *Visâ* Fees chargeable in British Passport Offices in the Colony of the Straits Settlements.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE

Ordinary *visâ* $5; Transit *visâ* 50 cents; except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows:—

Countries	Ordinary *visâ*	Transit *visâ*	Remarks
	$ c.	$ c.	
Afghanistan ...	Gratis	Gratis	
Argentine	8 50	—	No transit *visâ* is given
Bolivia	4 25	4 25	
Brazil	7 00	7 00	Valid for a single journey only
Bulgaria	6 00	6 00	Do.
Chile	8 00	8 00	
China	7 50	7 50	
Costa Rica	6 00	0 50	
Dominican Republic ...	5 00	—	No transit *visâ* is given
Ecuador	13 00	13 00	
Hungary	10 00	2 00	
	3 50	—	Valid for a single journey only
Liberia	11 00	11 00	
Palestine	Gratis	Gratis	
Panama	13 00	13 00	Do.
Persia	5 00	0 50	Do.
Peru	8 50	8 50	
Poland	10 00	1 00	
Portugal	8 50	8 50	
Roumania	5 00	0 50	Transit *visâ* valid for a single journey only and available only for sixty days from date of issue.
Russia (holders of Soviet passports) ...	5 00	0 50	Valid for a single journey only
Turkey	10 00	2 50	
Uruguay	6 50	—	
U. S. A.	20 00	2 00	
	5 00	—	For Egypt
Venezuela	5 00	5 00	Valid for a single journey only
Yugo-Slavia— Serbs ... ... Croats ... ... Slovenes ...	10 00	0 50	

NOTES:—

1. Except as otherwise stated British *visâs* are valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, provided that in the case of the transit *visâ* the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the *visâ* of destination.

2. The above fees also apply to *visâs* granted for entry into Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms: provided that in the case of nationals of those States with which His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have agreements for the mutual abolition of *visâs*, standard fees of $5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visâs* respectively will be levied. British subjects also require *visâs* for Egypt, Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms: no fee is charged for this service in the case of Egypt but in the case of Iraq, Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), Bahrein, Koweit, Muscat and Oman, and the Trucial Sheikhdoms the standard fee of $5 and 50 cents for ordinary and transit *visâs* respectively will be levied.

3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining *visâs* for entry into certain British Territories, but all aliens still require *visâs* for entry into India (including the Native States and Aden), Palestine, Transjordania the Aden Protectorate (including the Hadramaut), the Persian Gulf States and the Mandated Territories of New Guinea and Nauru.

4. National of the following countries do not require a *visâ* for entry into the Straits Settlements:—

Austria	Iceland	Spain
Czecho-Slovakia	Liechtenstein	Sweden
Denmark	Netherlands	Switzerland
*France	Norway	
Germany	†Siam	

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1932, $35,437.25; 1933, $28,228.75; 1934, $34,711.40; 1935, $37,969.90.

* Except natives of French Protectorates and of Territories administered under Mandate by the French Government.

† Only on a direct journey from Siam by land, sea or air.

Digitized by Google

[74]

TRANS-KRIAN LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE NO. 67 SECTION 6 (1).

All lands contained in specification of lands benefited in force shall be subject to a charge to be fixed by Governor in Council not exceeding $1 per annum per acre.

Revenue 1932, $804.59; 1933, $879.43; 1934, $1,021.02; 1935, $879.77.

LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE NO. 70 SECTIONS 7, 11, 14.

Section 7 Proportion of cost to each holding to be fixed by a Committee.

,, 11 To be paid in 10 annual instalments.

,, 14 Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre.

Revenue 1932, $Nil; 1933, $Nil; 1934, $Nil; 1935, $Nil.

PETROLEUM INSPECTION (MALACCA) [75]

Revenue 1932, $425; 1933, $385; 1934, $432.50; 1935, $415.

[76]

PILGRIM BROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

	$ c.
Fee for each Licence	10 00

Fee raised from $1 to $10. *Vide Gazette Notification* 744 dated 17-4-30.

Revenue 1932, $374; 1933, $386; 1934, $402; 1935, $426.

[77]

SCHEDULE XIII

Fees for issue of Certificates *A* and *B* under Section 193 and for issue of Reports *A* and *B* under Section 230 *B* of Ordinance.

RULE 70.

Notification No. 2183/29.

	$ c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate *A* and Report *A* ...	125 00
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate *B* and Report *B* ...	25 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate *A* and Report *A* ...	175 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate *B* and Report *B* ...	35 00

Revenue 1932, $900; 1933, $950; 1934, $1,060; 1935, $1,200.

[78]

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 34 (3) *Notification No.* 320/20.

(*Note.*—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.)

		$ c.
1.	For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	1 00
2.	For every pig, horse or pony	2 00
3.	For cattle per head	3 00
4	Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock ...	0 30 per feed
5.	Feeding expenses for any other animal	0 20

Revenue 1932, $7,378.45; 1933, $6,512.30; 1934, $6,719.50; 1935, $8,098.60.

Digitized by Google

[79]

POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 12881/20.

	Fees for a period of 8 hours or less $ c.
European Inspectors	18 00
Asiatic Inspectors	10 00
Sub-Inspectors	5 00
Subedars	5 00
Jemadars	5 00
Detectives, Grade I, II & III	3 00
Sergeants	3 00
Corporals	3 00
Lance Corporals	3 00
Constables	1 50
Detectives, Grade IV & V	1 50

Revenue 1932, $6,494.40; 1933, $6,278.40; 1934, $4,266.30; 1935, $6,340.20.

[80]

POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION, COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

	$ c.
1 Corporal	40 00 p.m. each
3 L./Cs.	36 00 p.m. each
30 S. P. Cs.	28 00—33 00 p.m. each
Pension contribution	15% of salary

Clothing allowance at $3 p.m. per man.

Revenue 1932, $20,439.73; 1933, $19,208.20; 1934, $16,954; 1935, $17,669.60.

[81a]

QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15, *Rule* 35 (1).

Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1932, $8,552.36; 1933, $9,947.38; 1934, $12,160.41; 1935, $17,619.06.

[81b]

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS

ORDINANCE NO. 157 (QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE)

Section 64 (6).

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1914/20.

			$ c.
Hold	6 A.M.—7 P.M. $4 per 100 registered tons, min.	...	35 00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M. $8 do.	...	35 00
Any limited part of ship other than hold.	6 A.M.—7 P.M. $2 do.	...	35 00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M. $4 do.	...	35 00
Certificate by Port Health Officer	... ...	...	10 00

Revenue 1932, $6,089.10; 1933, $1,310; 1934, $6,996.70; 1935, $5,507.

Digitized by Google

[82a]

GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	4 00
For Registration of the Grant	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2 50

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	1,160 00	804 00	878 00	701 00
Penang	1,376 45	1,009 50	354 75	245 00
Malacca	496 50	1,100 00	550 00	880 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (item [82*b*] *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[82b]

SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 4 (MUTATIONS IN TITLES TO LAND)

Section II.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Notification No. 382/16.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1932, 1933, 1934 and in 1935 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	240 25	242 50	248 50	263 00
Penang	2,853 00	2,705 50	2,480 00	1,714 00
Malacca	7,205 55	6,858 50	8,603 25	7,760 70

[82c]

LAND OFFICE

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

	$ c.	
For the preparation of any agreement for a Statutory Grant	2 00	
For every certified copy of a Settlement Officer's certificate	1 00	
For every certified copy of an agreement for a Statutory Grant	2 00	
For every certified Extract from the Registrar of Mutations in titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	1 00	
For inspection of the said Register	0 50	for each vol. inspected.

Digitized by Google

For taking copies from the said Register ...	0 50	for each entry copied.
For inspection of any duplicate Grant, Lease or other Crown Title kept in the Land Office ...	1 00	for each title inspected.
For inspection of any other book or register kept in the Land Office of which the collector of Land Revenue shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	0 50	for each vol. inspected.
For preparing copy of any deed for registration ...	0 25	for each folio of 100 words, but not less than $1 to be charged for any such copy.
For preparing memorial of any deed for registration	1 00	
Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Resurvey Map	5 00	
Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Resurvey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore ...	0 75	per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of $1.
Tracing, supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2 50	
For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2 50	

NOTE.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839, section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

[83]

RUBBER FUND, CONTRIBUTION FROM.

Revenue 1934, $185,757.52; 1935, $101,546.20.

[84a]

SHIPPING SEAMEN

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) SECTION 143 (TABLE 1).

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
,, from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
,, from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
,, from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
,, from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
,, from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
,, from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
,, from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
,, from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
,, from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
,, above 1,000 tons	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ... 36 cents

Digitized by Google

From wages of all others except apprentices ... ... 25 cents

In respect of engagement and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge ... ... 25 ,,

NOTE.—On an officer being discharged and paid off 72 cents are allowed to be deducted in the account of wages, being 36 cents for the engagement and 36 cents for the discharge.

In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cents, being 25 cents for the engagement and 25 cents for the discharge.

If the sum which the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the seamen's wages (under section 144) exceed the fees under section 143, the excess is to be paid to Government in addition to Fees under section 143.

Revenue 1932, $17,086.23; 1933, $15,338.44; 1934, $18,435.40; 1935, $18,248.19.

[84b]

FEES FOR SUPPLY OF SEAMEN BY GHAUT SERANGS.

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING).

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 35.

Ten per cent. on the gross amount of the advance made to any seaman on signing an agreement.

[85]

SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

(Section 146 (8)).

	$ c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate under §146 (4)	20 00

(Section 151).

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

If two Surveyors:—	$ c.
100 tons and under	120 00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	180 00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	240 00
and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	30 00

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 153.)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

Notification No. 1587/23.

	$ c.
Not exceeding 50 tons	80 00
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	120 00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	150 00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	250 00
And for every additional 300 tons, or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	30 00

Gazette Notification 2743 *dated* 30*th November*, 1934.

Any passenger steamer belonging to the Federated Malay States Railways and trading within the limits of the Port of Penang	1 00

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

Digitized by Google

(Section 153).

Ships' Bottom Certificate.

Notification No. 1818/20.

"Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, $35; with an additional charge of $15 for every visit of the Survey or after his first visit to the steamer."

Fee for Annual Survey of Wireless Telegraphy Installations.

(Section 153).

For each survey of a wireless telegraphy installation on board a ship ... $15

(Section 244).

Inspection of Lights and Fog-Signals.

Notification No. 1587/23.

For every visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective $10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed $20.00.

"SCHEDULE *F*".

Section 253.

Maximum Fees for Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances.

	$ c.
For inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances on a ship on or before registry or re-registry	50 00
For each periodical inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances of a ship	20 00
For inspection, during their construction, of boats, buoyant apparatus and other life-saving appliances—	
Life-boats, length 20 feet and under	10 00
Life-boats over 20 feet long	20 00
Motor life-boats of any length	50 00
Each buoyant apparatus or raft	5 00
Life jackets, for each hundred or fraction of a hundred	5 00

(Section 283 (6)).

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.

Notification No. 1587/23.

The fee chargeable for surveys under section 283 shall be $50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

Notification No. 2040/20.

(Rule 87 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911).

	$ c.
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force ...	20 00
(Rule 88*a* of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)	
Supplementary Passenger Certificate	25 00

(Section 472).

(Part II of Schedule *J*).

For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship.

Notification No. 1587/23.

	$ c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	20 00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross	50 00
,, 500 ,, ,, 750 ,, ...	100 00
,, 750 ,, ,, 1,000 ,, ...	150 00
,, 1,000 ,, ,, 1,500 ,, ...	200 00
,, 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof ...	10 00

(Section 472).

(Part III of Schedule *J*).

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.

Notification No. 1587/23.

(1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.

(2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.

(3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1932, $25,580; 1933, $24,250; 1934, $30,583; 1935, $30,085.

Digitized by Google

[86]

SUPREME COURT AND SHERIFF

Ordinance No. 102 (Civil Procedure Code)

Schedule *B*.

PART I.

		$ c.
1.	On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 00
2.	On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00
3.	On sealing a notice for service under Order 17	1 00
4.	On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	1 00
5.	On amending a Writ	2 00
6.	On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	1 00
7.	On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...	2 00
8.	On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00
9.	On sealing every other Writ ...	1 00
10.	On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00
11.	On every other commission ...	5 00
12.	On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Order 40, Rule 18	1 00
13.	On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00
14.	On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2 00
15.	On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00
16.	On amending the same ...	1 50
17.	On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ...	2 00
18.	On sealing any other Summons ...	2 00
	Appearances	
19.	On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00
20.	On amending the same ...	2 00
	Office Copies	
21.	On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio	0 25
22.	For every second or subsequent copy, whether written or typed, for each folio	0 05
23.	On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ...	0 10
	Oaths	
24.	On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, for each person making the same ...	1 00
25.	On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked	0 25
26.	On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	0 25
	Examination of Witnesses	
27.	On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
28.	On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour ...	3 00
	Note.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.	
	Filing	
29.	On filing a special case or petition of right	10 00
30.	On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ...	0 50
31.	On filing each pleading ...	2 00
32.	On amending each pleading ...	2 00
33.	On filing a petition other than a petition of right	2 00
34.	On filing any consent paper ...	2 00
35.	On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	1 00
36.	On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	2 00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent, and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Order 39, Rule 11	2 00
38. On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, satisfaction, bond, writ of execution with return, inventory, account or particulars ...	1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Order 39, Rule 1 ...	3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Order 40, Rule 25 or Rule 26	2 00
Certificates	
41. On certificate of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof, but not including certificate of the result of accounts or inquiries under judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance ...	1 00
42. On certificate under Order 1, Rule 9	2 00
Searches and Inspections	
43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made, including certificate of the result of such search ...	1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action	0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action, including making such list under Order 1, Rule 9	1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ...	0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25
Note.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43, and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.	
48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	0 25

	$ c.
Hearing	
49. On entering or setting down or, unless the fee has been remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ...	10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	5 00
51. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	15 00
52. On every reference to an officer of the Court	5 00
53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment, including an order on further consideration, whether of the High Court or the Court of Appeal:—	
(*a*) if made in Court ...	10 00
(*b*) if not made in Court ...	5 00
54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ...	500 00
Note.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.	
55. On drawing up an order, if made on the hearing of an originating Summons	5 00
56. If made under Order 15, Rule 1, Order 31, Rule 6 or Order 32, Rule 2	5 00
57. If made on an application under section 15 of Ordinance No. 40 (Bills of Sale) or section 25 of Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds)	5 00
58. On any other order	3 00
Note.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
Taking Accounts	
59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	1 00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
60. Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250	0 25

Note.—In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the account.

Taxing of Costs

61. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed $50	1 00
62. Where the amount exceeds $50, for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50

Note.—These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.

63. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ...	2 00

Note.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under Order 13, Rule 3, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

Petitions and Motions

	$ c.
64. On setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ...	5 00
65. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3 00
66. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ...	5 00
67. On setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25 00
68. On setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00
69. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00
70. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, including hearing	1 00

Miscellaneous

71. On vacating a recognizance ...	2 00
72. On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not	5 00
73. On assignment of a Bond ...	2 50
74. On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—	
(*a*) If taken by a Judge or Registrar	1 00
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5 00
75. On a Commitment or attachment ...	2 00
76. On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not otherwise provided for	5 00
77. On registering a *lis pendens* ...	2 00
78. On re-registering the same ...	0 50
79. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ...	25 00
80. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment for the purposes of Order 55, Rule 6 (2) (*b*)	2 00
81. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00
82. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers	1 00
83. On registering articles of Clerkship or a Law Clerk	250 00

Digitized by Google

Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret

84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding :—

	$ c.
For each folio	0 30

85. On checking translations already made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding. For each folio 0 20

Note.—On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office

86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor 0 50

87. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor 1 00

88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

Distress

89. On filing affidavit including the issue of notice 15 00

90. Order to sell 0 25

91. Commission of 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500, and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by distress, such sum to include Auctioneer's commission ... ... *fees* Paid in Cash to the Sheriff

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.

92. For releasing property distrained ... 2 00

Probate

93. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, or for re-sealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court 5 00

94. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, and on re-sealing the same 2 00

	$ c.
95. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio	0 10
96. If in any other language, per folio of the English translation ...	0 15
97. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing	1 00
98. On every other office copy from any Will or probate, administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios	0 25
99. Every subsequent folio ...	0 10
100. On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner ...	1 00
101. On withdrawing a caveat including notice	0 50
102. On filing a caveat	1 00
103. On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search	0 50
104. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ...	5 00
105. On sealing a Citation or Summons	0 50
106. On every appearance to a Citation	0 50

Sheriff's Office

107. On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ...	0 75
108. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile	0 25
109. For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property ...	2 00
110. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ	2 00
111. For every notice of garnishment ...	1 00
112. Commission 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale such sum to include Auctioneer's Commission	Paid in Cash to the Sheriff

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
Note.—Where the sale is made by private contract only half the commission will be payable.	
113. Commission of 2 per cent. to be charged on all money received by the Sheriff under a Garnishment Notice or an Order of Court on a Garnishee Summons. (To be deducted by the Sheriff).	
114. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem not to exceed ... ... (Paid in cash to the Sheriff)	1 50
115. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary. (The actual cost Paid in cash to the Sheriff)	
116. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.	
117. For preparing for sale of property, movable or immovable, when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the first $500 and 1 per cent upon all above that sum (to include auctioneer's commission) on the value of the property, but not exceeding in any case the amount endorsed on the writ of seizure and sale. (To be paid in cash to the Sheriff)	
118. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction. (The sum actually paid To be paid in cash to the Sheriff)	
Note.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped, and the amount of any costs or charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.	
119. Upon giving an appointment to take an examination	15 00
120. For every witness sworn and examined, for each hour or part of an hour	10 00

Scale of fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court at Singapore under section 47 of Ordinance No. 36.

	$ c.
1. On depositing a Power of Attorney	0 50
2. For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
3. For examining and stamping or making as an Office Copy a Copy presented for that purpose of any deposited Document, per folio of 100 words	0 10
4. For searching the Index of deposited Documents	0 25
5. For inspecting a deposited Document	0 25

SCALE OF FEES TO BE COLLECTED UNDER SECTION 49 OF ORDINANCE NO. 123 (DIVORCE).

	Fees	Document on which the stamp is to be affixed and remarks
CITATION.	$ c.	
1. On every citation	5 00	Praecipe.
2. On return of citation to Registry	1 00	The Return.
APPEARANCE.		
3. On entering appearance	2 00	The Memorandum.
PLEADINGS.		
4. Filing a petition	5 00	The pleading.
5. Filing an answer	5 00	
6. Filing a reply	5 00	
7. Filing rejoinder or any further replication ...	5 00	
8. On amending pleadings	2 00	

Digitized by Google

SCALE OF FEES TO BE COLLECTED UNDER SECTION 49 OF ORDINANCE NO. 123 (DIVORCE)—*continued.*

	Fees	Document on which the stamp is to be affixed and remarks
EVIDENCE.	$ c.	
9. Filing interrogatories (each set)	5 00	The Interrogatory.
10. Filing deposition of each witness	2 00	The Deposition.
PROTECTION ORDERS.		
11. Filing application for an order for the protection of a wife's earnings and property	5 00	The Application.
12. On the order under seal of the Court ...	10 00	The Order.
SETTING DOWN.		
13. Setting a cause down for hearing or trial ...	10 00	Praecipe.
WITHDRAWAL.		
14. On withdrawal of a cause after same is set down for hearing or trial, to be paid by the party at whose instance it is withdrawn	5 00	
SUBPŒNA.		
15. On every subpœna	1 00	Praecipe.
GROUNDS OF JUDGMENT.		
16. Application for certificate of grounds of judgment	2 00	The Application.
OFFICE COPIES.		
17. On issuing an office copy of a decree or judgment	10 00	Praecipe.
18. On issuing an office copy of any decree or order for alimony	10 00	
19. On issuing an office copy of an order directing how damages shall be applied	10 00	
20. On issuing an office copy of an order providing for custody, maintenance, or education of children	10 00	Praecipe.
ORDERS.		
21. For any order issuing under the hand of the Judge or of the Registrar of the Supreme Court	5 00	The Order.
REFERENCES TO THE REGISTRAR.		
22. On each reference to ascertain the amount to be paid or secured to a wife to cover her costs ...	5 00	
23. For his report thereon	2 00	The Report.
24. On each reference for any other inquiry before the Registrar	10 00	
For every hour or part of an hour after the first hour a further fee of	5 00	
For the Registrar's report if 5 folios of 100 words or under	5 00	
If exceeding 5 folios, for every additional folio or part of a folio	1 00	
SUMMONSES.		
25. On each summons	2 00	The Summons.
MOTIONS.		
26. Filing a motion	5 00	The motion.
APPEALS.		
27. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal	15 00	Praecipe.
FILING.		
28. Filing every affidavit or other document brought into Court or deposited in the Registry for filing which no fee is before specified ...	1 00	The Affidavit or other document.
In respect of any matters not specially mentioned above the fees chargeable shall be the same as those chargeable in an action in the Supreme Court.		

Digitized by Google

RULES MADE BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE UNDER SECTION 255 OF ORDINANCE NO. 155 (COMPANIES).

TABLE *A*.

		$ c.
1.	Every petition	30 00
2.	Every bond with sureties	5 00
3.	Every subpœna or Summons	2 00
4.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)—	
	(*a*) if made in Court	10 00
	(*b*) if not made in Court	5 00
5.	Every order adjourning a public examination	4 00
6.	Every order appointing a shorthand writer	4 00
7.	Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt	1 00
8.	For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	1 00
	And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked	0 50
9.	On every proof of debt above $10 (other than proof for workmen's wages)	0 50
10.	Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator or officer of the Company	0 50
11.	Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words	0 25
12.	On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets ...	50 00
13.	On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz. :—	
	(i) On the first $100,000 or fraction thereof	¼ per cent
	(ii) On the next $900,000	⅛ ,, ,,
	(iii) Above $1,000,000	$\frac{1}{10}$,, ,,
14.	For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.	

ORDINANCE No. 1 (PRINTING PRESSES).

Notification No. 751/20.

The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance :—

	$ c.
For a declaration by printer under section 7	5 00
Do. publisher under section 7	5 00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 7	5 00
For a declaration by printer under section 9 (1)	5 00
Do. publisher under section 9 (1)	5 00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 9 (1)	5 00
Do. printer under section 8	1 00
Do. publisher under section 8	1 00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 8	1 00
Do. proprietor on change of proprietorship under section 9 (3)	1 00
For searching and inspecting Register	1 00
For issuing certified copy of any entry in the register	1 00

Supreme Court Revenue 1932, $122,949.50; 1933, $103,070.68; 1934, $87,115.19; 1935, $85,027.12.

GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN) [87]

Revenue 1932, $ Nil; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, $ Nil.

PLANTS AND SEEDS, SALE OF [88]

(Prices fixed by Director of Gardens).

Revenue 1932, $2,193.43; 1933, $2,032.85; 1934, $2,027.44; 1935, $2,187.30.

Digitized by Google

[89]

SECONDED OFFICERS' PENSION CONTRIBUTION

C.S.O. 3766/15.

Revenue 1932, $5,034.59; 1933, $3,935.41; 1934, $2,857.66; 1935, $26,407.20.

[90]

IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS

ORDINANCE No. 27.

Notification No. 1737/21.

	$ c.
Special return not involving Special Search per folio of 100 words ...	0 50
Special return involving Special Search relating to current year per folio of 100 words	2 00
Special return involving Special Search not relating wholly to current year per folio of 100 words	3 00

Revenue 1932, $1,154.30; 1933, $1,306.70; 1934, $1,464.75; 1935, $1,281.90.

[91]

SOCIETIES

ORDINANCE No. 116 (SOCIETIES) SECTION 4.

Notification No. 249/23.

	$ c.
Fee for Exemption	10 00
Fee for Registration	50 00

Revenue 1932, $2,180; 1933, $1,470; 1934, $2,100; 1935, $1,840.

[92]

STATEMENT UNDER SECTION (5) OF THE TEXTILES QUOTAS ORDINANCE

ORDINANCE No. 23 OF 1934.

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, $4; 1935, $49.

[93]

STORAGE FEES UNDER REGULATION 8 OF TEXTILES ORDINANCE

ORDINANCE No. 23 OF 1934.

Notification No. 1322/34.

Revenue 1934, $1,757.89; 1935, $4,533.87.

[94]

SURVEY CHARGES

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification Nos. 1626/32 *and* 706/34.

SURVEY FEES.

1 In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

	$
For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet	25 per lot.
Exceeding 2,000 but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	30 ,, ,,
,, 3,000 ,, ,, ,, 4,000 ,, ,, ...	35 ,, ,,
,, 4,000 ,, ,, ,, 5,000 ,, ,, ...	39 ,, ,,
,, 5,000 ,, ,, ,, 6,000 ,, ,, ...	43 ,, ,,
,, 6,000 ,, ,, ,, 7,000 ,, ,, ...	47 ,, ,,
,, 7,000 ,, ,, ,, 8,000 ,, ,, ...	50 ,, ,,
,, 8,000 ,, ,, ,, 9,000 ,, ,, ...	53 ,, ,,
,, 9,000 ,, ,, ,, 10,000 ,, ,, ...	56 ,, ,,

For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. $1 per 1,000 sq. ft.

1 acre (43,560 sq. ft.) $100

Each additional acre $3 per acre (*i.e.* 10 acres $127. 20 acres $157, etc.).

Digitized by Google

2. In the case of lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and all agricultural lands—

				$ c.
Lots not exceeding 2 acres ...	...	...	...	6 00
	$ c.			
For each additional acre up to 25 acres.	3 00 per acre.	25 acres	...	75 00
,, ,, ,, 50 ,,	2 50 ,,	50 ,,	...	137 50
,, ,, ,, 100 ,,	2 25 ,,	100 ,,	...	250 00
,, ,, ,, 200 ,,	1 00 ,,	200 ,,	...	350 00
,, ,, ,, 300 ,,	0 90 ,,	300 ,,	...	440 00
,, ,, ,, 500 ,,	0 80 ,,	500 ,,	...	600 00
Up to 1,000 acres 70 cents 1,000 acres		...	...	950 00
Afterwards 60 cents.				

3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.

4. For Sub-divisional Surveys of land described in paragraph 2 not exceeding 10 acres in area and situated in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca the charge shall be $3 per acre or part of an acre for each new lot with a minimum of $6 per new lot.

For all other Sub-divisional Surveys and Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged $3.50 per hour for field work and $2.50 per hour for office work.

5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes :—

		$ c.
For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary	...	... 1 00
For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary	...	... 3 50

6. When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of $2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

7. Fees shall be payable on re-alienation of land, even if fees have been paid for a former survey of the same land.

8. The Colonial Secretary may at his discretion remit the whole of any of the fees payable as above or such part thereof as may seem to him proper.

9. In the case of any lot not exceeding five and half acres in area, outside Municipal limits, the Resident Councillor, Penang, the Resident Councillor, Malacca and the Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, may at their discretion in the respective Settlements of Penang, Malacca and Singapore, remit such part of the survey fees (not exceeding two-thirds thereof) as they consider to be proper.

10. No fees shall be payable under this notification in respect of work done on behalf of the Government.

Revenue 1932, $79,949.64; 1933, $57,083.16; 1934, $37,379.89; 1935, $45,568.30.

[95]

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

Revenue 1932, $405.75; 1933, $457.80; 1934, $464.40; 1935, $427.20.

[96]

UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG
(C.S.O. 4118/20).

Contribution by Municipality 1932, $1,200; 1933, $1,200; 1934, $1,200; 1935, $1,200.

[97]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
ORDINANCE No. 37.

Notification No. 2004/26— $ c.

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs.	0 50
For verification of every Instruments for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs	1 00
For verification of every Weight or Measure	0 20
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.	
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	0 10

Digitized by Google

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing	5 00
For verification of every weight	0 50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.	
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	0 10

The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing or measuring apparatus is found correct or is stamped.

Revenue 1932, $15,060.55; 1933, $12,989.70; 1934, $13,811.50; 1935, $13,980.35.

[98]

WATER SUPPLY, PENANG HILL.

Revenue 1932, $2,901.24; 1933, $3,141.43; 1934, $3,038.17; 1935, $3,017.23.

[99]

CONTRIBUTION BY ROCKFELLER FOUNDATION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSORS OF BIOCHEMISTRY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

Revenue 1932, $8,989.99; 1933, $4,925.20; 1934, $3,388.92; 1935, Nil.

[100]

AIR NAVIGATION

(Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories)

Order 1927, *Notification Nos.* 293/31, 1029/34 *and* 2608/35.

Revenue 1932, $123; 1933, $72; 1934, $92; 1935, $1,137.02.

[101]

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF JOHORE

Revenue 1932, $1,250; 1933, $1,250; 1934, $1,250; 1935, $ Nil.

[102]

CONTRIBUTION TO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE BY GOVERNMENT OF KEDAH

Revenue 1932, $1,750; 1933, $1,750; 1934, $1,750; 1935, $ Nil.

[103]

FEES FOR SUPERVISION OF F.M.S. EXPORT DUTIES

Revenue 1932, $1,675; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, $ Nil.

[104]

CONTRIBUTION BY THE MUNICIPALITY TOWARDS COST OF CONTROL OF RIKISHA—PENANG

Revenue 1932, $8,400; 1933, $8,400; 1934, $8,400; 1935, $8,400.

[105]

AUDIT FEES—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Revenue 1932, $4,109; 1933, $3,398.67; 1934, $3,582.75; 1935, $2,304.50.

[106]

PUBLIC TRUSTEE—FEES, ON.

Revenue 1935, $293.68.

[107]

MALAY WOMEN TEACHERS' TRAINING COLLEGE

Revenue 1935, $2,400.

[108]

CONTRIBUTION FROM IMMIGRATION FUND

Revenue 1933, $51, 071.42; 1934, $86,789.29; 1935, $106,055.33.

Digitized by Google

[109]

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 89.

Revenue 1932, $212,757.97; 1933, $221,532.23; 1934, $234,874.91; 1935, $229,728.46.

[110]

AUTHENTICATION FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1101/15.

	$ c.
(*a*) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary ...	5 00
(*b*) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2 50

Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.

Revenue 1932, $ Nil; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, $ Nil.

[111]

CONTRIBUTION BY F.M.S. ON ACCOUNT OF JOINT SERVICES

Revenue 1935, $59,359.80.

[112]

CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 949/22.

	$ c.
Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone quarantine	0 50

Revenue 1932, $ Nil; 1933, $15; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, Nil.

[113]

CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE

Ordinance No. 157, *Section* 62 (1).

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 899/11.

	$ c.
Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under Quarantine Rule 37	10 00

Revenue 1932, $710; 1933, $740; 1934, $740; 1935, $720.

[114]

POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

ORDINANCE NO. 27.

Notification No. 1193/06

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1932, $677.70; 1933, $769; 1934, $994; 1935, $979.75.

[115]

WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR

[C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1932, $3,273.62; 1933, $2,939.59; 1934, $703.08; 1935, $634.78.

[116]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1932, $15,208.27; 1933, $11,232.48; 1934, $9,784.34; 1935, $8,013.84.

[117]

SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT

ORDINANCE NO. 87 (POST OFFICE)

Section 58

Expenses, 1932, $51,201; 1933, $54,262; 1934, $63,378; 1935, $52,912.

Digitized by Google

[118]

CLASS IV
REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY
BEACH

ORDINANCE NO. 69 SECTION 15

Revenue

	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	13,542 00	11,948 50	13,228 50	13,217 00
Penang	11,721 00	9,139 50	8,587 00	8,702 00
Malacca	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

[119]

FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (Gazette Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under Ordinance No. 108 (Forests). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Director in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, they may be issued in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca by the Collectors of Land Revenue, who for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.

The Commissioner of Lands, Straits Settlements, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Singapore, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

The Resident, Labuan, being a Conservator of Forests for the Island of Labuan, shall have all the powers of the Director within the said Island.

3. Such licences, Sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.

5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there is paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

	$ c.
(a) In Labuan—	
For any forest produce	2 00
(b) Elsewhere—	
For timber (Class I) and gelam	5 00
For timber (Class II)	3 00
For firewood, mangrove (except Avicennia) and gelam	5 00
Do. other woods	3 00
For other forest produce:—	
Fee to be fixed in each case by the Director of Forestry, subject to a maximum of $5 per mensem.	

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.

SCHEDULE I.

CLASS I.

A.—RATES OF ROYALTY $5.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR $3.00 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	*Equivalent names*	*Botanical names*
Arang	Ebony, Buey Kayu Hitam, Delai Puteh, Meribut	Diospyros spp. and Maba spp.
Belian	Betis, Seminai	Payena Utilis
Chengal	Penak	Balanocarpus Heimii
Kemuning	Ketengga	Murraya spp.
Keranji		Dialium spp.
Merbau	Ipil	Intsia (Afzelia) spp.
Penaga	Lengapus, Mengapus, Matopus	Mesua ferrea
Penaga Laut		Calophyllum Inophyllum
Rengas		Melanorrhœa spp. and Swintonia spp.
Resak	Balau, Damar Laut (yellow wood), Giam, Kumus, Selimbar, Sengkawang, Serai, Tengkawang	Shorea spp. Hopea spp. Isop tera borneensis, Vatica spp.
Sena	Angsana	Pterocarpus indicus
Tembusu	Temusu, Temesu	Fagræa spp.
Tempinis		Slœtia spp.

Digitized by Google

B.—RATES OF ROYALTY $3.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR $1.50 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	*Equivalent names*	*Botanical names*
Bintangor		Calophyllum spp.
Bungor	Bungor-bungor, Bunga	Lagerstrœmia spp.
Damar Minyak	Sanum	Agathis Alba
Jelutong		Dyera spp.
Kamap	Petaling Gajah	Strombosia Rotundifolia
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceæfolia
Keruing	Neram, Meneram	Dipterocarpus spp.
Kulim		Scorodocarpus borneensis
Kungkur		Albizzia spp.
Leban	Haleban, Halban	Vitex spp.
Malabera		Fagræ crenulata.
Medang		Litsea spp., Micropora spp. and other Lauraceæ
Meranti Pahang	Damar Laut (red wood) Seraya Batu, Meranti Bakau	Shorea spp.
Merawan	Chengal Pasir, Mengarawan Pengarawan, Penagawan, Penagawan Penak	Hopea spp.
Meranti	Damar Siput, Kepong, Langgong, Lemusu, Melantai, Nemusu	Shorea spp.
Mersawa	Kayu Loh, Rengkong, Senai, Sepah Petri	Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Palaquium spp. and Payena spp
Pinang Baik	Melunak, Pusat beludu, balong ayam	Pentace triptera Mast
Petaling		Ochanostachys amentacea
Punah		Tetramerista Glabra
Seraya		Shorea Curtisii
Sepetir		Sindora Spp.

CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and all firewood and charcoal as under :—

		$ c.
A—Timber, converted	per cub. ft.	— 04
,, 3 ft. and over in girth at the base ...	,, ,,	— 01
Poles, 2 ft. but less than 3 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length ...	each	— 04
exceeding 6 ft. in length	,,	— 07
Poles, 1 ft. but less than 2 ft. in girth at the base and—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length ...	,,	— 03
exceeding 6 ft. in length ...	,,	— 05
Poles, 4 ins. but less than 1 ft. in girth at the base—		
		$ c.
not exceeding 6 ft. in length ...	,,	— 02
exceeding 6 ft. in length	,,	— 03
Poles, under 4 ins. in girth at the base ...	,,	— 01
B—Bamboos—		
not exceeding 6 ft. in length ...	,,	— 01
exceeding 6 ft. in length	,,	— 01

Digitized by Google

C.—Firewood—

Mangrove and Gelam	per ton	— 50
Other Class II trees—		
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton)	,, ,,	— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 54 cubic ft.) ...	,, ,,	— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 70 cubic ft.) ...	,, ,,	— 50

D.—Charcoal—

In bulk	per pikul	— 10
In sacks of not more than 80 katis ...	per sack	— 08

CLASS III

Akar Paku or tunjok langgit	per kati	— 10
Attap, nipah	per 1,000	1 00
Bark, gelam	per pikul	— 10
,, mangrove (other than nyireh bunga)	,, ,,	— 20
Bark, nyireh bunga	,, ,,	— 10
Bemban, split	per 1,000	— 10
Damar mata-kuching ... Lump	per pikul	3 00
Damar mata-kuching ... Dust	,, ,,	0 75
,, penak (chengal) Lump	,, ,,	3 00
,, penak (chengal) Dust	,, ,,	0 75
,, daging, hitam or shingi	,, ,,	1 00
Damar of all other kinds	,, ,,	— 50
Fibre, kabong	,, ,,	— 20
,, wild pisang	,, ,,	— 50
,, terap	*ad valorem* 10 per cent	
Fruits, jungle	,, ,, ,, ,,	
Getah taban merah, tapped	per pikul	500 00
,, of all other kinds	*ad valorem* 10 per cent	
Jelutong	,, ,, ,, ,,	
Jerenang	per kati	— 10
Kajang	each	— 03
Kayu gharu	*ad valorem* 10 per cent	
Kemenyan	,, ,, ,, ,,	
Leaves, taban merah	,, ,, ⅓ ,, of equal weight of getah taban merah	
Mengkawan other than Nibong ...	per 100	— 01
Minyak keruing	per gallon	— 05
Nibong, unsplit	per 100	4 00
,, split (belembang or lantai) ...	,, ,,	— 75
,, mengkawan	,, ,,	— 05

Rotans—

Segah, tanah and batu, round	per pikul	1 00
Segah, tanah and batu, split	,, ,,	2 00
Semambu for walking sticks	each	— 05
,, chinchang, Class I	per 1,000	12 00
,, ,, ,, II	,, ,,	9 00
,, ,, ,, III	,, ,,	6 00
Dahan	,, ,,	3 00
Manur, unsplit	,, ,, running feet	1 00
,, split	per pikul	1 00
All other kinds, round	,, ,,	— 50
,, ,, ,, split	,, ,,	1 00

Revenue	*1932*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	17,833 00	14,097 81	14,998 00	12,853 36
Penang ...	8,106 39	7,317 63	12,432 09	1,432 23
Malacca ...	14,511 81	13,946 00	19,368 17	20,361 03
Labuan ...	2,411 49	201 72	542 91	517 38

Digitized by Google

[120]

GRAZING LANDS

Revenue

	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Penang ...	148 00	168 00	168 00	168 00
Malacca ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

[121a]

LAND TENURE

Singapore.—Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown either by lease or grant. The earliest of the existing titles are the 999-year leases issued for land in the town soon after the founding of Singapore.

The first of the present 99-year leases for land in the town was issued in 1838.

From 1845 onwards a large number of grants in fee simple was issued for land outside the limits of the town. The margin allowed for the expansion of the town was, however, insufficient, with the result that land in the most densely crowded part of the present town is occasionally found to be held under titles which were originally issued for land required for agricultural purposes. In the case of town lands the issue of 99-year leases continued.

After the transfer to the Colonial Office in 1867 the titles issued for land both in town and country were 99-year leases and 999-year leases. Ordinance No. 11 of 1886, now Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands), provided for a Statutory form of Crown Title—the present Statutory Land Grant, which is a grant in perpetuity subject to a quit-rent and of which the form was simplified by the omission of various covenants and conditions previously inserted in leases, most of which are implied by virtue of the Statute.

The Statutory Grant has been the usual form of title issued in the past, but the policy now is to restrict the issue of such Grants, substituting as far as possible leases for terms not exceeding 99 years.

Temporary occupation of Crown Land is possible under licence for periods not exceeding a year at a time.

Similar temporary occupation licences, and also leases may be issued for foreshore and sea-bed under the provisions of Ordinance No. 69 (Foreshores).

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 respectively :—

Head of Revenue	*1932*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	350,997 62	310,348 55	320,506 48	344,424 46

[121b]

PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants, as in Singapore, and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance No. 69. (Foreshores).

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1935 respectively :—

Head of Revenue	*1932*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Land	191,640 95	210,793 70	243,307 17	153,723 49

Digitized by Google

[121c]

LANDS

Malacca

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases from the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance No. 69, for the alienation of foreshore.

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

	1932	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Malacca Lands Revenue	550,684 37	500,491 56	535,858 58	748,982 27

[122]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1932, $10,733.39; 1933, $7,096.01; 1934, $4,903.57; 1935, $3,851.76.

[123]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1932, $379,126.67; 1933, $363,948.74; 1934, $360,107.10; 1935, $365,076.22.

[124]

RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Lease of 17th February, 1891 (*C.S.O.* 6102/91)

Revenue 1932, $1,500.00; 1933, $1,489.93; 1934, $1,505.00; 1935, $1,513.40.

[125]

TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

Ordinance No. 130 (Ports).

Notification No. 1029/16.

Revenue 1932, $115,016; 1933, $55,008; 1934, $50,008; 1935, $88,010.

[126]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1932, $2,981.51; 1933, $3,285.60; 1934, $7,460.48; 1935, $2,606.72.

[127]

INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts amounted in 1932, to $6,147,899.07, in 1933, to $5,488, 244.23, in 1934, to $5,316,504.04 and in 1935, to $5,442,377.04.

Digitized by Google

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

[128]

FILM CENSORING

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 58/1932.

		$ c.	
1	For censoring original cinematograph films:—		
	(*a*) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	1 20	for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.
	(*b*) In other cases	0 60	do.
2.	For censoring copies of original cinematograph films:—		
	(*a*) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	0 30	do.
	(*b*) In other cases	0 20	do.
3.	Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor ...	1 00	
	and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	10 00	per reel up to 5 reels and $5 per reel thereafter.
4.	Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor ...	1 00	
	and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	10 00	

Provided that all fees shall be paid in cash

Revenue 1932, $32,870.26; 1933, $51,212.90; 1934, $44,507.18; 1935, $43,409.04.

[129]

COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1932, $0.80; 1933, $0.77; 1934, $10.88; 1935, $3.75.

[130]

COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1932, $8,268.02; 1933, $1,906.01; 1934, $2,887.19; 1935, $306.86.

[131]

EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HARBOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1932, $170,987.47; 1933, $170,897.56; 1934, $170,792.62; 1935, $153,515.69.

[132]

PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1932, $19,003.98; 1933, $3,065.59; 1934, $6,890.46; 1935, $21,133.01.

[133]

ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent *ad valorem*

Misc. Receipts 1932, $54,664.29; 1933, $59,049; 1934, $50,856.89; 1935, $72,027.29.

Digitized by Google

[134]

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT, REVALUATION OF INVESTMENTS

Revenue 1932, $3,662,082.90; 1933, $631,229.31; 1934, $1,256,142.16; 1935, $ Nil.

[135]

OVERPAYMENTS RECOVERED

Revenue 1932, $362,986.70; 1933, $205,286.14; 1934, $399,659.38; 1935, $280,628.75.

[136]

PART BALANCE OF CURRENCY GUARANTEE FUND

Revenue 1932, $10,000,000.00; 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $ Nil; 1935, $ Nil.

[137]

SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1932, $11,379.67; 1933, $3,131.48; 1934, $3,037.20; 1935, $8,086.54.

[138]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1932, $76,574.36; 1933, $81,821.99; 1934, $210,616.75; 1935, $151,030.32.

[139]

LAND SALES

Revenue

Premia on Statutory Grants

	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	108,669 00	85,516 88	110,097 92	74,973 25
Penang	9,168 99	21,954 17	2,104 75	4,490 00
Malacca	12,393 30	33,514 94	11,843 19	17,011 97

Special Sales.

	1932	1933	1934	1935
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	750 00	Nil	Nil	Nil
Penang	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Malacca	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

[140]

GRANTS-IN-AID, COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme.

Revenue 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $300; 1935, $171.43.

[141]

Contribution towards Vitamin Research Fund, College of Medicine.

Revenue 1933, $ Nil; 1934, $857.14; 1935, $8,571.43.

[142]

Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme.

Revenue 1935, $308.57.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE IN 1934 AND 1935

Serial No.	Heads of Revenue	Revenue in 1934	Revenue in 1935
		$ c.	$ c.
1	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light dues Labuan ...	2,459 58	2,494 98
2	Fines and Forfeitures	121,441 25	157,294 91
3	Arms and Explosives	40,093 95	38,945 30
4	Auctioneers' Licences	1,840 00	2,345 00
5	Registration of Boats	13,120 65	12,523 80
6	Coral Granite, etc.—		
	Singapore and Labuan	13,416 30	18,250 80
	Penang	362 90	820 18
	Malacca including brickfields	512 50	709 92
7	Certificates of Competency	495 00	1,600 00
8	Children Ordinance	27 00	57 00
9	Dentists' Registration	9,216 00	6,805 00
10	Pharmacists' Registration Order 30/33	Nil	1,645 00
11 *a*	Fisheries Ordinance No. 112	9,851 00	9,585 50
11 *b*	Registration of Fishing Boats	3,105 50	3,005 00
12	Registration of Companies	27,354 13	19,640 05
13	Registration of Junks and Tongkangs ...	3,625 50	3,425 50
14	Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates ...	1,421 00	1,356 00
15	Liquors Revenue (in all Settlements)	3,118,963 02	3,373,786 70
16	Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, and Chemists' Licences.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	75,182 50	77,906 50
	Penang	29,348 50	32,248 50
	Malacca	10,010 00	12,128 50
	Total ...	114,541 00	122,283 50
17	Billiards Fees	1,033 00	1,005 00
18	Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	1,744 00	1,681 00
19	Medical Registration	800 00	900 00
20	Motor Cars Drivers' Licences	43,841 50	47,236 00
21	Motor Car Duty	53,346 20	71,883 67
22	Registration of Designs	161 00	361 00
23	Native Passenger Lodging Houses	1,798 00	1,964 00
24	Opium Revenue	8,723,427 76	8,740,612 65
25	Pawn Brokers—		
	Singapore	261,732 00	420,060 00
	Penang	169,884 00	208,074 00
	Malacca	55,572 00	88,080 00
	Total ...	487,188 00	716,214 00
26	Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115 ...	2,948,401 14	3,179,704 14
	(Notification No. 24/10) (Fees for dutiable petroleum store Licence)	1,000 00	1,200 00
27 *a*	Petroleum (Government Surveyor's Certificate) Ordinance No. 109	1,120 00	1,000 00
27 *b*	Licences to store Petroleum	17,543 10	17,483 80
28	Poisons	1,145 00	1,120 00
29	Theatres, Processions, Eating Houses, Dog Licences, Fireworks	90,611 25	100,864 75
30 *a*	Shipping	1,392 00	1,833 00
30 *b*, *c*, *d*	Balance of fees credited to the Mercantile Marine Fund transferred to revenue under section 14, Ordinance 28/26	44,695 57	36,457 52
31	Rubber Dealers	109,150 00	105,988 00
32	Second-Hand Dealers	350 00	450 50

Digitized by Google

REVENUE IN 1934 AND 1935

Serial No.	Heads of Revenue	Revenue in 1934	Revenue in 1935
		$ c.	$ c.
33	Stamp Duty—		
	Various Revenue Services	933,444 08	963,961 99
	Estate Duties	644,180 13	1,234,687 05
34	Textiles, Licensed Warehouses	2,860 00	3,400 00
35	Textiles, Licence Fee for importation of regulated ...	1,415 00	1,372 00
36	Textiles, Licenced Re-export Factories	Nil	Nil
37	Tin	9,567 88	8,609 52
38	Tobacco Revenue	3,974,773 67	4,346,971 25
	Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—		
	Singapore	21,008 00	16,515 00
	Penang	13,806 00	11,377 00
	Malacca	5,019 50	4,657 00
	Total ...	39,833 50	32,549 00
	Tobacco Retail Shops, Labuan	1,522 00	1,549 00
	Tobacco Revenue, Labuan	11,424 97	24,477 86
	Miscellaneous	556 05	824 01
39	Bankruptcy	39,834 42	26,727 31
40 *a*	Bills of Health	13,280 00	13,630 00
40 *b*	Pilgrims, Bills of Health	45 00	45 00
41	Registration of Births and Deaths	11,804 00	11,810 00
42	Sale of Boundary Stones	3,766 89	5,557 67
43	Burials	104 00	202 00
44	Sale of Charts, Labuan	14 00	5 00
45	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods ...	1,072 60	1,550 70
46 *a*	Contribution by Johore to Salaries of Staff Officers to Local Forces	1,500 00	1,500 00
46 *b*	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit	3,234 95	2,224 39
47	Contribution towards salary of Asst. Curator, Parks	Nil.	Nil
48	Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology	107 02	Nil
50	Currency Notes	35,792 76	37,087 63
51	Prisons—		
	Sale of Manufactures—		
	Singapore	1,118 47	1,016 63
	Penang	31 40	8 80
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	Breaking Stones—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	Subsistence of Prisoners recovered—		
	Singapore	2,724 40	16,732 93
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
52 *a*	Registration of Bills of Sale	36,429 10	35,439 20
52 *b*	Registration of Deeds		
53	District and Police Courts including Marine ...	103,777 75	115,470 94
55	Preliminary Survey expenses	943 40	1,574 50
56	Supply of electric light	1,580 59	1,589 28
57	Advertising in and Sale of *Gazette*, etc.	29,759 57	37,367 20
58	Government Analyst	16,559 00	15,954 00
59	Gunpowder Storage Fees	80 63	228 60
60	Certificates to accompany Hides	310 00	190 00
61	Housing Fees Civil Aircraft	11,999 73	13,004 25

Digitized by Google

REVENUE IN 1934 AND 1935

Serial No.	Heads of Revenue	Revenue in 1934	Revenue in 1935
		$ c.	$ c.
62	Land, Rent Notices—		
	Singapore	1,238 50	441 50
	Penang	3,932 50	2,592 50
	Malacca	3,373 00	3,612 00
	Labuan	33 50	51 00
63	Inspection of Animals	83,150 75	76,825 50
64	Inventions, Copyrights, etc.	1,428 00	1,178 47
65 *a*	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications ...	943 60	904 05
65 *b*	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications, Penang ...	40 50	33 75
66	Machinery	20,055 00	19,605 00
67	Maintenance of F.M.S. Lepers	Nil	Nil
68	Registration of marriages	1,533 00	2,011 00
69	Sale of Maps and Plans	6,886 96	4,727 15
70	Measurement of Tonnage Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)	2,020 00	2,508 00
71	Municipal Contributions—		
	Singapore	48,000 00	48,000 00
	Penang	24,000 00	24,000 00
	Malacca	200 00	200 00
	Municipal Contributions towards Police Band, Singapore	7,500 00	9,000 00
72 & 73	Naturalisation and Passports	34,711 40	37,969 99
74	Trans-Krian Land Improvement, Charges under ...	1,021 02	879 77
75	Petroleum Inspection (Malacca)	432 50	415 00
76	Pilgrim Brokers	402 00	426 00
77	Pilgrim Ships	1,060 00	1,200 00
78	Pounding Stray Animals	6,719 50	8,098 60
79	Hire of Police to Private Persons	4,266 30	6,340 20
80	Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation ...	16,954 00	17,669 60
81 *a*	Quarantine and Port Health	12,160 41	17,619 06
81 *b*	Certificates of Disinfection of Ships	6,996 70	5,507 00
82 *a*	Registration and Preparation of Grants—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	878 00	701 00
	Penang	354 75	245 00
	Malacca	550 00	880 00
82 *b*	Search, Registration, etc.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	248 50	263 00
	Penang	2,480 00	1,714 00
	Malacca	8,603 25	7,760 70
83	Contribution from Rubber Fund	185,757 52	101,546 20
84	Shipping Seamen	18,435 40	18,248 19
85	Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc. ...	30,583 00	30,085 00
86	Supreme Court Revenue	87,115 19	85,027 12
87	Sale of Gantang Measures Labuan	Nil	Nil
88	Sale of Plants and Seeds	2,027 44	2,187 30
89	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution	2,857 66	26,407 20
90	Imports and Exports Special Returns	1,464 75	1,281 90
91	Societies	2,100 00	1,840 00
92	Statement under Textiles Quotas	4 00	49 00
93	Storages Fees, Textiles	1,757 89	4,533 87
94	Survey Charges	37,379 89	45,568 30
95	Sale of Tide Tables	464 40	427 20
96	Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1,200 00	1,200 00
97	Weights and Measures	13,811 50	13,980 35
98	Water Supply, Penang Hill	3,038 17	3,017 23
99	Contribution by Rockfeller Foundation towards salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	3,388 92	Nil
100	Air Navigation	92 00	1,137 02

Digitized by Google

REVENUE IN 1934 AND 1935

Serial No.	Heads of Revenue	Revenue in 1934	Revenue in 1935
		$ c.	$ c.
101	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore	1,250 00	Nil
102	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah	1,750 00	Nil
103	F.M.S. Export Duties, Fees for Supervision of ...	Nil	Nil
104	Contribution by the Municipality towards Cost of Control of Rikisha—Penang	8,400 00	8,400 00
105	Audit Fees—Co-operative Societies	3,582 75	2,304 50
106	Public Trustee—Fees on	Nil	293 68
107	Malay Woman Teachers' Training College ...	Nil	2,400 00
108	Immigration Fund, Contribution from	86,789 29	106,055 33
109	Widows and Orphans Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc.	234,874 91	229,728 46
110	Authentication Fees	Nil	Nil
111	Contribution by F.M.S. on a/c of Joint Services ...	Nil	59,359 80
112	Certificates of Quarantine to Pilgrims	Nil	Nil
113	Certificates for transport of coffins containing corpse	740 00	720 00
114	Copies of Police reports	994 00	979 75
115	Municipal payment for water supply, Malacca ...	703 08	634 78
116	Miscellaneous	9,784 34	8,013 84
117	Savings Bank, Expenses of Management ...	63,378 00	52,912 00
118	Beach—		
	Singapore	13,228 50	13,217 00
	Penang	8,587 00	8,702 00
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
119	Forest Revenue—		
	Singapore	14,998 00	12,853 36
	Penang	12,432 09	1,432 23
	Malacca	19,368 17	20,361 03
	Labuan	542 91	517 38
120	Grazing Lands—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	168 00	168 00
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
121	Lands —		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	320,506 48	344,424 46
	Penang	243,307 17	153,723 49
	Malacca	535,858 58	748,982 27
122	Government Buildings	4,903 57	3,851 76
123	Government Buildings let for profit	360,107 10	365,076 22
124	Rent of Christmas Island	1,505 00	1,513 40
125	Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents	50,008 00	88,010 00
126	Miscellaneous	7,460 48	2,606 72
127	Interest	5,316,504 04	5,442,377 04
128	Film Censoring	44,507 18	43,409 04
129	Commission on Treasury Drafts	10 88	3 75
130	Court Deposits Unclaimed	2,887 19	306 86
131	Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	170,792 62	153,515 69
132	Profits on exchange	6,890 46	21,133 01
133	Royalty on Phosphate	50,856 89	72,027 29
134	Investments Adjustment Account, Revaluation of Investments	1,256,142 16	Nil
135	Overpayment recovered	399,659 38	280,628 75
136	Currency Guarantee Fund, Part Balance of ...	Nil	Nil
137	Sale of Stores	3,037 20	8,086 54
138	Miscellaneous	210,616 75	151,030 32

Digitized by Google

REVENUE IN 1934 AND 1935

Serial No.	Heads of Revenue	Revenue in 1934	Revenue in 1935
139	Land Sales—		
	Premia on Statutory Grants—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	110,097 92	74,973 25
	Penang	2,104 75	4,490 00
	Malacca	11,843 19	17,011 97
	Special Sales—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	Nil	Nil
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
140	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme	300 00	171 43
141	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contribution towards Vitamin Research, College of Medicine	857 14	8,571 43
142	Grants-in-Aid, Colonial Development Fund, Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme	Nil	308 57

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1935

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1935

Receipts	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1935 ..	..	12,279,024 51	..	..
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified ..	20,402,244 00	a23,367,218 55	2,964,974 55	..
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid ..	1,220,245 00	1,390,589 75	170,344 75	..
4. Posts and Telegraphs ..	2,099,570 00	2,200,135 16	100,565 16	..
5. Rents on Government Property ..	1,862,005 00	1,765,439 32	..	96,565 68
6. Interest	5,500,895 00	5,442,377 04	..	58,517 96
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	556,832 00	766,598 77	209,766 77	..
Total, Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ..	31,644,091 00	34,934,853 57	3,445,846 21	155,083 64
8. Land Sales ..	29,550 00	96,475 22	66,925 22	..
Total, Revenue ..	31,673,641 00	35,031,328 79	3,512,771 43	155,083 64
9. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund ..	5,564 00	9,051 43	3,487 43	..
Grand Total, Revenue ..	31,679,205 00	35,040,380 22	3,516,258 86	155,083 64
Indian Agency Account		..		
Investments		11,474,517 64		
Advances		2,072,079 22		
Imprests		1,229,043 49		
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents) ..		12,222,857 13		
Loans :—				
Municipalities		540,293 43		
Singapore Harbour Board ..		34,029 63		
Penang Harbour Board		33,939 54		
Trengganu Government.. ..		260,000 00		
Kelantan Government		14,550 00		
Singapore Cricket Club		..		
Singapore Stadium Association ..		3,000 00		
Tanglin School at Cameron Highlands		900 00		
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme		8,521 20		
Drafts and Remittances		8,485,253 68		
Cash in Transit		11,473,127 32		
Deposit		18,170,255 32		
Suspense		5,441,845 74		
Total, Receipts ..		106,504,593 56		
Total, Receipts with opening Balances ..		118,783,618 07		

(a) Opium Revenue Debits in C. A. a/cs. from January to December, 1935 $1,818,255.93.
Do. do. do. 1934 $2,348,741.64.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1935

INVESTMENTS ADJUSTMENT ACCOUNT

	$ c.		$ c.
Depreciation of Investments on account of Revaluation as on 31-12-1935. *Vide* C.R. 291	719,494 07	Appreciation of Investments on account of Revaluation as on 31-12-35. *Vide* C.R. 291..	93,702 83
		Deficit met from Vote, Miscellaneuos O.C.S.E. ..	625,791 24
		Deficit on Colony's Securities held by C.A., etc. for the year ending 31-12-1935 ..	719,494 07
	719,494 07		

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1935

Payments	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Heads of Expenditure :—				
1 Charge on account of the Public Debt ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	2,386,880 00	2,380,901 86	..	5,978 14
3. Charitable Allowances	71,325 00	70,793 78	..	531 22
4. The Governor ..	119,038 00	114,283 51	..	4,754 49
5. Civil Service ..	649,510 00	523,571 33	..	125,938 67
6. Straits Settlements Civil Service	7,000 00	15,022 42	8,022 42	..
7. General Clerical Service	1,233,480 00	1,154,074 50	..	79,405 50
8. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident ..	133,572 00	120,741 70	..	12,830 30
9. Secretary to High Commissioner ..	11,041 00	10,947 10	..	93 90
10. Malayan Establishment Office	19,043 00	(a) 10 25	..	19,053 25
11. Agricultural Department	97,489 00	83,307 42	..	14,181 58
12. Analyst	59,195 00	49,114 49	..	10,080 51
13. Audit	122,384 00	41,042 74	..	81,341 26
14. Chinese Secretariat ..	77,249 00	67,711 31	..	9,537 69
15. Co-operative Societies ..	29,878 00	26,009 87	..	3,868 13
16. Drainage and Irrigation	350,606 00	312,613 89	..	37,992 11
17. Education ..	2,301,981 00	2,002,648 12	..	299,332 88
18. Fisheries	37,870 00	34,267 61	..	3,602 39
19. Forests	75,314 00	60,655 46	..	14,658 54
20. Gardens, Botanical ..	119,003 00	118,834 42	..	168 58
21. Immigration Department	49,878 00	56,450 58	6,572 58	..
22. Labour Department ..	18,410 00	18,668 17	258 17	..
23. Land and District Offices	335,771 00	249,596 73	..	86,174 27
24. Legal	441,642 00	407,717 77	..	33,924 23
25. Marine	557,173 00	543,219 01	..	13,953 99
26. Marine Surveys ..	74,913 00	77,140 08	2,227 08	..
27. Medical	432,778 00	369,730 95	..	63,047 05
28. Medical, Health Branch	607,907 00	539,752 81	..	68,154 19
29. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	113,306 00	91,658 13	..	21,647 87
30. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	2,425,218 00	2,241,750 78	..	183,467 22
31. Military Expenditure — I. Defence Contribution	4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	..	..
31. Military Expenditure — II. Local Forces	438,595 00	431,002 59	..	7,592 41
32. Miscellaneous Services	2,694,999 00	6,285,218 90	3,590,219 90	..
33. Monopolies ..	1,269,254 00	1,137,021 39	..	132,232 61
34. Museum and Library, Raffles	50,378 00	49,448 97	..	929 03
35. Police	2,963,318 00	2,779,143 86	..	184,174 14
36. Post Office ..	1,894,253 00	1,723,651 80	..	170,601 20
37. Printing Office ..	230,731 00	218,092 94	..	12,638 06
38. Prisons	557,675 00	431,971 24	..	125,703 76
39. Public Works Department	728,766 00	632,864 57	..	95,901 43
Carried forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	3,607,300 15	1,923,513 20

(a) Expenditure Credit.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS IN THE YEAR, 1935

PAYMENTS	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	3,607,300 15	1,923,513 20
HEAD OF EXPENDITURE—*Ctd.*				
40. Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure ..	1,240,975 00	1,140,701 32	..	100,273 68
41. Public Works, Extraordinary	4,599,638 00	3,443,384 91	..	1,156,253 09
42. Statistics	113,911 00	95,987 39	..	17,923 61
43. Survey Department ..	406,617 00	364,577 62	..	42,039 38
44. Transport	11,200 00	18,318 69	7,118 69	..
45. Treasury	134,194 00	128,943 32	..	5,250 68
46. Veterinary ..	65,293 00	60,081 50	..	5,211 50
47. Colonial Development Fund Grants-in-aid ..	5,564 00	4,929 55	..	634 45
Total, Expenditure ..	34,401,321 00	34,764,640 25	3,614,418 84	3,251,099 59
Investments		17,351,418 06		
Advances		2,351,782 40		
Imprests		1,229,910 00		
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents) ..		8,425,714 27		
LOANS :—				
Municipalities		125,000 00		
Singapore Harbour Board ..		582,120 01		
Kelantan Government		..		
Trengganu Government ..		..		
S. S. War Service Land Grants Scheme		290 00		
S. S. 5½% Conversion Loan 1919-1929		3,100 00		
S. S. 6% War Loan, 1916 ..		1,300 00		
Tanglin School at Cameron Highlands		18,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		8,506,235 07		
Cash in Transit		11,466,669 47		
Deposits		18,059,854 49		
Suspense		5,876,818 50		
Total, Payments ..		108,762,852 52		
* Balance 31st December, 1935 ..		10,020,765,55		
Total ..		118,783,618 07		

* *see* [2]

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1936.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION OF CASH BALANCES AT END OF DECEMBER, 1935

——	$ c.	$ c.
In Treasuries:—		
Singapore	..	4,140,277 00
Labuan	..	23,970 89
Christmas Island	..	1,184 29
Penang	..	387,531 25
Dindings	..	..
Balik Pulau	..	1,658 94
Butterworth	..	1,835 18
Bukit Mertajam	..	5,216 63
Nibong Tebal	..	4,893 85
Malacca	..	173 87
Alor Gajah	..	2,701 58
Jasin	..	4,379 39
Post Office	..	256,717 05
In Banks:—		
Singapore	4,220,224 14	..
F.M.S. Agency	31,192 37	..
Penang	370,115 93	..
Malacca	268,640 55	..
Monopolies, Singapore	13,889 75	..
Monopolies, Penang	7,779 35	..
Bankruptcy	27,706 44	..
Malayan Establishment Office ..	36,580 80	..
P.W.D., Singapore	128,581 23	..
Medical Department	9,828 07	..
Survey Department	12,425 76	..
Calcutta	37,452 77	..
		5,164,417 16
Crown Agents	..	25,808 47
Grand Total ..	..	10,020,765 55

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1935

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CLASS I				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L. ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..
Total ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
Fines and Forfeitures :—				
District and Police Courts, including Marine — S., $103,371.71; L., $382.50; X'mas Is., $125.36; P., $33,420.22; M., $14,002.12	102,800 00	151,301 91	48,501 91	..
Police—S., $1,728.84; P., $2,643.45; M., $485.60; L., $10.11	3,605 00	4,868 00	1,263 00	..
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., $600; P., $25; M., $500 ..	610 00	1,125 00	515 00	..
Licences :—				
Arms and Ammunition—S., $17,272.25; L., $471.30; X'mas Is., $71.20; P., $11,562.15; M., $9,568.40	42,240 00	38,945 30	..	3,294 70
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance No. 95—S., $1,170; L., $10; P., $955; M., $210 ..	2,030 00	2,345 00	315 00	..
Billiard Fees, S., $378; L., $24; P., $445; M., $158 ..	1,012 00	1,005 00	..	7 00
Boats, Registration of—S., $9,239.30; P., $2,543.75; M., $402.75; L., $338 ..	13,025 00	12,523 80	..	501 20
(Fishing Boats) Boats, Registration of—S., $903.50; P., $1,460.50; M., $494; L., $147	3,230 00	3,005 00	..	225 00
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ..	20 00	25 00	5 00	..
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., $18,250.80; P., $820.18; M., $684.92	16,860 00	19,755 90	2,895 90	..
Certificates of Competency—S., $1,141; P., $421; M., $3; L., $35	300 00	1,600 00	1,300 00	..
Carried forward ..	185,732 00	236,499 91	54,795 81	4,027 90
Carried forward ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..

* Paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

S.S.--DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..
CLASS I—*Continued*				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	185,732 00	236,499 91	54,795 81	4,027 90
Licences—*Continued*				
The Children Ordinance, S., $31; P., $26	10 00	57 00	47 00	..
Dentists' Registration Ordinance No. 202—S. ..	5,200 00	6,805 00	1,605 00	..
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112—S., $2,616.50; P., $5,311; M., $1,658	11,050 00	9,585 50	..	1,464 50
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., $16,016.55; P., $3,623.50	14,750 00	19,640 05	4,890 05	..
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., $1,210; P., $2,075.50; M., $140 ..	3,300 00	3,425 50	125 50	..
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $1,130; P., $226 ..	1,400 00	1,356 00	..	44 00
Liquors—S., $2,066,762.55; L., $8,909.75; X'mas Is., $9,623.28; P., $1,009,716.18; M., $278,774.94 ..	2,807,000 00	3,373,786 70	566,786 70	..
Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, and Chemists' Licences—S., $77,521; L., $385.50; P., $32,248.50; M., $12,128.50 ..	113,360 00	122,283 50	8,923 50	..
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $1,475; P., $206 ..	1,875 00	1,681 00	..	194 00
Medical Registration Ordinance No. 99—S.	700 00	900 00	200 00	..
Motor Cars Drivers' Licences—S., $28,018; L., $143; P., $14,211; M., $4,864 ..	41,580 00	47,236 00	5,656 00	..
Motor Car Duty—S., $48,660.73; P., $19,341.53; M., $3,881.41	16,000 00	71,883 67	55,883 67	..
* Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., $1,406; P., $462; M., $96 ..	1,752 00	1,964 00	212 00	..
Opium Revenue—S.—$5,899,999.27; L., $36,503.20; P., $1,977,173,92; M., $826,936.26	8,400,000 00	8,740,612 65	340,612 65	..
Carried forward ..	11,603,709 00	12,637,716 48	1,039,737 88	5,730 40
Carried forward ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..

* Paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..
CLASS I—*Continued*				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	11,603,709 00	12,637,716 48	1,039,737 88	5,730 40
LICENCES—*Continued*				
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., $420,060; P., $208,074; M., $88,080	491,000 00	716,214 00	225,214 00	..
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., $2,187,562.65; L., $4,455.20; P., $623,450.73; M., $364,235.56 ..	2,863,000 00	3,179,704 14	316,704 14	..
Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., $400; P., $600; M., $200	800 00	1,200 00	400 00	..
Pharmacists Registration Ordinance 30/33 ..	..	1,645 00	1,645 00	..
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109—S., $700; P., $300 ..	1,300 00	1,000 00	..	300 00
Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., $815; L., $25; P., $240; M., $40	1,080 00	1,120 00	40 00	..
Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., $60,461.75; L., $331.50; P., $23,537.50; M., $14,992 ..	80,620 00	99,322 75	18,702 75	..
Public Eating Houses—S., $393; L., $32; P., $673; M., $444	1,680 00	1,542 00	..	138 00
Registration of Designs Ordinance No. 6 of 1931 ..	..	361 00	361 00	..
Registration of Shipping—S., $1,727; P., $100; L., $6 ..	1,230 00	1,833 00	603 00	..
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No. 122—S., $42,045; P., $29,302; M., $31,951; L., $2,690 ..	92,000 00	105,988 00	13,988 00	..
Second-Hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163—S., $320.50; P., $98; M., $32	380 00	450 50	70 50	..
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., $705,960.83; L., $1,032.46; P., $223,851.59; M., $33,117.11 ..	895,310 00	963,961 99	68,651 99	..
Estates Duties, S., $1,073,207.60; P., $122,064.71; M., $39,383.36; L., $31.38 ..	710,030 00	1,234,687 05	524,657 05	..
Tin—M.	5,300 00	8,609 52	3,309 52	..
Tobacco Duties—S., $2,882,275.66; P., $1,252,563.47; M., $212,132.12 ..	3,610,000 00	4,346,971 25	736,971 25	..
Tobacco Import Duty—L.	9,000 00	24,477 86	15.477 86	..
Carried forward ..	20,366,439 00	23,326,804 54	2,966,533 94	6,168 40
Carried forward ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	2,300 00	2,494 98	194 98	..
CLASS I—*Continued*				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	20,366,439 00	23,326,804 54	2,966,533 94	6,168,40
Licences—*Continued*				
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., $16,515; P., $11,377; M., $4,657 ..	31,800 00	32,549 00	749 00	..
Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ..	1,500 00	1,549 00	49 00	..
* Miscellaneous—S., $854.85; L., $82.50; P., $524.66; M., $82	1,505 00	1,544 01	39 01	..
Textile (Quotas) Ordinance, Licensed Warehouses, S. ..	..	3,400 00	3,400 00	..
Licences for the Importation of Regulated Textiles, S., $1,067; P., $305 ..	1,000 00	1,372 00	372 00	..
Total ..	20,402,244 00	23,367,218 55	2,971,142 95	6,168 40
CLASS II				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID				
Audit fees—Co-operative Societies—S., $1,055; P., $684; M., $565.50	3,224 00	2,304 50	..	919 50
Air Navigation Fees—S., $764.18; P., $372.84 ..	250 00	1,137 02	887 02	..
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., $14,551.92; P., $12,175.39	29,000 00	26,727 31	..	2,272 69
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 27—S., $9,305; L., $320: X'mas Is., $150: P., $3,855	12,330 00	13,630 00	1,300 00	..
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 157 (Pilgrims)—S., $20; M., $25	50 00	45 00	..	5 00
Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., $7,589; L., $94; P., $2,808; X'mas Is., $6; M., $1,313	10,240 00	11,810 00	1,570 00	..
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., $1,252; L., $262.50; P., $522; M., $3,521.17 ..	3,500 00	5,557 67	2,057 67	..
Carried forward ..	58,594 00	61,211 50	5,814 69	3,197 19
Carried forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6 168 40

* Partly paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6,168 40
CLASS II—*Continued*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	58,594 00	61,211 50	5,814 69	3,197 19
*Burials Ordinance No. 58—P.	100 00	202 00	102 00	..
Breaking Stones—P. ..	..	..	..	..
Charts, Sale of—L. ..	..	5 00	5 00	..
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., $1,312.80; P., $198.40; M., $39.50	1,200 00	1,550 70	350 70	..
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit, L. ..	2,265 00	2,224 39	..	40 61
Contribution by College of Medicine towards the salary of Professor of Physiology–S.	1,865 00	..	..	1,865 00
Contribution by the Rockfeller Foundation towards the salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology—S.	8,820 00	..	..	8,820 00
Contribution by Municipality towards upkeep of Police Band	10,000 00	9,000 00	..	1,000 00
Contribution by Johore to salary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S.	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
Currency Note Ordinance No. 147, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S.	40,088 00	37,087 63	..	3,000 37
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S. ..	2,500 00	16,732 93	14,232 93	..
†Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., $14,257.20; P., $21,178.50; M., $3.50	36,220 00	35,439 20	..	780 80
†District and Police Courts, including Marine—S., $71,874.32; L., $578.96; P., $27,123.73; M., $15,890.73; C. I., $3.20	111,760 00	115,470 94	3,710 94	..
Expenses, Preliminary Survey—P., $336; M., $1,238.50 ..	980 00	1,574 50	594 50	..
Electric Light, Supply of—S.	1,600 00	1,589 28	..	10 72
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ..	18,000 00	37,367 20	19,367 20	..
Government Analyst—S., $11,103.50; P., $4,850.50 ..	18,000 00	15,954 00	..	2,046 00
Carried forward ..	313,492 00	336,909 27	44,177 96	20,760 69
Carried forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6,168 40

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6,168 40
CLASS II—*Continued*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	313,492 00	336,909 27	44,177 96	20,760 69
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S.	30 00	228 60	198 60	..
Hides, Certificates to accompany—S., $168; P., $22 ..	210 00	190 00	..	20 00
Housing Fees, Civil Aircraft ..	8,000 00	13,004 25	5,004 25	..
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P. ..	..	..	..	..
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., $441.50; L., $51; P., $2,592.50; M., $3,612	5,830 00	6,697 00	867 00	..
Import and Export Publications—P.	..	33 75	33 75	..
Inspection of Animals—S., $61,447.45; L., $138.25; P., $12,411.05; M., $2,828.75 ..	71,800 00	76,825 50	5,025 50	..
*Inventions Copyrights, Etc.–S.	1,800 00	1,178 47	..	621 53
Machinery Ordinance No. 42—S., $14,615; P., $3,050; M., $1,940	20,600 00	19,605 00	..	995 00
Marriages, Registration of—S., $1,138; M., $66; P., $806; C. I., $1	1,820 00	2,011 00	191 00	..
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., $2,641.70; P., $516.95; M., $1,568.50	2,610 00	4,727 15	2,117 15	..
Measurement of Tonnage—S., $1,758; P., $750 ..	1,400 00	2,508 00	1,108 00	..
Municipal Contributions—S., $48,000; P., $24,000; M., $200	72,200 00	72,200 00	..	..
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M.	7,200 00	634 78	..	6,565 22
*Naturalization and Passports—S., $25,616.90; P., $12,353	31,808 00	37,969 90	6,161 90	..
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ordinance No. 67, Charges under—P. ..	900 00	879 77	..	20 23
Petroleum Inspection—M. ..	350 00	415 00	65 00	..
Pilgrim Brokers' (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), Fees under—S., $366; P., $60	500 00	426 00	..	74 00
Pilgrim Ship (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), S., $1,080; P., $120 ..	1,035 00	1,200 00	165 00	..
Carried forward ..	541,585 00	577,643 44	65,115 11	29,056 67
Carried forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6,168 40

* Paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6,168 40
CLASS II—*Continued*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	541,585 00	577,643 44	65,115 11	29,056 67
Pounding Stray Animals—S., $3,688; L., $22; P., $1,273; M., $3,115.60	6,815 00	8,098 60	1,283 60	..
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S.	5,630 00	6,340 20	710 20	..
Police for Admiralty Oil, Fuel Installation Cost of, Recoverable—S., ...	20,000 00	17,669 60	..	2,330 40
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable—S., $10,993; P., $6,626.06 ..	9,200 00	17,619 06	8,419 06	..
Public Trustee Fees on S. ..	..	293 68	293 68	..
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., $379; L., $322; P., $245; M., $880 ..	1,925 00	1,826 00	..	99 00
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., $244.50; L., $18.50; P., $1,714, M., $7,760.70 ..	8,910 00	9,737 70	827 70	..
Shipping Seamen, S., $16,336.89; P., $1,898.05; L., $13.25 ..	16,800 00	18,248 19	1,448 19	..
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., $24,700; P., $5,385 ..	30,500 00	30,085 00	..	415 00
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., $51,583.74; P., $23,539.47; M., $9,903.91	96,600 00	85,027 12	..	11,572 88
Sale of Manufactures—S., $1,016.63; P., $8.80 ..	1,150 00	1,025 43	..	124 57
Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—S., $1,790.33; P., $396.97	2,000 00	2,187 30	187 30	..
Sale of Tide Tables, S., $309.60; P., $117.60	450 00	427 20	..	22 80
†Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under—S., $1,480; P., $300; M., $60 ..	1,950 00	1 840 00	..	110 00
* Special returns involving or not involving Special search—S., $1,076.90; P., $205	1,400 00	1,281 90	..	118 10
Survey Fees—S., $32,632.64; L., $80; P., $4,972.50; M., $7,883.16	40,850 00	45,568 30	4,718 30	..
Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Contribution by Municipality, P.	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	786,965 00	826,118 72	83,003 14	43,849 42
Carried forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6,168 40

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	20,404,544 00	23,369,713 53	2,971,337 93	6,168 40
CLASS II—*Continued*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	786,965 00	826,118 72	83,003 14	43,849 42
Weights and Measures Ordinance No. 37—S., $7,971.75; L., $119.30; P., $5,331.60; M., $557.70	13,280 00	13,980 35	700 35	..
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., $179,526.54; P., $32,825.59; M., $17,376.33 ..	220,500 00	229,728 46	9,228 46	..
Water Supply, Penang Hills, P.	3,000 00	3,017 23	17 23	..
* Miscellaneous—S., $5,185.34; P., $3,110.60; M., $678.15; L., $19.50	10,165 00	8,993 59	..	1,171 41
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore	1,250 00	..	..	1,250 00
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah	1,750 00	..	..	1,750 00
Seconded Officers Pensions Contribution S., $24,641.20; P., $1,766	10,560 00	26,407 20	15,847 20	..
Contribution by the Municipality towards cost of control of rikisha—P. ..	8,400 00	8,400 00	..	..
Contribution from Immigration Fund—S., $92,517.56; P., $13,457.77; M., $80 ..	106,975 00	106,055 33	..	919 67
Contribution by F.M.S. on account of joint services ..	57,000 00	59,359 80	2,359 80	..
*Storage Fees under Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance S., $4,380.53; P., $153.34 ..	..	4,533 87	4,533 87	..
Statement under section 5 (2) of the Textile Quotas Ordinance	400 00	49 00	..	351 00
Contribution from Rubber Fund, S., $46,105.29; P., $36,691.24; M., $17,465.46; L., $1,284.21	..	101,546 20	101,546 20	..
Malay Women Teachers' Training College, M. ..	..	2,400 00	2,400 00	..
Total ..	1,220,245 00	1,390,589 75	219,636 25	49,291 50
Carried forward ..	21,624,789 00	24,760,303 28	3,190,974 18	55,459 90

* Paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	21,624,789 00	24,760,303 28	3,190,974 18	55,459 90
CLASS III				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS				
Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S.S. ..	70,000 00	62,756 45	..	7,243 55
Sale of Stamps—S.S. ..	1,340,000 00	1,426,814 49	86,814 49	..
Telegrams—S.S.	200,000 00	207,720 84	7,720 84	..
Telephones—S.S. ..	360,000 00	376,209 33	16,209 33	..
Miscellaneous—S.S. ..	34,900 00	49,562 37	14,662 37	..
Reimbursement Miscellaneous	4,700 00	4,429 13	..	270 87
Services to Railway Department, Telegraph and Electrical Signalling Plant, S.S. ..	15,000 00	14,760 55	..	239 45
Services to Post Office Savings Bank, S.S. ..	70,000 00	52,912 00	..	17,088 00
Recoupment from Negri Sembilan in respect of services rendered	4,970 00	4,970 00	..	..
Total ..	2,099,570 00	2,200,135 16	125,407 03	24,841 87
CLASS IV				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY				
Beach—S., $13,217; P., $8,702	20,100 00	21,919 00	1,819 00	..
Forest Revenue—S., $12,853.36; L., $517.38; P., $1,432.23; M., $20,361.03 ..	48,385 00	35,164 00	..	13,221 00
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P. ..	150 00	168 00	18 00	..
Lands—S., $337,688.40; L., $6,736.06; P., $153,723.49; M., $748,982.27 ..	1,302,512 00	1,247,130 22	..	55,381 78
Government Buildings—S., $2,365.38; L., $592.38; P., $813; M., $81 ..	4,250 00	3,851 76	..	398 24
Government Buildings let for Profit—S., $252,226.82; L., $1,114.75; X'mas Is., $59.32; P., $77,646.11; M., $34,029.22	417,600 00	365,076 22	..	52,523 78
Rent of Island, X'mas Island	1,500 00	1,513 40	13 40	..
Teluk Ayer Reclamation Rents—S.	65,008 00	88,010 00	23,002 00	..
Miscellaneous—S., $310; P., $1,769.82; M., $526.90 ..	2,500 00	2,606 72	106 72	..
Total ..	1,862,005 00	1,765,439 32	24,959 12	121,524 80
Carried forward ..	25,586,364 00	28,725,877 76	3,341,340 33	201,826 57

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	25,586,364 00	28,725,877 76	3,341,340 33	201,826 57
CLASS IV—*Continued*				
6.—INTEREST				
Interest on Investments—S., $1,661,029.59; P., $3,000	1,806,000 00	1,664,029 59	..	141,970 41
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., $59,392.73; P., $3,965.46; M., $604.05	66,700 00	63,962 24	..	2,737 76
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., $486,193.32; L., $4.98; P., $122,526.50; M., $15,518.25 ..	820,795 00	624,243 05	..	196,551 95
Interest on Monopoly Buildings—S.	122,600 00	125,907 16	3,307 16	..
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S. ..	370,000 00	602,974 00	232,974 00	..
Interest from Opium Revenue Replacement Fund ..	2,300,000 00	2,347,433 35	47,433 35	..
Miscellaneous—S., $13,825.83; P., $1.82	14,800 00	13,827 65	..	972 35
Total ..	5,500,895 00	5,442,377 04	283,714 51	342,232 47
CLASS V				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				
Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., $29,829.63; P., $6,627.89	35,500 00	36,457 52	957 52	..
Censoring Films—S. ..	56,000 00	43,409 04	..	12,590 96
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L.	5 00	3 75	..	1 25
Court Deposits, unclaimed—P., $306.86	4,834 00	306 86	..	4,527 14
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	170,900 00	153,515 69	..	17,384 31
Overpayments recovered—S., $271,024.67; P., $9,466.18; M., $137.90	213,415 00	280,628 75	67,213 75	..
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island	60,000 00	72,027 29	12,027 29	..
Carried forward ..	540,654 00	586,348 90	80,198 56	34,503 66
Carried forward ..	31,087,259 00	34,168,254 80	3,625,054 84	544,059 04

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	31,087,259 00	34,168,254 80	3,625,054 84	544,059 04
CLASS V—*Continued*				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	540,654 00	586,348 90	80,198 56	34,503 66
Sale of Stores—S., $3,589.38; L., $37.71; P., $2,467.80: M., $1,991.65	3,455 00	8,086 54	4,631 54	..
Miscellaneous—S., $119,633.88 L., $1,587.77; P., $27,558.97; M., $2,249.70 ..	12,723 00	151,030 32	138,307 32	..
Profits on Exchange—S. ..	..	21,133 01	21,133 01	..
Investment Adjustment a/c (Revaluation of Investments as on 31-12-1935) ..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	556,832 00	766,598 77	244,270 43	34,503 66
8.—LAND SALES				
Premia on Grants—S., $74,954; P., $4,490; M., $17,011.97; L., $19.25	29,550 00	96,475 22	66,925 22	..
Premia on Special Sale of Town Lands—S. ..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	29,550 00	96,475 22	66,925 22	..
9.—GRANTS-IN-AID COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND				
Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Schemes (£15)=$129	112 00	171 43	59 43	..
Contribution towards Vitamins Research College of Medicine	5,143 00	8,571 43	3,428 43	..
Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme	309 00	308 57	..	43
Total ..	5,564 00	9,051 43	3,487 86	43
Grand Total ..	31,679,205 00	35,040,380 22	3,939,738 35	578,563 13
	Deduct Deficiency		578,563 13	..
	Net Excess ..		3,361,175 22	..

The Treasury,
Singapore, 31*st May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT :—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised 1907 and 1910	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
Total ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC :—				
Political Pensions—S.S. ..	(a)10,300 00	10,300 00	..	..
Superannuation Allowances—S.S.	1,384,801 00	1,375,296 83	..	9,504 17
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law	4,869 00	5,268 25	399 25	..
Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance ..	913 00	912 62	..	38
Police Pensions—S.S. ..	250,681 00	(b)235,459 17	..	15,221 83
Special Pension privilege beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law ..	374 00	342 54	..	31 46
Special Allowances—S.S. ..	23,740 00	22,923 38	..	816 62
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	(a) 1,995 00	1,755 46	..	239 54
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain ..	8,100 00	8,060 00	..	40 00
Difference in Rate of exchange for payment of Pensions-S.S.	42,000 00	30,682 60	..	11,317 40
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ..	195,535 00	183,636 07	..	11,898 93
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S.S.	(a) 6,000 00	8,436 25	2,436 25	..
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ..	4,500 00	5,034 40	534 40	..
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions ..	30,000 00	49,716 71	19,716 71	..
Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers ..	65,000 00	57,214 54	..	7,785 46
Allowance to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915	2,572 00	2,571 36	..	64
Special Allowances to dependents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ..	5,500 00	4,553 94	..	946 06
Carried forward ..	2,036,880 00	2,002,164 12	23,086 61	57,802 49
Carried forward ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60

(a) Provided by Law. (b) Labuan $9,535.39.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC:—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,036,880 00	2,002,164 12	23,086 61	57,802 49
Commutation of Pensions to Officers who have exercised their option under the Pensions (Gratuities) Ordinance, 1926	350,000 00	361,489 14	11,489 14	..
Contribution towards pensions of Seconded Officers ..	..	(*a*) 13,234 97	13,234 97	..
Gratuity and Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance	..	(*a*) 4,013 63	4,013 63	..
Total, Pensions, etc. ..	2,386,880 00	2,380,901 86	51,824 35	57,802 49
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Child Welfare Society, Singapore—Grant to ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Children's Aid Society, Singapore—Grant to ..	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S., $20,000; M., $275.13	20,300 00	20,275 13	..	24 87
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Grant to Singapore After-care Association	650 00	650 00	..	..
Miscellaneous—P., $93.89 ..	220 00	93 89	..	126 11
Orphanages	45,000 00	44,936 00	..	64 00
Police Courts, Poor-boxes ..	205 00	75 00	..	130 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects— S., $135.00; P., $297.07	500 00	432 07	..	67 93
Relief of distressed Chinese Women—S.	450 00	331 69	..	118 31
Total, Charitable Allowances ..	71,325 00	70,793 78	..	531 22
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	100,512 00	99,832 23	..	679 77
	100,512 00	99,832 23	..	679 77
Carried forward ..	100,512 00	99,832 23	..	679 77
Carried forward ..	2,495,311 00	2,488,779 04	51,824 35	58,356 31

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	2,495,311 00	2,488,779 04	51,824 35	58,356 31
4.—THE GOVERNOR—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	100,512 00	99,832 23	..	679 77
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Household Requisites, Furniture, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Government House—S.	1,500 00	1,339 76	..	160 24
Maintenance of Furniture in Government House, S. ..	800 00	741 65	..	58 35
Miscellaneous	3,000 00	3,163 79	163 79	..
Telephone Subscriptions ..	1,000 00	793 10	..	206 90
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ..	5,000 00	2,467 30	..	2,532 70
Upkeep of Motor Cars ..	7,000 00	5,945 68	..	1,054 32
	18,300 00	14,451 28	163 79	4,012 51
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Typewriter (Brief size)	226 00	..	..	226 00
	226 00	..	..	226 00
Total, The Governor ..	119,038 00	114,283 51	163 79	4,918 28
5.—MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	649,510 00	(*a*)523,571 33	..	125,938 67
Total, Malayan Civil Service ..	649,510 00	523,571 33	..	125,938 67
6.—STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE	7,000 00	15,022 42	8,022 42	..
Total S.S. Civil Service ..	7,000 00	15,022 42	8,022 42	..
7.—GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,233,480 00	(*b*)1,154,074 50	..	79,405 50
Total, General Clerical Service ..	1,233,480 00	1,154,074 50	..	79,405 50
Carried forward ..	4,504,339 00	4,295,730 80	60,010 56	268,618 76

(*a*) Labuan $6,399.67. (*b*) Labuan $11,732.50.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	4,504,339 00	4,295,730 80	60,010 56	268,618 76
8.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	90,058 00	(*a*) 86,193 90	..	3,864 10
	90,058 00	86,193 90	..	3,864 10
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M. ..	600 00	600 00	..	..
Entertainment of visiting ships, L.	1,000 00	474 06	..	525 94
Grant to Agricultural Show, M.	500 00	484 07	..	15 93
Grant to Recreation Club—L.	175 00	175 00	..	..
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Colonial Secretary's Residence, Residencies—S.,—$738.82; P., $694.32; M., $478.50; L., $244.81 ..	2,200 00	2,156 45	..	43 55
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—L.	900 00	859 01	..	40 99
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P.	2,000 00	2,253 03	253 03	..
Miscellaneous—S., $1,638.25; P., $575.16; M., $358.20; L., $197.16	3,450 00	2,768 77	..	681 23
Newspapers, Reuter's Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., $4,004.60; P., $124; M., $68.60; L., $74.34 ..	4,389 00	4,271 54	..	117 46
Requisites for Colonial Secretary's Office Records and Library Branch, S. ..	150 00	97 05	..	52 95
Telegrams—S., $6,547.56; P., $771.01; L., $203.80 ..	11,250 00	7,522 37	..	3,727 63
Telephone Subscriptions, P., $581.21; M., $467.40 ..	1,080 00	1,048 61	..	31 39
Carried forward ..	27,694 00	22,709 96	253 03	5,237 07
Carried forward ..	90,058 00	86,193 90	..	3,864 10
Carried forward ..	4,504,339 00	4,295,730 80	60,010 56	268,618 76

(*a*) Labuan $1,437.00.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	4,504,339 00	4,295,730 80	60,010 56	268,618 76
8.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	90,058 00	86,193 90	..	3,864 10
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	27,694 00	22,709 96	253 03	5,237 07
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $5,478.82; P., $144.52; M., $382,80; L., $480	9,130 00	6,486 14	..	2,643 86
Upkeep of Cars—S., $1,677.41; P., $1,548.18; M., $1,397.86	5,950 00	4,623 45	..	1,326 55
	42,774 00	33,819 55	253 03	9,207 48
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of 3 Typewriters, S.	630 00	630 00	..	..
Purchase of a Steel Cabinet, L.	110 00	98 25	..	11 75
	740 00	728 25	..	11 75
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc.	133,572 00	120,741 70	253 03	13 083 33
9.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	7,236 00	7,236 00	..	..
	7,236 00	7,236 00	..	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Contingencies	1,200 00	1,373 98	173 98	..
Telegrams	1,200 00	1,133 48	..	66 52
Telephone Subscriptions ..	105 00	105 00	..	..
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,300 00	1,098 64	..	201 36
	3,805 00	3,711 10	173 98	267 88
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner ..	11,041 00	10,947 10	173 98	267 88
Carried forward ..	4,648,952 00	4,427,419 60	60,437 57	281,969 97

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	4,648,952 00	4,427,419 60	60,437 57	281,969 97
10.—MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE :—				
A—Personal Emoluments	11,443 00	..	..	11,443 00
	11,443 00	..	..	11,443 00
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clothing for peons ..	100 00	..	..	100 00
Contingencies	500 00	..	..	500 00
Postage	400 00	..	..	400 00
Stationery	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Subscriptions to Newspapers	200 00	..	..	200 00
Telegrams	3,600 00	(a) 10 25	..	3,610 25
Telephone Subscriptions, etc.	300 00	..	..	300 00
Transport	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
	7,100 00	10 25	..	7,110 25
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Furniture ..	500 00	..	..	500 00
	500 00	..	..	500 00
Total, Malayan Establishment Office ..	19,043 00	10 25	..	19,053 25
11.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	51,562 00	(b) 41,324 75	..	10,237 25
	51,562 00	41,324 75	..	10,237 25
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Agricultural Scholarships ..	1,755 00	1,408 61	..	346 39
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Motor Cycle, one; Bicycles, seventeen	9,372 00	6,270 87	..	3,101 13
Contingencies	250 00	161 90	..	88 10
Carried forward ..	11,377 00	7,841 38	..	3,535 62
Carried forward ..	51,562 00	41,324 75	..	10,237 25
Carried forward ..	4,667,995 00	4,427,409 35	60,437 57	301,023 22

(a) Credit balance. (b) Labuan $450.00.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	4,667,995 00	4,427,409 35	60,437 57	301,023 22
11.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	51,562 00	41,324 75	..	10,237 25
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Ctd.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ..	11,377 00	7,841 38	..	3,535 62
Contribution towards upkeep of Pineapple Experimental Station, S.	2,000 00	1,795 33	..	204 67
Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands, P.W. and M.	700 00	667 40	..	32 60
Equipment	375 00	315 40	..	59 60
Experiments and Demonstrations	9,600 00	9,143 09	..	456 91
Maintenance of Farm School, M.	850 00	167 60	..	682 40
Pests and Diseases Treatment	950 00	249 15	..	700 85
Rat Control	8,700 00	7,628 51	..	1,071 49
Telephone Subscriptions and Postal charges, S., P. W. and M.	1,770 00	1,139 88	..	630 12
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances ..	2,050 00	2.770 14	720 14	..
Uniforms	445 00	181 61	..	263 39
Upkeep of Government Bicycles	100 00	22 45	..	77 55
	38,917 00	31,921 94	720 14	7,715 20
II.—Special Expenditure				
Establishment of Agricultural Station, L. "Entrance" Road	600 00	278 78	..	321 22
Establishment of Demonstration Station and Farm School, Ayer Itam, P. ..	3,000 00	2,108 06	..	891 94
Large Scale Experiments in Mechanical Cultivation of Padi	3,100 00	1,209 37	..	1,890 63
Purchase of two Bicycles ..	160 00	77 00	..	83 00
Purchase of two Typewriters, S.	150 00	150 00	..	..
Erection of requisite buildings and provision of essential accessories for a Farm School at Sungei Udang, M. ..	..	(*a*) 6,028 09	6,028 09	..
Extension of Poultry accommodation at Sungei Udang Agricultural Station ..	..	(*a*) 209 43	209 43	..
	7,010 00	10,060 73	6,237 52	3,186 79
Total, Agricultural Department	97,489 00	83,307 42	6,957 66	21,139 24
Carried forward ..	4,765,484 00	4,510,716 77	67,395 23	322,162 46

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	4,765,484 00	4,510,716 77	67,395 23	322,162 46
12.—ANALYST:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	50,995 00	41,639 06	..	9,355 94
	50,995 00	41,639 06	..	9,355 94
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous, S., $1,397.05; P., $358.16	1,800 00	1,755 21	..	44 79
Stores, S., $3,538.76; P., $1,121.34	4,900 00	4,660 10	..	239 90
Telephone Subscriptions, S., $266.86; P., $157.75 ..	500 00	424 61	..	75 39
Transport, S., $470.76; P., $164.75	1,000 00	635 51	..	364 49
	8,200 00	7,475 43	..	724 57
Total, Analyst ..	59,195 00	49,114 49	..	10,080 51
13.—AUDIT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	110,753 00	(*a*)31,056 70	..	79,696 30
	110,753 00	31,056 70	..	79,696 30
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clerical Assistance—P. ..	100 00	157 00	57 00	..
Miscellaneous—S., $217.80; P., $238.65; M., $49.65; L., $21.66	675 00	527 76	..	147 24
Telephone Subscriptions, P., $155.75; M., $126.40 ..	300 00	282 15	..	17 85
Transport and other Allowances, S., $1,105.67; P., $982.22; M., $730.50; L., $375.23	3,880 00	3,193 62	..	686 38
Purchase of books for Audit Library	50 00	22 65	..	27 35
Share of Home Expenditure, Colonial Audit Department, S.	6,626 00	5,802 86	..	823 14
	11,631 00	9,986 04	57 00	1,701 96
Total, Audit ..	122,384 00	41,042 74	57 00	81,398 26
Carried forward ..	4,947,063 00	4,600,874 00	67,452 23	413,641 23

(*a*) Labuan $174.59.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	4,947,063 00	4,600,874 00	67,452 23	413,641 23
14.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	56,819 00	51,955 01	..	4,863 99
	56,819 00	51.955 01	..	4,863 99
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Bonus for passing Chinese Dialect	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Cleaning and washing Protectorate Building ..	1,020 00	844 20	..	175 80
Miscellaneous—S., $1,169.25; P., $275.61; M., $77.79 ..	2,050 00	1,522 65	..	527 35
Purchase of Books for Protectorate Library—S. ..	400 00	319 67	..	80 33
Secret Service—S., $588.10; P., $220; M., $55 ..	1,350 00	863 10	..	486 90
Teachers' Allowances ..	2,700 00	2,108 21	..	591 79
Telegrams, S., $21.16; P., 40*cts.*	230 00	21 56	..	208 44
Telephones Subscriptions, S., $1,140.16; P., $468.95; M., $250.65	2,065 00	1,859 76	..	205 24
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., $4,361.74; P., $1,722.10; M., $618.52	7,540 00	6,702 36	..	837 64
Water Supply	900 00	343 79	..	556 21
	19,255 00	14,585 30	..	4,669 70
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of a Typewriter, S.	190 00	186 00	..	4 00
Purchase of an Electric Gestetner Duplicator, S. ..	985 00	985 00	..	..
	1,175 00	1,171 00	..	4 00
Total Chinese Secretariat ..	77,249 00	67,711 31	..	9,537 69
15.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	19,073 00	17,737 73	..	1,335 27
	19,073 00	17,737 73	..	1,335 27
Carried forward ..	5,024,312 00	4,668,585 31	67,452 23	423,178 92

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	5,024,312 00	4,668,585 31	67,452 23	423,178 92
15.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	19,073 00	17,737 73	..	1,335 27
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Charge Allowance to Malay Co-operative Officers ..	240 00	240 00	..	..
Miscellaneous Expenses ..	1,000 00	651 35	..	348 65
Telephone Subscriptions ..	450 00	401 44	..	48 56
Transport, Travelling, etc., Allowances	8,980 00	6,844 35	..	2,135 65
	10,670 00	8,137 14	..	2,532 86
Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Roneo Cabinet and Book Case	135 00	135 00	..	..
	135 00	135 00	..	..
Total, Co-operative Societies ..	29,878 00	26,009 87	..	3,868 13
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	29,646 00	26,631 96	..	3,014 04
	29,646 00	26,631 96	..	3,014 04
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clearing Drainage Channels, P., $2,999.26; D., $479.36 ..	5,000 00	3,478 62	..	1,521 38
Drawing Materials and Instruments, M.	350 00	336 92	..	13 08
Drawing Materials, P. W. ..	300 00	293 02	..	6 98
Maintenance of Irrigation Areas, M.	3,000 00	2,961 91	..	38 09
Maintenance of Drainage Channels, P. W. ..	8,500 00	8,495 75	..	4 25
Maintenance of Krian Bund, P. W.	1,200 00	1,195 87	..	4 13
Carried forward ..	18,350 00	16,762 09	..	1,587 91
Carried forward ..	29,646 00	26,631 96	..	3,014 04
Carried forward ..	5,054,190 00	4,694,595 18	67,452 23	427,047 05

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	5,054,190 00	4,694,595 18	67,452 23	427,047 05
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION:—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	29,646 00	26,631 96	..	3,014 04
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	18,350 00	16,762 09	..	1,587 91
Maintenance of Muda Bund, P. W.	5,000 00	4,965 25	..	34 75
Miscellaneous, M., $58.29; P.W., $97.79 ..	160 00	156 08	..	3 92
Rent, rates, electricity and upkeep of grounds for office, P. W.	550 00	530 61	..	19 39
Maintenance of Small Irrigation Dams	2,200 00	2,065 10	..	134 90
Small Irrigation Schemes ..	13,000 00	12,961 40	..	38 60
Surveys and Investigations ..	15,000 00	14,988 11	..	11 89
Telephone Subscriptions ..	600 00	588 56	..	11 44
Travelling Allowances ..	6,400 00	5,863 03	..	536 97
Travelling Allowances, Headquarters Staff	1,000 00	631 36	..	368 64
Maintenance of Water gates, P.W., P. & D. ..	1,300 00	1,297 86	..	2 14
Wages of Dam Watchman, M.	1,400 00	1,159 45	..	240 55
	64,960 00	61,968 90	..	2,991 10
II.—Special Expenditure				
Bunds and Water gates at Penaga (S. Tembus, S. Lahar Endin and Penaga) P. W.	28,500 00	12,999 87	..	15,500 13
Clearing Bruas River, D. ..	2,000 00	..	..	2,000 00
Clearing Drainage Channels, P. W.	9,500 00	9,495 69	..	4 31
Construction of Bund and Water gates Sungei Rusa, B.P.	21,000 00	..	..	21,000 00
Construction of Channel for Sungei Pinang, P. ..	7,000 00	2,000 17	..	4,999 83
Carried forward ..	68,000 00	24,495 73	..	43,504 27
Carried forward ..	94,606 00	88,600 86	..	6,005 14
Carried forward ..	5,054,190 00	4,694,595 18	67,452 23	427,047 05

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	5,054,190 00	4,694,595 18	67,452 23	427,047 05
16.—DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	94,606 00	88,600 86	..	6,005 14
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	68,000 00	24,495 73	..	43,504 27
Drains in Merlimau Forest Reserve, M.	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Duyong Drainage Scheme, M.	10,000 00	13,670 52	3,670 52	..
Irrigation Scheme at Sungei Acheh, P.W.	60,000 00	64,016 01	4,016 01	..
Land Acquisition for Drainage and Irrigation Schemes, P.W. & P.	10,000 00	9,973 51	..	26 49
Malacca River Improvement Scheme	50,000 00	28,579 43	..	21,420 57
Matang Tengah Rice Lands Irrigation Scheme, P. ..	6,500 00	6,499 37	..	63
Purchase of Safe ..	500 00	439 19	..	60 81
Pumping Scheme at Telok Gong Kesang River, M. ..	2,000 00	..	..	2,000 00
Pumping Scheme at Merlimau Village, M.	4,000 00	3,996 33	..	3 67
Roadside drains, regrading and gating, P. W.	10,000 00	6,499 72	..	3,500 28
S. Kedah Rice Lands, Bund and Tide Gate, P. W. ..	5,000 00	4,999 86	..	14
S. Pinang Irrigation Canal, new Intake and extension, P. ..	20,000 00	9,736 20	..	10,263 80
Tasek Junjong Rice Lands Irrigation Scheme, P. W. ..	8,000 00	..	..	8,000 00
Irrigation Scheme, Sungei Putat, M.	..	(*a*)28,704 80	28,704 80	..
Drainage of Bachang Swamp and Tanjong Minyak Areas, M.	..	(*a*) 5 00	5 00	..
Reconstruction of a length of Muda Bund, P. W. ..	..	(*a*)20,099 59	20,099 59	..
Purchase of Survey and Drawing Instruments P. W. ..	..	(*a*) 297 77	297 77	..
	256,000 00	224,013 03	56,793 69	88,780 66
Total, Drainage and Irrigation ..	350,606 00	312,613 89	56,793 69	94,785 80
Carried forward ..	5,404,796 00	5,007,209 07	124,245 92	521,832 85

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	5,404,796 00	5,007,209 07	124,245 92	521,832 85
17.—EDUCATION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,829,276 00	(a) 1,688,531 52	..	140,744 48
	1,829,276 00	1,688,531 52	..	140 744 48
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages ..	3,000 00	2,560 50	..	439 50
Books, etc.	100 00	62 70	..	37 30
Government Contribution to Education Board ..	437,625 00	283,689 30	..	153,935 70
Subscription to Malay Newspaper	2,400 00	2,006 40	..	393 60
Travelling expenses of students to Sultan Idris College, Tanjong Malim, S., $996 86; P., $1,013.78; M., $1,099.84 ..	3,500 00	3,110 48	..	389 52
	446,625 00	291,429 38	..	155,195 62
II.—Special Expenditure				
Government Contribution to Education Board ..	26,080 00	21,733 30	..	4,346 70
Purchase of Furniture for the Quarters of the Principal, Malay Women's Training Centre, M.	..	(b) 953 92	953 92	..
	26,080 00	22,687 22	953 92	4,346 70
Total, Education ..	2,301,981 00	2,002,648 12	953 92	300,286 80
18.—FISHERIES:— S.S. AND F.M.S.				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	18,438 00	18,353 91	..	84 09
	18,438 00	18 353 91	..	84 09
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clothing for Fishery Officer and Crew of Launches ..	120 00	70 50	..	49 50
Clothing for Senior Fishery Officer and Jemudi ..	60 00	57 25	..	2 75
Contingencies	500 00	466 48	..	33 52
Economic Research ..	5,000 00	3,975 40	..	1,024 60
Fuel, Docking and Stores ..	1,500 00	1,332 05	..	167 95
Carried forward ..	7,180 00	5,901 68	..	1,278 32
Carried forward ..	18,438 00	18,353 91	..	84 09
Carried forward ..	7,706,777 00	7,009,857 19	125,199 84	822,119 65

(a) Labuan $14,652.14. (b) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	7,706,777 00	7,009,857 19	125,199 84	822,119 65
18.—FISHERIES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	18,438 00	18,353 91	..	84 09
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	7,180 00	5,901 68	..	1,278 32
Maintenance of Motor Boat ..	1,300 00	512 15	..	787 85
Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investigations ..	1,000 00	627 16	..	372 84
Pond Culture	1,000 00	846 25	..	153 75
Telephone Subscriptions ..	162 00	161 24	..	76
Travelling Allowance ..	3,500 00	650 73	..	2,849 27
	14,142 00	8,699 21	..	5,442 79
II.—Special Expenditure				
Housing Allowances ..	240 00	239 97	..	03
Trout Hatchery	1,000 00	990 07	..	9 93
Purchase of a New Sampan to replace the old and unserviceable one ..	..	(*a*) 370 00	370 00	..
	1,240 00	1,600 04	370 00	9 96
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—				
***A*—Personal Emoluments** ..	2,760 00	2,760 00	..	..
	2,760 00	2,760 00	..	..
***B*—OTHER CHARGES**				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clothing for Works and Fisheries Officer ..	30 00	21 45	..	8 55
Licensing, Fishing Boats and Gears	600 00	598 08	..	1 92
Travelling Allowance ..	300 00	2,020 08	1,720 08	..
	930 00	2,639 61	1,720 08	10 47
Carried forward ..	37,510 00	34,052 77	2,090 08	5,547 31
Carried forward ..	7,706,777 00	7,009,857 19	125,199 84	822,119 65

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	7,706,777 00	7,009,857 19	125,199 84	822,119 65
18.—FISHERIES—*Continued*				
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	37,510 00	34,052 77	2,090 08	5,547 31
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure, S.S.				
Housing Allowances ..	360 00	214 84	..	145 16
	360 00	214 84	..	145 16
Total, Fisheries ..	37,870 00	34,267 61	2,090 08	5,692 47
19.—FORESTS :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	37,562 00	28,302 51	..	9,259 49
	37,562 00	28,302 51	..	9,259 49
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)— P., $186.66; M., $2,098.99	2,000 00	2,285 65	285 65	..
Exploration and Extension of Reserves—M.	150 00	52 56	..	97 44
Forest Reserves—Improvings, P., $3,994.51; D., $206.52; M., $15,290.11 ..	22,080 00	19,491 14	..	2,588 86
Miscellaneous—P., $149.77; D., $37.00; M., $498.78; S., $376.57	1,180 00	1,062 12	..	117 88
Planting and Cultural Operations—P., $23.02; M., $23.41	200 00	46 43	..	153 57
Research—M.	100 00	76 18	..	23 82
Telephone Subscriptions, S., $199.94; D., $128.60; M., $191.68	580 00	520 22	..	59 78
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong (D.F.)	720 00	720 00	..	..
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—P., $1,488.16; D., $216.14; M., $3,589.06; S., $1,723.56	9,450 00	7,016 92	..	2,433 08
Uniforms—S., $10; P., $149.21; D., $65.25; M., $682.27 ..	1,037 00	906 73	..	130 27
	37,497 00	32,177 95	285 65	5,604 70
Carried forward ..	75,059 00	60,480 46	285 65	14,864 19
Carried forward ..	7,744,647 00	7,044,124 80	127,289 92	827,812 12

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	7,744,647 00	7,044,124 80	127,289 92	827,812 12
19.—FORESTS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	75,059 00	60,480 46	285 65	14,864 19
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Bicycle (D.) ..	90 00	40 00	..	50 00
Purchase of Sampans (D.) ..	65 00	53 00	..	12 00
Purchase of Prismatic Compass (D.)	100 00	82 00	..	18 00
	255 00	175 00	..	80 00
Total, Forests ..	75,314 00	60,655 46	285 65	14,944 19
20.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	94,803 00	94,979 10	176 10	..
	94,803 00	94,979 10	176 10	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Grant towards the cost of publication of Garden's Bulletin (S.)	200 00	86 92	..	113 08
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus	500 00	379 79	..	120 21
Library, Binding and Purchase of books	800 00	907 29	107 29	..
Miscellaneous—S., $1,177.29; P., $317.49	1,550 00	1,494 78	..	55 22
Stores and Tools—S., $5,455.93; P., $1,637.47	7,300 00	7,093 40	..	206 60
Telephone Subscriptions, S., $242; P., $171.05 ..	450 00	413 05	..	36 95
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $2,579.03; P., $660	3,900 00	3,239 03	..	660 97
Upkeep of Gardens Government Hill Bungalows and Crag Hotel, P. ..	7,500 00	7,446 88	..	53 12
Upkeep of grounds Government House Domain ..	2,000 00	1,994 18	..	5 82
	24,200 00	23,055 32	107 29	1,251 97
Carried forward ..	119,003 00	118,034 42	283 39	1,251 97
Carried forward ..	7,819,961 00	7,104,780 26	127,575 57	842,756 31

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	7,819,961 00	7,104,780 26	127,575 57	842,756 31
20.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	119,003 00	118,034 42	283 39	1,251 97
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Botanical Specimens	..	(*a*) 800 00	800 00	..
	..	800 00	800 00	..
Total, Gardens, Botanical ..	119,003 00	118,834 42	1,083 39	1,251 97
21.—IMMIGRATION				
A—Personal Emoluments	18,878 00	19,845 18	967 18	..
	18,878 00	19,845 18	967 18	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Reimbursement of Passport Revenue to Immigration Fund	31,000 00	36,605 40	5,605 40	..
	31,000 00	36,605 40	5,605 40	..
Total, Immigration ..	49,878 00	56,450 58	6,572 58	..
22.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	9,215 00	9,214 78	..	22
	9,215 00	9,214 78	..	22
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Contingencies—S., $99.23; P., $37.91	200 00	137 14	..	62 86
House Rent, P.	509 00	508 80	..	20
Repatriation of decrepit Indian Immigrants	3,386 00	5,436 44	2,050 44	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $286.24; P., $361.52 ..	750 00	647 76	..	102 24
Carried forward ..	4,845 00	6,730 14	2,050 44	165 30
Carried forward ..	9,215 00	9,214 78	..	22
Carried forward ..	7,988,842 00	7,280,065 26	135,231 54	844,008 28

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	7,988,842 00	7,280,065 26	135,231 54	844,008 28
22.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	9,215 00	9,214 78	..	22
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	4,845 00	6,730 14	2,050 44	165 30
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $797.72; P., $1,126.36; M., $799.17	4,350 00	2,723 25	..	1,626 75
	9,195 00	9,453 39	..	1,792 05
Total, Labour Department ..	18,410 00	18,668 17	2,050 44	1,792 27
23.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	247,286 00	(a) 175,430 24	..	71,855 76
	247,286 00	175,430 24	..	71,855 76
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Land Office and Registries of Deeds				
Assessment on Merchant Road Houses, S.	1,440 00	1,440 00	..	..
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P. ..	100 00	91 48	..	8 52
Miscellaneous—S., $589.08; P., $794.75; M., $402.64 ..	2,450 00	1,786 47	..	663 53
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., $150; M., $644.50	950 00	794 50	..	155 50
Purchase of Books, S. ..	75 00	34 00	..	41 00
Purchase of Boundary stones—L.	50 00	..	..	50 00
Telephone Subscriptions, P., $299.05; M., $292.05 ..	635 00	591 10	..	43 90
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $8,096.27; P., $1,234.60; M., $2,334.68	13,780 00	11,665 55	..	2,114 45
Carried forward ..	19,480 00	16,403 10	..	3,076 90
Carried forward ..	247,286 00	175,430 24	..	71,855 76
Carried forward ..	8,007,252 00	7,298,733 43	137,281 98	845,800 55

(a) Labuan $1,743.91.

Digitized by Google

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,007,252 00	7,298,733 43	137,281 98	845,800 55
23.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	247,286 00	175,430 24	..	71,855 76
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I —Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	19,480 00	16,403 10	..	3,076 90
District Offices				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A. G., $56.36; B. M., $127.90; D., $9.35; J., $14; B. P., $11.50	410 00	219 11	..	190 89
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in District Officers' Quarters—A. G., $156.88; J., $167.40; D., $45.88; B., $199.76; B. M., $194.87; C. I., $92.62	1,200 00	857 41	..	342 59
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., $82.80; D., $9.44 ..	600 00	92 24	..	507 76
Marine Expenses (D.)—Boat Numbers, Nil; Clothing, $21.09; Miscellaneous, $19.61	400 00	40 70	..	359 30
Miscellaneous—A. G., $343.68; B. P., $198.28; B. M., $535.61; B., $546.54; C. I., $440.55; D., $38.72; J., $267.78; L., $42.93; N. T., $391.24	3,380 00	2,805 33	..	574 67
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., $850; J., $700	1,800 00	1,550 00	..	250 00
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., $100; A. G., $100; J., $100; B. P., $100; B. M., $100; N. T., $100 ..	700 000	600 00	..	100 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., $3,608,10; B. P., $2,991.48; B. M., $1,905.39; B., $3,120.35; C. I., $439.75; D., $555.02; J., $3,396.30; L., $218.40; N. T., $2,462.27	24,200 00	18,697 06	..	5,502 94
Carried forward ..	52,170 00	41,264 95	..	10,905 05
Carried forward ..	247,286 00	175,430 24	..	71,855 76
Carried forward ..	8,007,252 00	7,298,733 43	137,281 98	845,900 55

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,007,252 00	7,298,733 43	137,281 98	845,800 55
23.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued*				
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued				
Brought forward ..	247,286 00	175,430 24	..	71,855 76
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	52,170 00	41,264 95	..	10,905 05
Medical Attendance—C. I. ..	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Repairs and upkeeps of Motor Boat for Land Bailiff, D. ..	50 00	..	..	50 00
Telephone Subscriptions—B., $430.90; B. M., $294.43; A. G., $534.15; D., $394; B. P., $255.20; J., $373.05; N. T., $265.75	2,765 00	2,547 48	..	217 52
Upkeep of Stations—B. M., $408; B., $388; J., $341.49; N. T., $408; B. P., $408; C. I., $616.99; A. G., $413.24; D., $97	4,347 00	3,080 72	..	1,266 28
Upkeep of Motor Cruiser "Terubok", (D.) ..	1,200 00	..	..	1,200 00
	61,732 00	48,093 15	..	13,638 85
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Pantograph (L.)	75 00	54 35	..	20 65
Purchase of one Roneo Duplicator (B.)	300 00	265 50	..	34 50
Purchase of a Typewriter (D.)	328 00	312 50	..	15 50
Resettlement (M.) ..	25,200 00	24,434 81	..	765 19
Widening of approach road to Portuguese Settlement (M.)	850 00	700 00	..	150 00
Training of Penghulu Mohammad Natar of Merlimau, M.	..	(*a*) 150 95	150 95	..
Purchase of a steel Filing Cabinet and a single door steel Cupboard, S.	..	(*a*) 155 23	155 23	..
	26,753 00	26,073 34	306 18	985 84
Total, Land and District Offices	335,771 00	249,596 73	306 18	86,480 45
Carried forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00
24.—LEGAL :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	387,828 00	(a) 359,773 03	..	28,054 97
	387,828 00	359,773 03	..	28,054 97
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Registries, Supreme Court				
Furniture and Repairs—S., $10; P., $24	75 00	34 00	..	41 00
Jurors' Allowances—P., $184.12; M., $554.40	1,200 00	738 52	..	461 48
Law Books and Library—S., $1,590.94; P., $625.24; M., $336.15	3,250 00	2,552 33	..	697 67
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., $2,704.80; P., $1,125; M., $225 ..	8,700 00	4,054 80	..	4,645 20
Miscellaneous—S., $872.82; P., $784.14; M., $245.97	2,100 00	1,902 93	..	197 07
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases—P., $50 ..	375 00	50 00	..	325 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—P., $68.14 ..	175 00	68 14	..	106 86
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $439.52; P., $370; M., $380.95	1,275 00	1,190 47	..	84 53
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $3,178.17; P., $2,441.78; M., $2,511.13	15,520 00	8,131 08	..	7,388 92
House Requisites, Chief Justice's residence, S. ..	500 00	284 03	..	215 97
Attorney-General				
Court fees, S.	100 00	5 00	..	95 00
Crown Prosecutions—S. ..	50 00	45 28	..	4 72
Library—S., $413.24; P., $294.16	800 00	707 40	..	92 60
Miscellaneous—S., $358.26; P., $199.93	600 00	558 19	..	41 81
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $360.00; P., $258.38 ..	620 00	618 38	..	1 62
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $1,199.76; P., $31.84	1,250 00	1,231 60	..	18 40
Carried forward ..	36,590 00	22,172 15	..	14,417 85
Carried forward ..	387,828 00	359,773 03	..	28,054 97
Carried forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00

(c) Labuan $2,588.00.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00
24.—LEGAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	387,828 00	359,773 03	..	28,054 97
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	36,590 00	22,172 15	..	14,417 85
Bankruptcy				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S. and P. ..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous—S., $650; P., $170.18	750 00	820 18	70 18	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $382.48; P., $150 ..	554 00	532 48	..	21 52
Transport, S., $270.90; P., $23.08	250 00	293 98	43 98	..
Official Stationery, Postages, etc., in Bankruptsy Cases, P.	..	(a) 358 35	358 35	..
Official Stationery, Postages, etc., in Bankruptcy Cases, S. ..	..	(a) 1,794 35	1,794 35	..
District and Police Courts (Criminal)				
Cleaning and Washing District, Police and Coroners' Courts	1,000 00	925 00	..	75 00
Extra Interpreters—S., $97; P., $24	175 00	121 00	..	54 00
Furniture—S.	80 00	59 00	..	21 00
Miscellaneous—S., $298.31; P., $253.51; M., $57.92; L., $39.97	640 00	649 71	9 71	..
Purchase of Law Books, S. ..	100 00	38 51	..	61 49
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $839.84; P., $150 ..	950 00	989 84	39 84	..
Transport—S., $105.80; P., $69.98; M., $184.90 ..	425 00	360 68	..	64 32
Carried forward ..	41,514 00	29,115 23	2,316 41	14,715 18
Carried forward ..	387,828 00	359,773 03	..	28,054 97
Carried forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00
24.—LEGAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	387,828 00	359,773 03	..	28,054 97
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	41,514 00	29,115 23	2,316 41	14,715 18
District Courts (Civil)				
Law Books—S.. $81.49; P., $99.57	200 00	181 06	..	18 94
Miscellaneous—S., $241.31; P., $170.90; M., $29.29 ..	465 00	441 50	..	23 50
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $105; P., $254.80 ..	380 00	359 80	..	20 20
Transport of Bailiffs—S., $1,027.32; P., $525 ..	2,160 00	1,552 32	..	607 68
Coroners				
Miscellaneous—S., $150.91; P., $95.90	320 00	246 81	..	73 19
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $246.24; P., $101.85 ..	400 00	348 09	..	51 91
Transport—S., $1,200; P., $33.84; M., $139.28 ..	1,500 00	1,373 12	..	126 88
	46,939 00	33,617 93	2,316 41	15,637 48
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Halsbury's Laws of England Attorney-General	90 00	73 20	..	16 80
Purchase of Typewriter, Attorney-General, S. ..	203 00	203 00	..	..
Purchase of Filing Cabinet, Attorney-General, S. ..	100 00	100 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, Criminal Courts, S. ..	257 00	257 00	..	..
Purchase of Safe, Supreme Court, P.	260 00	251 00	..	9 00
Purchase of Typewriter, Supreme Court, M. ..	170 00	166 00	..	4 00
Purchase of Law Books for Official Assignee, S. ..	1,600 00	1,571 97	..	28 03
Purchase of Gestetner Duplicator, Official Assignee ..	595 00	595 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	3,275 00	3,217 17	..	57 83
Carried forward ..	434,867 00	393,390 96	2,316 41	43,692 45
Carried forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,343,023 00	7,548,330 16	137,588 16	932,281 00
24.—LEGAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	434,867 00	393,390 96	2,316 41	43,692 45
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,275 00	3,217 17	..	57 83
Special Temporary Staff for working off arrears in the Bankruptcy Office, S. ..	3,600 00	3,531 29	..	68 71
Purchase of two sets of Criminal Appeal Reports, Supreme Court ..	..	(*a*) 682 17	682 17	..
Special Temporary Staff for the Temporary Fifth Police Court (Criminal Courts) ..	..	(*a*) 2,868 00	2,868 00	..
Special Staff for the revision of, S.S. Ordinance, Attorney-General	..	(*a*) 1,481 00	1,481 00	..
Purchase of one Remington Book-keeping machine, two adding machines and one Card Index Cabinet for Bankruptcy Office, S. ..	..	(*a*) 2,547 18	2,547 18	..
	6,875 00	14,326 81	7,578 35	126 54
Total, Legal ..	441,642 00	407,717 77	9,894 76	43,818 99
25.—MARINE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	247,596 00	(*a*) 238,141 24	..	9,454 76
	247,596 00	238,141 24	..	9,454 76
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ..	360 00	360 00	..	..
Allowances (Rent), Boarding Officer—P.	120 00	120 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	480 00	480 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	247,596 00	238,141 24	..	9,454 76
Carried forward ..	8,784,665 00	7,956,047 93	147,482 92	976,099 99

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,784,665 00	7,956,047 93	147,482 92	976,099 99
25.—MARINE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	247,596 00	238,141 24	..	9,454 76
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	480 00	480 00	..	..
Harbours Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued				
Bunting—S., $35.59; M., $56.82; P., $90.74; L., $94.15	500 00	277 30	..	222 70
Commuted Allowances—S., $300; P., $480 ..	780 00	780 00	..	..
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., $200; P., $ Nil ..	200 00	200 00	..	..
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign going Ships)—S. ..	200 00	235 00	35 00	..
Maintenance of Labuan Wharves	2,250 00	2,018 45	..	231 55
Miscellaneous—S., $1,612.81; P., $853.30; M., $143.44; L., $28.81	3,410 00	2,638 36	..	771 64
Quarantine Expenses—S., $198.45; P., $681.90 ..	1,700 00	880 35	..	819 65
Rations and Clothing—S., $2,732.79; P., $1,204.79; M., $345.48; L., $68.90 ..	7,100 00	4,351 96	..	2,748 04
Ships' Stores—S., $9,634.66; P., $3,598.73; M., $290.44; L., $240.96	14,650 00	13,764 79	..	885 21
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., $39,472.95; P., $18,735.91; M., $1,050.69; L., $532.48	67,700 00	59,792 03	..	7,907 97
Steam Launches, Etc., Fuel and Water—S., $24,987.92; P., $17,251.04; M., $1,392.44; L., $274.75	45,950 00	43,906 15	..	2,043 85
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $1,663.30; P., $2,317.84; M., $219.18	4,360 00	4,200 32	..	159 68
Time Signals, Maintenance—S.	900 00	880 36	..	19 64
Tin, Paint, Etc. (Boat Registration)—S., $2,207.50; P., $500.50; M., $139.98 ..	3,240 00	2,847 98	..	392 02
Carried forward ..	153,420 00	137,253 05	35 00	16,201 95
Carried forward ..	247,596 00	238,141 24	..	9,454 76
Carried forward ..	8,784,665 00	7,956,047 93	147,482 92	976,099 99

(*a*) Labuan $8,714.16.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	8,784,665 00	7,956,047 93	147,482 92	976,099 99
25.—MARINE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	247,596 00	238,141 24	..	9,454 76
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ..	153,420 00	137,253 05	35 00	16,201 59
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.				
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $3,216.95; P., $214.05; M., $196.24	4,955 00	3,627 24	..	1,327 76
Upkeep of Boats—L. ..	100 00	78 59	..	21 41
Upkeep of Fire Float, "Klip Klip" (Govt. Share), S. ..	8,250 00	9,314 02	1,064 02	..
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S.	1,400 00	1,389 29	..	10 71
Light Houses, Etc.—				
Harbour Lights—S. ..	200 00	160 58	..	39 42
Beacons—P.	240 00	230 89	..	9 11
Maintenance of Buoys and Light-house Plants—S., $9,848.25; P., $2,393.34; M., $659.63; L., $555.57 ..	13,950 00	13,456 79	..	493 21
Maintenance of Lighter—L.	350 00	95 55	..	254 45
Miscellaneous—S., $216.56; P. and D., $157.63; M., $49.34	512 00	423 53	..	88 47
Oil and Stores—S., $10,992.53; P. and D., $4,705.44; L., $1,234.99	17,500 00	16,932 96	..	567 04
Rations and Clothing—S., $8,695.69; P. and D., $3,650.59; M., $2,205.08; L., $1,294.64	19,650 00	15,846 00	..	3,804 00
Stores—S.	800 00	703 09	..	96 91
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., Nil; P., $225.24;	450 00	225 24	..	224 76
Sea Belle II				
Docking and Repairs ..	3,000 00	2,901 61	..	98 39
Fuel, water and stores, etc. ..	1,000 00	4,995 24	3,995 24	..
Insurance	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
	228,777 00	207,633 67	5,094 26	26,237 59
Carried forward ..	476,373 00	445,774 91	5,094 26	35,692 35
Carried forward ..	8,784,665 00	7,956,047 93	147,482 92	976,099 99

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought froward ..	8,784,665 00	7,956,047 93	147,482 92	976,099 99
25.—MARINE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	476,373 00	445,774 91	5,094 26	35,692 35
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Harbours, Shipping Office, etc.				
One new 55 feet launch, Diesel Engine, fitted with a forehold for Post Office Duties (S). ..	32,000 00	32,000 00	..	..
One new 35 feet Harbour Launch, Diesel Engine (P).	10,000 00	10,269 75	269 75	..
One wreck-marking buoy complete with lantern and 2 fully charged A.15 gas accumulators (one spare) together with Sinker and Mooring (S).	1,500 00	1,111 26	..	388 74
Purchase of two Conical buoys as spares, (P).	1,300 00	1,240 00	..	60 00
Purchase of one 300 m/m A.G.A. light complete, no cylinders, one Sun Valve (P).	2,750 00	2,055 47	..	694 53
Purchase of one 200 m/m A.G.A. light complete, no cylinders, one Sun Valve (P).	1,750 00	1,459 57	..	290 43
Purchase of two A.G.A. portable lighted buoys complete, type B-5, (Equipped for 26 days continuous unattended service) 4 cylinders, (P). ..	1,200 00	1,241 80	41 80	..
Purchase of two Deep Sea Buoys complete with moorings, lights, (A.G.A.) etc. (P).	27,600 00	26,534 64	..	1,065 36
Purchase of two new buoys and chains, (L).	2,700 00	2,544 96	..	155 04
Dredging of the South Channel (P).	..	(*a*)12,066 65	12,066 65	..
Installation of new Diesel Engine in M.L. Alert ..	..	(*a*) 6,700 00	6,700 00	..
Fee for survey of S.Y. Sea Belle II by Lloyds Surveyor.	..	(*a*) 220 00	220 00	..
	80,800 00	97,444,10	19,298 20	2,654 10
Total, Marine ..	557,173 00	543,219 01	24,392 46	38,346 45
Carried forward ..	9,341,838 00	8,499,266 94	171,875 38	1,014,446 44

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	9,341,838 00	8,499,266 94	171,875 38	1,014,446 44
26.—MARINE SURVEYS :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	62,850 00	65,711 06	2,861 06	..
	62,850 00	65,711 06	2,861 06	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., $227.95; P., $166.38	453 00	394 33	..	58 67
Purchase of books, circulars, pamphlets, etc.—S. ..	100 00	98 92	..	1 08
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $599.21; P., $217.72 ..	742 00	816 93	74 93	..
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S. $6,751.19; P., $1,408.45· M., $617.42	10,150 00	8,777 06	..	1,372 94
	11,445 00	10,087 24	74 93	1,432 69
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Planimeter (S). ..	56 00	52 50	..	3 50
Purchase of Typewriter (S). ..	282 00	282 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter (P). ..	280 00	253 00	..	27 00
Passage of relieving Ship's Surveyors	..	(*a*) 754 28	754 28	..
	618 00	1,341 78	754 28	30 50
Total, Marine Surveys ..	74,913 00	77,140 08	3,690 27	1,463 19
27.—MEDICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	364,188 00	(*b*) 297,538 46	..	66,649 54
	364,188 00	297,538 46	..	66,649 54
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
College of Medicine				
Servants, six	1,440 00	1,438 06	..	1 94
Library Upkeep	4,500 00	4,209 77	..	290 23
General Service	5,000 00	6,668 32	1,668 32	..
Carried forward ..	10,940 00	12,316 15	1,668 32	292 17
Carried forward ..	364,188 00	297,538 46	..	66,649 54
Carried forward ..	9,416,751 00	8,576,407 02	175,565 65	1,015 909 63

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $540.00.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	9,416,751 00	8,576,407 02	175,565 65	1,015,909 63
27.—MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	364,188 00	297,538 46	..	66,649 54
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	10,940 00	12,316 15	1,668 32	292 17
College of Medicine—Continued				
Maintenance of Laboratories				
Government Medical Students' Subsistence Allowance ..	16,750 00	15,952 57	..	797 43
Transport	5,080 00	2,968 00	..	2,112 00
Telephone	4,200 00	3,800 66	..	399 34
Allowance to Assistant Medical Officer for assisting the Warden, T. T. S. H. ..	550 00	580 04	30 04	..
Contribution to the College of Medicine	300 00	300 00	..	..
Medical Stuflents' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.—Miscellaneous	4,500 00	4.500 00	..	..
Lighting	300 00	292 61	..	7 39
Water Supply	480 00	406 87	..	73 13
Maintenance of the F.M.S. Hostel, Singapore Contingencies	650 00	714 97	64 97	..
Lighting	..	(*a*) 57 78	57 78	..
Upkeep, Repairs, Renewals, etc.	..	(*a*) 1,397 91	1,397 91	..
Wages of Servants ..	..	(*a*) 463 72	463 72	..
Water Supply	..	(*a*) 2,630 64	2,630 64	..
Allowances to Warden and Assistant Warden ..	..	(*a*) 1,223 29	1,223 29	..
	..	(*a*) 718 39	718 39	..
Pathological Branch				
Stores and Upkeep—S., $6,271.09; P., $3,112.53; M., $1,593.49	11,600 00	10,977 11	..	622 89
Transport—P., $71.76; M., $103.32	450 00	175 08	..	274 92
Carried forward ..	55,800 00	59,475 79	8,255 06	4,579 27
Carried forward ..	364,188 00	297,538 46	..	66,649 54
Carried forward ..	9,416,751 00	8,576,407 02	175,565 65	1,015,909 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	9,416,751 00	8,576,407 02	175,565 65	1,015,909 63
27.—MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	364,188 00	297,538 46	..	66,649 54
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	55,800 00	59,475 79	8,255 06	4,579 27
General				
Legal Assistance to the S.S. and F.M.S. Medical Council	250 00	..	..	250 00
Legal Assistance to the Dental Board, S.S.	250 00	250 00	..	..
Fees to Unofficial Members of the Dental Board, S.S. for attending meetings ..	..	(*a*) 150 00	150 00	..
	56,300 00	59,875 79	8,405 06	4,829 27
II.—Special Expenditure				
Equipment of Dental School	6,600 00	5,905 40	..	694 60
Purchase of 24 Microscopes for College of Medicine (S.) ..	4,320 00	4,134 75	..	185 25
Purchase of Typewriters for College of Medicine, one, Government Pathologist, S. one	520 00	509 00	..	11 00
Purchase of Gestetner's Rotary Model 66 E.	750 00	750 00	..	..
Purchase of two Bicycles, College of Medicine ..	100 00	96 30	..	3 70
Purchase of a Phono-Cardiograph for College of Medicine S. (*a*) Half recoverable from F.M.S.	..	(*a*) 326 55	326 55	..
Temporary Assistance to the General Hospital (S.) ..	..	(*a*) 594 70	594 70	..
	12,290 00	12,316 70	921 25	894 55
Total, Medical ..	432,778 00	369,730 95	9,326 31	72,373 36
Carried forward ..	9,849,529 00	8,946,137 97	184,891 96	1,088,282 99

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	9,849,529 00	8,946,137 97	184,891 96	1,088,282 99
28.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	309,417 00	(a) 257,689 25	..	51,727 75
	309,417 00	257,689 25	..	51,727 75
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Contribution by S.S. to the maintenance of the Human Quarantine Station, Padang Besar	2,000 00	1,870 31	..	129 69
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., $20,705.98; P., $11,237.75	36,500 00	31,943 73	..	4,556 27
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P.	2,000 00	1,506 78	..	493 22
Infant Welfare Centres, Diets (P. & P. W.)	300 00	23 04	..	276 96
Maintenance of Infant Welfare Works	1,000 00	744 51	..	255 49
Miscellaneous—S., $584.53; P., $948.45; M., $334.18 ..	1,850 00	1,867 16	17 16	..
Propaganda, P.	250 00	249 27	..	73
Purchase of Disinfectants—S.	4,000 00	1,708 93	..	2,291 07
Ration Allowances for Nurses —S., Nil; P., $2,878.82; M., $1,999.05	6,960 00	4,877 87	..	2,082 13
Rent—S., $1,800; P., $900 ..	2,800 00	2,700 00	..	100 00
School Inspection Expenses—S., $391.10; P., $432.98; M., $140.68	1,050 00	964 76	..	85 24
Telephone, Chinese Quarantine Camp (P.)	180 00	160 00	..	20 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $1,530.57; P., $1,757.45 ..	3,420 00	3,288 02	..	131 98
Transport Allowances—S., $16,742.04; P., $17,541.22; M., $11,552,39; L., $414.00	50,480 00	46,249 65	..	4,230 35
Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, Etc.—S., $1,385.66; P., $1,199.90; M., $1,096.46 L., $92.70	5,500 00	3,774 72	..	1,725 28
Carried forward ..	118,290 00	101,928 75	17 16	16,378 41
Carried forward ..	309,417 00	257,689 25	..	51,727 75
Carried forward ..	9,849,529 00	8,946,137 97	184,891 96	1,088,282 99

(a) Labuan $3,240.00.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	9,849,529 00	8,946,137 97	184,891 96	1,088,282 99
28.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	309,417 00	257,689 25	..	51,727 75
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	118,290 00	101,928 75	17 16	16,378 41
Servants of the Nursing Staff—S., $600; P., $356.61; M., $840.97	2,700 00	1,797 58	..	902 42
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of—S., $1,281.42; P., $475.66; M., $1,434.95 ..	1,500 00	3,192 03	1,692 03	..
	122,490 00	106,918 36	1,709 19	17,280 83
II.—Special Expenditure				
Anti-mosquito Works [S., $54,521.48; P., $69,731.14; M., $30,964.12; L., $4,998.27]	166,000 00	160,215 01	..	5,784 99
Temporary assistance for revising the Births and Deaths Registers	10,000 00	3,292 69	..	6,707 31
S. S. Portion of Expenditure of Quarantine Station, Port Swettenham	..	(*a*)10,895 50	10,895 50	..
Purchase of "Victor" Adding Machine	..	(*a*) 235 00	235 00	..
Purchase of Iron Shelving, S...	..	(*a*) 452 00	452 00	..
Purchase of one pair of Binoculars, S.	..	(*a*) 55 00	55 00	..
	176,000 00	175,145 20	11,637 50	12,492 30
Total, Medical, Health Branch ..	607,907 00	539,752 81	13,346 69	81,500 88
Carried forward ..	10,457,436 00	9,485,890 78	198,238 65	1,169,783 87

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	10,457,436 00	9,485,890 78	198,238 65	1,169,783 87
29.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	74,201 00	59,408 28	..	14,792 72
	74,201 00	59,408 28	..	14,792 72
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Electric power and Lighting—S., $381.22; P., $173.97; M., $166.16	1,150 00	721 35	..	428 65
Furniture—S., $196; P., $100; M., $69	375 00	365 00	..	10 00
Medicines and Surgical appliances—S., $18,341.90; P., $5,055.55; M., $2,427.47 ..	29,500 00	25,824 92	..	3,675 08
Miscellaneous—S., $884.21; P., $95.81; M., $65.35 ..	1,700 00	1,045 37	..	654 63
Telephones—S., ...	600 00	338 00	..	262 00
Propaganda (Printing, distributing, Etc.)—S.. ..	1,000 00	786 55	..	213 45
Transport—S., $1,628.63; P., $959.01; M., $187.07 ..	4,250 00	2,774 71	..	1,475 29
	38,575 00	31,855 90	..	6,719 10
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of a Refrigerator, M.	530 00	393 95	..	136 05
	530 00	393 95	..	136 05
Total, Medical Social Hygiene Branch ..	113,306 00	91,658 13	..	21,647 87
30.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,398,609 00	(a) 1,242,541 48	..	156,067 52
	1,398,609 00	1,242,541 48	..	156,067 52
Carried forward ..	1,398,609 00	1,242,541 48	..	156,067 52
Carried forward ..	10,570,742 00	9,577,548 91	198,238 65	1,191,431 74

(*a*) Labuan $11,481.00.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	10,570,742 00	9,577,548 91	198,238 65	1,191,431 74
30.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,398,609 00	1,242,541 48	..	156,067 52
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Government Contribution to Hospitals Board ..	808,849 00	796,970 10	..	11,878 90
Government Contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	143,000 00	142,607 90	..	392 10
Government Contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S. ..	2,570 00	2,570 00	..	..
Rent of Out Door Dispensary, Malacca	840 00	720 00	..	120 00
	955,259 00	942,868 00	..	12,391 00
II.—Special Expenditure				
Government Contribution to Hospital Board ..	71,350 00	56,341 30	..	15,008 70
	71,350 00	56,341 30	..	15,008 70
Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	2,425,218 00	2,241,750 78	..	183,467 22
31.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
I.—Defence Contribution	4,000,000 00	(a) 4,000,000 00	..	..
	4,000,000 00	4,000,000 00	..	..
II.—Local Forces:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
Carried forward ..	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
Carried forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96

(a) Provided by Law.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96
31.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Ammunition—S. ..	20,000 00	23,385 69	3,385 69	..
Band, Upkeep of—P., $106.97; M., $100	200 00	206 97	6 97	..
Camp Expenses—S., $9,536.83; P. and P. W., $5,939.94; M., $5,780.06	24,000 00	21,256 83	..	2,743 17
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., $20,356.87; P., $8,822.01; M., $6,926.13	38,500 00	36,105 01	..	2,394 99
Corps Contingent Fund—S., $2,699.48; P. and P. W., $990.75; M., $447.92 ..	2,150 00	4,138 15	1,988 15	..
Courses for Volunteers on leave	500 00	287 15	..	212 85
Engineers' Stores—S., $335.79; P. and P. W., $125.46; M., $99.14	750 00	560 39	..	189 61
Extra Duty Pay Lascars, etc.—S., $293.50; P., $187.02; M., $89.84 ..	550 00	570 36	20 36	..
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Regular Instructors—S., $399.81; P., $99.80; M., $190.71	950 00	690 32	..	259 68
Maintenance of Camp Stores—S., $1,199.80; P., $486.55	1,000 00	1,686 35	686 35	..
Maintenance of Arms—S., $3,077.41; P. and P. W., $1,557.64; M., $1,229.67 ..	5,600 00	5,864 72	264 72	..
Maintenance of Signal Store—S., $405.61; P. $197.54 ..	700 00	603 15	..	96 85
Military Maps and Publications, S.O.L.F., $74.49; S., $450.43; P., $204.76; M., $127.84	850 00	857 52	7 52	..
Municipal Charges, Lighting, Water and Conservancy—S., $2,449.75; P., $1,825.65; M., $1,351.08	6,150 00	5,626 48	..	523 52
Newspapers Subscriptions—S., $99; P., $65; M., $74 ..	245 00	238 00	..	7 00
Carried forward ..	102,145 00	102,077 09	6,359 76	6,427 67
Carried forward ..	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
Carried forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96
31.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	102,145 00	102,077 09	6,359 76	6,427 67
Office—S.O.L.F., $199.87; S., $799.40; P. and P. W., $695.09; M., $499.03 ..	2,200 00	2,193 39	..	6 61
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., $1,875; S., $3,848.17; P. and P. W., $1,340.85; M., $1,054.28	8,506 00	8,118 30	..	387 70
Rent—M., $1,340; P.W., $480	1,340 00	1,820 00	480 00	..
Telephone Subscriptions, S. O. L. F., $324.23; S., $1,108.22; P., $822.71; M., $913.87	3,544 00	3,169 03	..	374 97
Transport—S. O. L. F., $1,232.08; S., $20,742.72; P. and P. W., $16,244.47; M., $13,526.91	51,800 00	51.746 18	..	53 82
Unit Training Grant—S., $706.64; P. and P. W., $520.01; M., $98.84 ..	800 00	1,325 49	525 49	..
Upkeep of Ranges—S., $499.69; P. and P. W., $870.71; M., $797.86 ..	2,100 00	2.168 26	68 26	..
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve				
Ammunition, S. A. A. and Revolver	800 00	1,247 82	447 82	..
Admiralty Charts and Publications	100 00	90 16	..	9 84
Camps and cruises ..	1,300 00	1,250 22	..	49 78
Clothing	4,000 00	4,216 73	216 73	..
Carried forward ..	178,635 00	179,422 67	8,098 06	7,310 39
Carried forward ..	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
Carried forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96
31.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	161,070 00	157,595 10	..	3,474 90
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	178,635 00	179,422 67	8,098 06	7,310 39
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—Continued				
Contingent	500 00	444 14	..	55 86
Courses for Volunteers on leave	400 00	78 21	..	321 79
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Instructors	100 00	208 00	108 00	..
Fuel for Launches ..	4,000 00	2,383 15	..	1,616 85
Maintenance of "Sea Belle II" alongside jetty ..	220 00	..	..	220 00
Maintenance (Stores, Equipment and Launches) ..	4,700 00	2,443 48	..	2,256 52
Maintenance of Godown (Lighting, etc.) ..	100 00	..	..	100 00
Telephone	250 00	241 84	..	8 16
Transport	5,400 00	7,399 93	1,999 93	..
	194,305 00	192,621 42	10,205 99	11,889 57
II.—Special Expenditure				
Straits Settlements Volunteer Force				
Ammunition	17,500 00	17,158 21	..	341 79
General Expenses of the Local Defence Committee ..	300 00	125 15	..	174 85
Purchase of Motor Car ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Purchase of a Morris Lorry ..	2,500 00	2,475 00	..	25 00
Purchase of 2 Vickers Guns ..	4,300 00	14 32	..	4,285 68
Purchase of Bridging Materials for S.R.E. (v).	2,415 00	..	..	2,415 00
Purchase of Grenades ..	160 00	..	..	160 00
Purchase of 60 rounds 3.7" Howitzer Ammunition ..	1,575 00	1,567 81	..	7 19
Repair of Optical Instruments	2,000 00	498 43	..	1,501 57
W/T instructional apparatus	220 00	5 61	..	214 39
Carried forward ..	32,970 00	23,844 53	..	9,125 47
Carried forward ..	355,375 00	350,216 52	10,205 99	15,364 47
Carried forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	16,995,960 00	15,819,299 69	198,238 65	1,374,898 96
31.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	355,375 00	350,216 52	10,205 99	15,364 47
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	32,970 00	23,844 53	..	9,125 47
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve				
Purchase of a Typewriter ..	250 00	250 00	..	..
Permanent Drill Ship ..	50,000 00	49,093 60	..	906 40
Cost of covering walls in the Main Hall with strong canvas curtain and providing a floor covering	..	(*a*) 368 64	368 64	..
Tools and accessories for Armourer's Shop	..	(*a*) 179 94	179 94	..
Special Grant to Malacca Volunteer Corps. Band Fund (M.)	..	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	..
Hire and Towage of floating cranes (S.)	..	(*a*) 200 00	200 00	..
Purchase of a Gestetner, S.S.V.F	..	(*a*) 450 00	450 00	..
Salvage and Docking M/L. Simbang	..	(*a*) 900 00	900 00	..
Instructional Appliances ..	..	(*a*) 2,499 36	2,499 36	..
Wireless Telegraphy Sets and appliances	..	(*a*) 2,500 00	2,500 00	..
	83,220 00	80,786 07	7,597 94	10,031 87
Total, Military Expenditure ..	438,595 00	431,002 59	17,803 93	25,396 34
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :—				
A—Personal Emoluments*				
Allowance on Pensions ..	85,000 00	72,415 63	..	12,584 37
Allowance on W. and O. Pensions	14,000 00	12,591 95	..	1,408 05
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination	1,740 00	1,740 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	100,740 00	86,747 58	..	13,992 42
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

* Labuan $204.72. (*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
A.—Personal Emoluments—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	100,740 00	86 747 58	..	13,992 42
Contribution to Malayan Establishment Office ..	841,700 00	841,700 00	..	..
Housing Allowance ..	17,740 00	12,669 49	..	5,070 51
Overtime Allowance ..	500 00	542 11	42 11	..
Salaries of Acting Officers ..	60,000 00	48,077 81	..	11,922 19
Contribution towards salary of Warden of Mines, Johore	..	(*a*) 1,125 00	1,125 00	..
Leave salary of seconded officers of the Colonial Office ..	..	(*a*) 1,174 64	1,174 64	..
Salary, etc., of Public Trustee and Staff	..	(*a*) 1,427 10	1,427 10	..
Salary of part time Secretary to the Man Power Committee	..	(*a*) 2,200 00	2,200 00	..
Bonus to T. M. Kirkwood ..	..	(*a*) ..	..	..
Balance of joint S. S. and F.M.S. expenditure 1934 payable to F.M.S.	..	(*a*)53,544 81	53,544 81	..
Salary and allowance of Mr. J. W. Larcombe as Secretary to the Committee, Merchant Shipping Ordinance ..	..	(*a*) 1,681 09	1,681 09	..
	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident				
Advertising charges for all Dept.—S.	4,200 00	4,028 53	..	171 47
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Stenography and Typewriting	300 00	300 00	..	..
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, etc., in various Departments, S., $3,232.30; P., $965.98; M., $283.75	4,780 00	4,482 03	..	297 97
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M.	50 00	25 30	..	24 70
Carried forward ..	9,330 00	8,835 86	..	494 14
Carried forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	9,330 00	8,835 86	..	494 14
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Continued				
Miscellaneous—S., $13,870.16; P., $226.64; M., $284.16; L., $57.44	20,500 00	14,438 40	..	6,061 60
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M.	300 00	300 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions, Miscellaneous—S.	3,530 00	3,181 80	..	348 20
Washing of Peons' clothing for all Depts.—S.	1,900 00	1,877 40	..	22 60
Contribution to Boy Scouts' Association, Headquarters Central, Expenditure $1,275; S., $1,870; P., $1,275: M., $1,000	5,420 00	5,420 00	..	..
Contribution to League of Nations Health Section Eastern Bureau, S. ..	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	..
Aircraft Services, Miscellaneous	25,000 00	12,576 38	..	12,423 62
Contribution to the Girl Guides Movement in Malaya ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Ecclesiastical Grants—S., $12,700; P., $8,050; M., $3,750	24,500 00	24,500 00	..	..
Expenditure in connection with the preparation of the Law Reports of the Colony	2,400 00	2,400 00	..	..
Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of working	700 00	92 05	..	607 95
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway	16,000 00	16,000 00	..	..
Periodical and Law Books—S., $2,139.58; P., $22.75 ..	2,285 00	2,162 33	..	122 67
Preparation of Tide Tables ..	980 00	824 34	..	155 66
Raffles College, Contribution towards expenses of ..	50 000,00	50,000 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	167,845 00	147,608 56	..	20,236 44
Carried forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Coninued*				
Brought forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	167,845 00	147,608 56	..	20,236 44
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Continued				
Raffles College—Contribution towards additional courses	25,000 00	25,000 00	..	..
Refunds of previous years' Revenue	5,000 00	4,307 52	..	692 48
Returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ..	160 00	186 50	26 50	..
Scholars railway concession tickets for children of Government Officers ..	500 00	..	..	500 00
Stationery—S., $16,834.08; P., $5,928.91; M., $2,989.87; L., $173.22	29,200 00	25,926 08	..	3,273 92
Teachers' Allowance, etc., P., $521	1,100 00	521 00	..	579 00
Training of Probationers, S. S. C. S.	3,000 00	2,999 28	..	72
Wharfage dues to British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P.	15,000 00	10,012 35	..	4,987 65
Wild Life Conservation Measures	10,000 00	..	..	10,000 00
Treasury				
Children's Concert Fund ..	400 00	400 00	..	..
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21)	180 00	180 00	..	..
Contribution to Malayan Establishment Office ..	306,073 00	306,073 00	..	..
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research, K. L. ..	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
Contribution to Rural Boards—D., $1,361.08; M., $14,494.60	114,992 00	15,855 68	..	99,136 32
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improvement Ordinance ..	343,000 00	354,426 22	11,426 22	..
Carried forward ..	1,071,450 00	943,496 19	11,452 72	139,406 53
Carried forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,071,450 00	943,496 19	11,452 72	139,406 53
Treasury—Continued				
Contribution for Work under Ordinance 88	900 00	..	..	900 00
Imperial Institute (£750) ..	14,572 00	14,571 43	..	57
Contribution to Hospital for Tropical Diseases (£100) ..	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Tropical Diseases Bureau (£200) ..	1,715 00	1,714 29	..	71
Contribution to Victoria League (£200) ..	1,715 00	1,714 28	..	72
Contribution towards Malayan Information Agency ..	17,150 00	17,142 86	..	7 14
Contribution towards the Imperial Agricultural Bureau (£420)	3,600 00	7,200 00	3,600 00	..
Contribution to the Malayan Agri-Horticultural Association	400 00	400 00	..	..
Contribution to the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	500 00	500 00	..	..
Contribution to Colonial Medical Fund	1,620 00	1,620 00	..	..
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hongkong ..	500 00	(a) 5 35	..	505 35
Insurance Fund	200 00	160 25	..	39 75
Libraries—P., $4,000; M., $1,000	5,000 00	5,000 00	..	..
Refund to the Singapore Harbour Board of the major portion of the interest received from that body in excess of the interest payable to the Bondholders on that portion of the 1907 and 1910, Straits Settlement Loans which was re-lent to the Singapore Harbour Board ..	100,000 00	100,000 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	1,220,180 00	1,094,371 09	15,052 72	140,861 63
Carried forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

(*a*) Credit balance.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forwrad ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,020,680 00	1,050,889 63	61,194 75	30,985 12
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,220,180 00	1,094,371 09	15,052 72	140,861 63
Treasury—Continued				
Reimbursements to Municipalities for collection of additional Registration Fee on Motor Cars	1,400 00	3,178 27	1,778 27	..
Royal Asiatic Society Annual Grant to funds of (£20) ..	172 00	171 43	..	57
Subsidy to Municipal Commissioners, Penang for Power Station at Prai ..	25,000 00	12,954 62	..	12,045 38
Contribution to Christmas Island Rifle Club ..	..	(*a*) 250 00	250 00	..
Public Trustee :—				
Allowance Travelling ..	..	(*a*) 176 68	176 68	..
Contingencies	..	(*a*) 51 00	51 00	..
	1,246,752 00	1,111,153 09	17,308 67	152,907 58
II.—Special Expenditure				
Contribution for production of Handbook of British Malaya	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Colony's portion of the cost of publishing Mr. J. H. Burkill's Dictionary of the Economic Products of the Malay Peninsula (£825)	7,072 00	7,072 00	..	..
Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme (£72)	618 00	966 00	348 00	..
Carried forward ..	8,690 00	8,038 00	348 00	1,000 00
Carried forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	8,690 00	8,038 00	348 00	1,000 00
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme (£40)	344 00	342 86	..	1 14
Contribution to Funds of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association. (£50) ..	430 00	428 57	..	1 43
Contribution to Imperial Forestry Institute 7% of (£1,224)	651 00	330 48	..	320 52
Contribution to the Imperial Mycological Institute (£300)	2,572 00	2,571 43	..	57
Contribution to the International Veterinary Bureau ..	50 00	110 02	60 02	..
Contribution to Rural Boards, [S., $89,406.47; P., $60,512.69; P.W., $30,914.89; D., $883.33; M., $48,506.82; L., $ Nil ..	335,519 00	230,224 20	..	105,294 80
Contribution to Venereal Disease Clinic, St Andrew's Mission Hospital	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Grant to Penang Flying Club	25,000 00	25,000 00	..	..
Grant to Royal Singapore Flying Club	30 000 00	30,000 00	..	..
Imperial Bureau of Entomology, contribution to (£250)	2,143 00	2,142 86	..	14
International Malarial Course	11,660 00	14,300 03	2,640 03	..
Interest on S.S. War Loan ..	1,650 00	..	..	1,650 00
Royal Singapore Flying Club, Pilots' Licences ..	6,000 00	4,400 00	..	1,600 00
Strangers' Home for Asiatics in London	858 00	857 14	..	86
Petroleum Duty Drawback C. Mac Robertson Air Race ..	..	(*a*) 594 30	594 30	..
Cost of acquisition of the site of Europe Hotel	..	(*a*) 1,315,000 00	1,315,000 00	..
Carried forward ..	427,567 00	1,636,339 89	1,318,642 35	109,869 46
Carried forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	427,567 00	1,636,339 89	1,318,642 35	109,869 46
Expenditure incurred in connection with the repatriation of unemployed Europeans ..	..	(*a*) 3,359 54	3,359 54	..
Contribution towards Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies	..	(*a*) 3,960 00	3,960 00	..
Contribution to the Colonial Agricultural Service Fund ..	..	(*a*) 394 29	394 29	..
Grant to Malacca Historical Society for excavation of the Fort at Kuala Linggi and Simpang	..	(*a*) 100 00	100 00	..
Contribution towards the Farnham House parasite laboratory, etc., for the period 1-10-33 – 31-3-35 (£80) ..	..	(*a*) 1,088 57	1,088 57	..
Contribution to the Malayan Branch Royal Asiatic Society	..	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	..
Flood Lighting for the Celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession to the Throne, S.	..	(*a*) 16,443 79	16,443 79	..
Decoration for the Celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession to the Throne, S. ..	..	(*a*) 7,789 70	7,789 70	..
Decoration for the Celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession to the Throne, P. ..	..	(*a*) 3,619 18	3,619 18	..
Decoration for the Celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession to the Throne, M. ..	..	(*a*) 3,000 00	3,000 00	..
Carried forward ..	427,567 00	1,676,594 96	1,358,897 42	109,869 46
Carried forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	427,567 00	1,676,594 96	1,358,897 42	109,869 46
Expenses of Straits Settlements Delegates to the Deuxilme Congress de Prehistorians de l Extreme Orient to be held at Manila Philippine Islands from 6th to 12th February, 1935	..	(*a*) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Expenses in connection with the attendance of Official Delegates at the F. E. A. T. M. Nanking, China ..	..	(*a*) 112 85	112 85	..
Refund of Premium for Renewal of Title of 63 Upper Chin Chew Street, S. ..	..	(*a*) 6,706 00	6,706 00	..
Payment as a gift towards the cost of the Imperial Defence of the British Empire ..	..	(*a*) 500,000 00	500,000 00	..
Acquisition of Land, Malacca	..	(*a*) 1,750 00	1,750 00	..
Payment to the Singapore Harbour Board in respect of Sunday work at the wharf during the year ended 31st December, 1934 ..	..	(*a*) 6,510 70	6,510 70	..
Costs in Suit No. 1370 of 1931 in the matter of the Estate of Chew Joo Chiat, deceased	..	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	..
Acquisition of land for a Civil Aerodrome, S. ..	..	(*a*)43,483 50	43,483 50	..
Contribution towards the expenses in connection with the exhibition in the Canadian National Exhibition 1934 (Colony's Share) ..	..	(*a*) 1,060 63	1,060 63	..
Illuminations for H.M. The King Emperor's Silver Jubilee, M.	..	(*a*) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Carried forward ..	427,567 00	2,238,718 64	1,921,021 10	109,869 46
Carried forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	427,567 00	2,238,718 64	1,921,021 10	109,869 46
Expenses in connection with the Celebration of the Silver Jubilee, L.	..	(*a*) 980 76	980 76	..
Expenses in connection with the Celebration of the Silver Jubilee, C. I.	..	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	..
Expenses in connection with the Celebration of the Silver Jubilee for entertaining school children and printing of programmes ..	..	(*a*) 14,806 15	14,806 15	..
Refund of deposit made in 1919 by K.P.M. against duty on liquor consumed on board their steamers in Harbour	..	(*a*) 100 00	100 00	..
Writing off the balance of the amount defalcated by Mr. Kung Hun Choo, Clerk Class I, Government Veterinary Department, Penang ..	..	(*a*) 1,819 98	1,819 98	..
Compensation in respect of the removal of squatters on the Balestier Plain, S. ..	..	(*a*) 3,530 00	3,530 00	..
Acquisition of land to improve the site of District Officers Quarters at Jasin ..	..	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	..
Grant to the Municipal Commissioners, Penang for the purpose of carrying out schemes of slum clearance in the Municipal Limits of Georgetown, Penang ..	..	(*a*) 175,000 00	175,000 00	..
Carried forward ..	427,567 00	2,435,955 53	2,118,257 99	109,869 46
Carried forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1.400,295 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	427,567 00	2,435,955 53	2,118,257 99	109,869 46
Grant to Christmas Island Rifle Club	..	(*a*) 300 00	300 00	..
Public Trustees:—				
Purchase of Furniture (Almera. table and chairs) ..	..	..	..	..
Purchase of safe ..	..	..	..	..
Purchase of Books ..	..	..	..	..
Purchase of Roneo Cabinet	..	..	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter ..	..	..	..	..
Expenditure in connection with the repatriation of Mrs. A. M. Ronaldson, and son ..	..	(*a*) 250 00	250 00	..
Compensation for the loss incurred by the owner, arising from the proceedings for the acquisition of land behind the Europe Hotel Site ..	..	(*a*) 4,390 88	4,390 88	..
Expenses incurred in connection with the repatriation of Mr. A. T. Pipes, a European Pensioner	..	(*a*) 450 00	450 00	..
Temporary Staff to take census of Livestock in Singapore Rural Areas	..	(*a*) 1,540 00	1,540 00	..
Grant of £100 to the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine ..	..	(*a*) 857 14	857 14	..
Expenses incurred in connection with the repatriation to Singapore of Mr. J. R. Bach	..	(*a*) 459 64	459 64	..
Crown Suit No. 3 of 1932 Compensation awarded to Mohamed Amin bin Haji Ahamad	..	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	..
Writing off of the amount incurred in connection with the repatriation of a Eurasian named C. S. Webb ..	..	(*a*) 309 21	309 21	..
Carried forward ..	427,567 00	2,445,012 40	2,127,314 86	109,869 46
Carried forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
Carried forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	17,434,555 00	16,250,302 28	216,042 58	1,400,295 30
32.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,267,432 00	2,162,042 72	78,503 42	183,892 70
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	427,567 00	2,445,012 40	2,127,314 86	109,869 46
Metalling of Onan Road—half of the cost payable by Government	..	(*a*) 122 32	122 32	..
Writing off of the amount incurred in connection with the repatriation of a Eurasian named J. S. Aroozoo ..	..	(*a*) 214 29	214 29	..
Writing off of the amount incurred in connection with the repatriation of Mr. H. Sarkies	..	(*a*) 285 82	285 82	..
Writing off of the balance of the amount incurred on account of the repatriation of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Pflug ..	..	(*a*) 444 28	444 28	..
Mallal's Criminal Procedure Code Second Edition ..	..	(*a*) 800 00	800 00	.
Government Contribution to the Singapore Silver Jubilee Fund	..	(*a*) 750,000 00	750,000 00	..
Government Contribution to the Penang Silver Jubilee Fund	..	(*a*) 300,000 00	300,000 00	..
Writing off of the balance of the amount defalcated by Mr. G. N. Sammy, Clerk, Class III, Rural Board, L.	..	(*a*) 505 83	505 83	..
Deficit on Colony's Securities held by the C. A. etc. for the year ending 31st December, 1935	..	(*a*) 625,791 24	625,791 24	..
	427,567 00	4,123,176 18	3,805,478 64	109,869 46
Total, Miscellaneous Services ..	2,694,999 00	6,285,218 90	3,883,982 06	293,762 16
Carried forward ..	20,129,554 00	22,535,521 18	4,100,024 64	1,694,057 46

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	20,129,554 00	22,535,521 18	4,100,024 64	1,694,057 46
33.—MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	544,749 00	(a) 515,021 25	..	29,727 75
	544,749 00	515,021 25	..	29,727 75
***B*—OTHER CHARGES**				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Working Expenses—S., $356,474.74; P., $62,118.73; M., $9,007.52; L., $440.98	495,000 00	428,041 97	..	66,958 03
Rent Allowances—S., $12,606.30; P., $8,643.08; M., $2,384.84	31,400 00	23,634 22	..	7,765 78
Maintenance of Government shops—S., $86,575.94; P., $38,158.26; M., $24,056.06; L., $573.00; X'mas Island, $272.50	187,800 00	149,635 76	..	38,164 24
	714,200 00	601,311 95	..	112,888 05
II.—Special Expenditure				
General Repairs to Examination Stations, S. ..	500 00	..	..	500 00
Purchase of an Adding Machine, S.	250 00	230 00	..	20 00
Purchase of a Motor Van, S. ..	3,000 00	2,150 00	..	850 00
Purchase of three Morris Commercial Lorries, S. ..	5,400 00	5,400 00	..	..
Purchase of six bicycles, S. ..	240 00	180 00	..	60 00
Purchase of one Roneo 4 drawer ball-bearing cabinet with automatic lock, S. ..	115 00	95 00	..	20 00
Purchase of one Roneo steel wide pigeon hole cupboard, S.	110 00	95 00	..	15 00
Purchase of furniture, S. ..	250 00	74 00	..	176 00
Purchase of six fire extinguishers, S.	210 00	142 50	..	67 50
Purchase of a Typewriter, M.	230 00	230 00	..	..
Government Toddy Shops (Lands and Buildings) P. and P. W.	..	(b) 3,385 95	3,385 95	..
Carried forward ..	10,305 00	11,982 45	3,385 95	1,708 50
Carried forward ..	1,258,949 00	1,116,333 20	..	142,615 80
Carried forward ..	20,129,554 00	22,535,521 18	4,100,024 64	1,694,057 46

(a) Labuan $7,590.43. (b) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	20,129,554 00	22,535,521 18	4,100,024 64	1,694,057 46
33.—MONOPOLIES— *Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,258,949 00	1,116,333 20	..	142,615 80
***B*—OTHER CHARGES—** *Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure— *Continued*				
Brought forward ..	10,305 00	11,982 45	3,385 95	1,708 50
Purchase of a Morris Van 11 cwt chassis with locally built body	..	(*a*) 1,652 50	1,652 50	..
Purchase of a Weighing Machine, P.	..	(*a*) 270 00	270 00	..
Textile Quotas Administration —S., $6,558.48; P., $43.76	..	(*a*) 6,602 24	6,602 24	..
Erection of a Flagstaff at Head Office, Maxwell Road, S. ..	..	(*a*) 181 00	181 00	..
	10,305 00	20,688 19	12,091 69	1,708 50
Total, Government Monopolies	1,269,254 00	1,137,021 39	12,091 69	144,324 30
34.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
***A*—Personal Emoluments** ..	27,528 00	26,265 78	..	1,262 22
	27,528 00	26,265 78	..	1,262 22
***B*—OTHER CHARGES**				
I —Annually Recurrent				
Raffles Museum and Library				
Government Grant ..	22,500 00	22,500 00	..	..
Publication of the Bulletin, Raffles Museum ..	350 00	345 99	..	4 01
II.—Special Expenditure				
Excavation of Kitchen Midden at Gua Kepar, P. W. ..	..	(*a*) 337 20	337 20	..
	22,850 00	23,183 19	337 20	4 01
Total, Museum and Library, Raffles	50,378 00	49,448 97	337 20	1,266 23
Carried forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,453 53	1,839,647 99

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,453 53	1,839,647 99
35.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	2,382,768 00	(a) 2,316,935 93	..	65,832 07
	2,382,768 00	2,316,935 93	..	65,832 07
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
(*A*).—*Transport and Subsistence Allowance*				
Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., $18,557.03; P., $3,002.01; M., $3,267.26	60,500 00	24,826 30	..	35,673 70
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., $3,105; P., $522.26; M., $58.52 ..	9,050 00	3,685 78	..	5,364 22
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Motor Launches—S., $4,948.18; P., $1,488.81; M., $133.43	6,650 00	6,570 42	..	79 58
Maintenance Police Bicycles—S., $637.52; P., $144.81; M., $265.68	1,350 00	1,048 01	..	301 99
Fuel and Oil for Motor Vehicles—S., $7,849.43; P., $762.63; M., $329.20	8,450 00	8,941 26	491 26	..
Maintenance and Repairs of Motor Vehicles—S., $5,053.70; P., $957.33; M., $348.69 ..	6,650 00	6,359 72	..	290 28
Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S. S.	1,200 00	3,825 00	2,625 00	..
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., $4,242.16; P., $3,965.19 ..	28,000 00	8,207 35	..	19,792 65
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $86,719.70; P., $33,450.19; M., $12,067.37; L., $315.82 ..	133,600 00	132,553 08	..	1,046 92
(*B*).—*Stores and Equipment*				
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., $3,975.75 ..	6,050 00	3,975 75	..	2,074 25
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., $31,463.81; P., $13,653.52; M., $4,386.91; L., $461.54 ..	72,500 00	49,965 78	..	22,534 22
(*C*).—*Rewards and Secret Service*				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., $8,980; P., $1,320.45; M., $200	12,500 00	10,500 45	..	1,999 55
Carried forward ..	346,500 00	260,458 90	3,116 26	89,157 36
Carried forward ..	2,382,768 00	2,316,935 93	..	65,832 07
Carried forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,453 53	1,839,647 99

(*a*) Labuan $12,845.51.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,993 53	1,839,647 99
35.—POLICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,382,768 00	2,316,935 93	..	65,832 07
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
1.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	346,500 00	260,458 90	3,116 26	89,157 36
Rewards and Secret Service—Continued				
Gambling Suppression Fund—P., $63	1,575 00	63 00	..	1,512 00
Special Branch—S. ..	16,000 00	10,831 32	..	5,168 68
(*D*).—*Expenses of Instruction*				
Language Bonuses—S. ..	2,000 00	1,350 00	..	650 00
Teacher's Allowances ..	1,250 00	574 00	..	676 00
Purchase of Books and Materials of instruction—S. ..	500 00	357 71	..	142 29
Subscription to Newspapers—S.	400 00	327 42	..	72 58
(*E*).—*Buildings and Grounds*				
Barrack Conservancy and Maintenance of Compounds—S., $10,924.76; P., $12,051.94; M., $2,946.96; L., $5.57 ..	28,610 00	25,929 23	..	2,680 77
Furniture and fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., $2,724.22; P., $575.89; M., $198.91; L., $24.50 ..	2,830 00	3,523 52	693 52	..
Lighting—S., $20,254.19; P., $7,102.40; M., $829.57; L., $47	33,110 00	28,233 16	..	4,876 84
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M. ..	410 00	410 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $19,906.49; P., $14,081.72; M., $8,451.44	47,550 00	42,439 65	..	5,110 35
Water Supply—S. ..	32,000 00	42,258 25	10,258 25	..
(*F*).—*Miscellaneous*				
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., $1,236.25; P., $588 ..	2,520 00	1,824 25	..	695 75
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P. ..	750 00	457 41	..	292 59
Miscellaneous—S., $9,372.93; P., $3,260.71; M., $1,498.23; L., $81.17	15,170 00	14,213 04	..	956 96
Carried forward ..	531,175 00	433,250 86	14,068 03	111,992 17
Carried forward ..	2,382,768 00	2,316,935 93	..	65,832 07
Carried forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,453 53	1,839,647 99

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,453 53	1,839,647 99
35.—POLICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,382,768 00	2,316,935 93	..	65,832 07
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	531,175 00	433,250 86	14,068 03	111,992 17
Grant to Police Depot, Mess, S.	540 00	519 19	..	20 81
Rations for Prisoners—S., $1,522.30; P., $1,242.96; M., $835.04	7,400 00	3,600 30	..	3,799 70
(*i*).—*Official Censor of Cinematograph Films*				
Censor's Film Certificates ..	2,000 00	2,199 40	199 40	..
Cost of Electric Current ..	450 00	545 24	95 24	..
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cinematograph Films ..	2,000 00	1,025 25	..	974 75
Miscellaneous	2,000 00	1,910 17	..	89 83
Travelling Allowances ..	500 00	429 45	..	70 55
(*Malay Pilgrimage*)				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims	6,500 00	6,231 22	..	268 78
	552,565 00	449,711 08	14,362 67	117,216 59
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Imperial Typewriter for Film Censor's Office, S.	180 00	180 00	..	..
Purchase of three Typewriters for Singapore Contingent, S.	680 00	680 00	..	..
Purchase of Micro-Photographic Apparatus, S. ..	510 00	510 00	..	..
Purchase of one Typewriter for Special Branch, S. ..	275 00	275 00	..	..
Purchase of one Card Index Cabinet for Special Branch, S.	115 00	115 00	..	..
Purchase of fifteen B. S. A. Bicycles, S.	1,350 00	1,222 05	..	127 95
Purchase of one Roneo Cabinet for Special Branch, S. ..	120 00	120 00	..	..
Carried forward ..	3,230 00	3,102 05	..	127 95
Carried forward ..	2,935,333 00	2,766,647 01	14,362 67	183,048 66
Carried forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,453 53	1,839,647 99

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	21,449,186 00	23,721,991 54	4,112,453 53	1,839,647 99
35.—POLICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,935,333 00	2,766,647 01	14,362 67	183,048 66
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Brought forward ..	3,230 00	3,102 05	..	127 95
Purchase of one Security Card Index Cabinet for Special Branch, S.	115 00	115 00	..	..
Purchase and Installation of two Electromatic Vehicles-Actuated Signals, S. ..	6,000 00	..	..	6,000 00
Purchase of 2,450 Feet of Fire Hose, P.	1,800 00	1,389 95	..	410 05
Purchase of one Sampan for Kampong Bahru, Dindings, P.	70 00	..	..	70 00
Purchase of three Electric Clocks, P.	100 00	96 00	..	4 00
Purchase of ten B.S.A. Bicycles, M.	900 00	837 58	..	62 42
Purchase of one set Steel Stamps for marking of Weights and Measures, M.	50 00	19 00	.	31 00
Purchase of two B.S.A. Bicycles, L.	220 00	167 68	..	52 32
Purchase of one Motor Launch and one Motor Boat, S. ..	15,500 00	..	..	15,500 00
Repatriation of G. Austin and family to England ..	..	(*a*) 873 10	873 10	..
Purchase of 100 Gas Masks ..	..	(*a*) 1,150 00	1,150 00	..
Purchase of one Gestetner duplicating machine for the Detective Branch, S. ..	..	(*a*) 545 00	545 00	..
Purchase of one Sampan for Pulau Kera Police Station, P.	..	(*a*) 60 00	60 00	..
Purchase of a Merryweather Hatfield Trailer Pump for Fire Engine at Nibong Tebal Police Station ..	..	(*a*) 3,668 00	3,668 00	..
Purchase of Fire Fighting appliances for Police Station, M.	..	(*a*) 248 49	248 49	..
Course of Instruction at the Metropolitan Police Mounted Training Establishment, Imber Court	..	(*a*) 225 00	225 00	..
	27,985 00	12,496 85	6,769 59	22,257 74
Total, Police ..	2,963,318 00	2,779,143 86	21,132 26	205,306 40
Carried forward ..	24,412,504 00	26,501,135 40	4,133,585 79	2,044,954 39

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	24,412,504 00	26,501,135 40	4,133,585 79	2,044,954 39
36.—POST OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	1,457,138 00	1,380,885 35	..	76,252 65
	1,457,138 00	1,380,885 35	..	76,252 65
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance	14,436 00	10,896 75	..	3,539 25
Allowance—Overtime ..	7,100 00	3,094 04	..	4,005 96
Allowance—Postal Service ..	2,580 00	2,160 00	..	420 00
Allowance—Travelling ..	6,880 00	6,463 07	..	416 93
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour ..	600 00	578 00	..	22 00
Conservancy	2,342 00	1,997 55	..	344 45
Contingent Expenses ..	3,646 00	3,066 16	..	579 84
Conveyance of Mails by Road	7,100 00	5,578 05	..	1,521 95
Conveyance of Mails by Train	60,000 00	60,243 45	243 45	..
Electric Lighting and Power	24,700 00	18,698 76	..	6,001 24
Expesnes of Officers on Transfer	1,795 00	2,175 27	380 27	..
Mail Bags	3,170 00	2,308 45	..	861 55
Maintenance of Bicycles ..	2,075 00	1,543 08	..	531 92
Maintenance of Lines ..	37,000 00	32,887 04	..	4,112 96
Maintenance of Wireless ..	7,500 00	7,301 52	..	198 48
Maintenance, Repairs and Running of Motor Vehicles	22,535 00	21,410 31	..	1,124 69
Miscellaneous Transport ..	590 00	470 11	..	119 89
Normal Renewals of Plants ..	7,000 00	6,131 94	..	868 06
Printing	2,400 00	1,885 27	..	514 73
Rent for Buildings ..	3,121 00	3,121 00	..	..
Stationery	9,307 00	8,517 58	..	789 42
Stamps, purchase of—S. S. ..	20,000 00	22,252 39	2,252 39	..
Telephone Subscriptions ..	5,411 00	5,013 97	..	397 03
Uniform Clothing ..	7,620 00	4,659 04	..	2,960 96
Water Supply at Postmen's Quarters, Singapore ..	1,320 00	379 46	..	940 54
Workshop Repairs ..	9,000 00	7,301 17	..	1,698 83
	269,228 00	240,133 43	2,876 11	31,970 68
II.—Special Expenditure				
Aircraft Transmitting and Receiving Equipment for Penaga	26,000 00	..	..	26,000 00
Bicycles	1,090 00	588 54	..	501 46
Dies and Plates for Stamps ..	3,500 00	3,509 04	9 04	..
Furniture	500 00	286 70	..	213 30
Letter Boxes	670 00	1,192 19	522 19	..
Carried forward ..	31,760 00	5,576 47	531 23	26,714 76
Carried forward ..	1,726,366 00	1,621,018 78	2,876 11	108,223 33
Carried forward ..	24,412,504 00	26,501,135 40	4,133,585 79	2,044,954 39

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	24,412,504 00	26,501,135 40	4,133,585 79	2,044,954 39
36.—POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,726,366 00	1,621,018 78	2,876 11	108,223 33
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	31,760 00	5,576 47	531 23	26,714 76
Motor Vehicles	6,500 00	3,150 00	..	3,350 00
New carrier system between Kuala Lumpur and Singapore Colony Share ..	25,000 00	..	..	25,000 00
Printing Type	250 00	197 47	..	52 53
Scales and Weighing Machines	255 00	251 39	..	3 61
Silver Jubilee Commemoration Stamps and dies ..	5,500 00	15,428 35	9,928 35	..
Sites for Buildings ..	3,300 00	..	..	3,300 00
Telephone and Telegraph Developments	50,000 00	45,353 93	..	4,646 07
Trucks	472 00	471 40	..	60
Works chargeable ..	5,000 00	2,005 28	..	2,994 72
Typewriters	850 00	804 86	..	45 14
Wireless Receiving Station, Singapore and equipment for Aircraft Wireless Services ..	39,000 00	27,005 27	..	11,994 73
Provision of an additional Telephone Junction Channel between Johore Bahru and Singapore	..	(*a*) 1,891 88	1,891 88	..
Fire Extinguishers ..	..	(*a*) 496 72	496 72	..
	167,887 00	102,633 02	12,848 18	78,102 16
Total, Post Office ..	1,894,253 00	1,723,651 80	15,724 29	186,325 49
37.—PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	150,376 00	146,593 99	..	3,782 01
	150,376 00	146,593 99	..	3,782 01
Carried forward ..	150,376 00	146,593 99	..	3,782 01
Carried forward ..	26,306,757 00	28,224,787 20	4,149,310 08	2,231,279 88

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	26,306,757 00	28,224,787 20	4,149,310 08	2,231,279 88
37.—PRINTING OFFICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	150,376 00	146,593 99	..	3,782 01
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Gas, Water and Electric current	5,500 00	5,957 32	457 32	..
Machinery Maintenance and Repairs	5,000 00	4,803 97	..	196 03
Maintenance of Electric Equipment	1,300 00	1,511 72	211 72	..
Miscellaneous	3,300 00	3,201 17	..	98 83
Overtime Wages ..	1,500 00	1,297 61	..	202 39
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	46,500 00	36,962 04	..	9,537 96
Upkeep of Telephones ..	1,050 00	980 54	..	69 46
Maintenance of Lorries ..	2,800 00	1,067 06	..	1,732 94
Clothing and equipment of additional Police Constables	185 00	180 00	..	5 00
Commission on Sale of Publications	1,000 00	963 17	..	36 83
Transport	720 00	573 25	..	146 75
	68,855 00	57,497 85	669 04	12,026 19
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Case-making Machine	11,500 00	12,587 14	1,087 14	..
Erection of expanded Metal enclosures	..	(*a*) 1,400 00	1,400 00	..
Purchase of one Stripping and Binding Machine and one Dawson Payne and Elliot Wharfedale	..	(*a*) 13 96	13 96	..
	11,500 00	14,001 10	2,501 10	..
Total, Printing Office	230,731 00	218,092 94	3,170 14	15,808 20
38.—PRISONS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	352,371 00	(*b*) 282,346 86	..	70,024 14
	352,371 00	282,346 86	..	70,024 14
Carried forward ..	352,371 00	282,346 86	..	70,024 14
Carried forward ..	26,537,488 00	28,442,880 14	4,152,480 22	2,247,088 08

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $60.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	26,537,488 00	28,442,880 14	4,152,480 22	2,247,088 08
38.—PRISONS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	352,371 00	282,346 86	..	70,024 14
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Allowance for Deputy Matron —M.	250 00	155 50	..	94 50
Casual Leave Allowance—S., $3,492.30; P., $420.00 ..	5,525 00	3,912 30	..	1,612 70
Clothing, etc., for Warders—S., $7,189.50; P., $1,475.46; M., $267.71	9,925 00	8,932 67	..	992 33
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge—S. ..	4,700 00	673 60	..	4,026 40
Clothing for Prisoners—S., $5,019.29; P., $81.32; M., $249.29 L., $9.30 ..	7,160 00	5,359 20	..	1,800 80
Conservancy of Latrines—P.	950 00	620 00	..	330 00
Finger Print Allowance—M. ..	24 00	24 00	..	..
Good Conduct Allowances—S., $550.93; P., $258; M., $47	885 00	855 93	..	29 07
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., $1,546.22; P., $79.60	2,150 00	1,625 82	..	524 18
Lighting—S., $2,447.07; P., $1,457.07; M., $351.23; L., $19.33	10,820 00	4,274 70	..	6,545 30
Maintenance of Telephones—S., $926.24; H. Q., $237.35	1,210 00	1,163 59	..	46 41
Materials for Manufactures—S., $3,501.55; P., $258.32 ..	7,300 00	3,759 87	..	3,540 13
Miscellaneous—S., $9,923.64; P., $1,190.54; M., $515.15; L., $42.74; H. Q., $108.56 ..	13,645 00	11,780 63	..	1,864 37
Passages of Prisoners—S., $91.25; P., $139.92; M., $211.50	1,130 00	442 67	..	687 33
Passages of Sub-Warders—S., $2,438.30; M., $13.80 ..	850 00	2,452 10	1,602 10	..
Photographic Materials—S., $341.66; P., $193.80; M., $316.60	2,450 00	852 06	..	1,597 94
Rations—S., $60,836; P., $5,397.66; M., $4,066.04; L., $92.80	100,600 00	70,392 50	..	30,207 50
Carried forward ..	169,574 00	117,277 14	1,602 10	53,898 96
Carried forward ..	352,371 00	282,346 86	..	70,024 14
Carried forward ..	26,537,488 00	28,442,880 14	4,152,480 22	2,247,088 08

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	26,537,488 00	28,442,880 14	4,152,480 22	2,247,088 08
38.—PRISONS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	352,371 00	282,346 86	..	70,024 14
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	169,574 00	117,277 14	1,602 10	53,898 96
Removal of Nightsoil—M. ..	300 00	300 00	..	..
Repairs to Machinery, S. ..	250 00	553 98	303 98	..
Special Services Reward Fund, S. S.	25 00	..	..	25 00
Telephones Subscriptions—P., $120; M., $166.95 ..	320 00	286 95	..	33 05
Transport and Travelling Allowances—H. Q., $491.62; S., $1,481.26; P., $1,352.35; M., $913.62	2,350 00	4,238 85	1,888 85	..
Upkeep of Motor Van—S. ..	700 00	1,085 88	385 88	..
Water Supply—S., $22,633.23; P., $505.46	26,575 00	23,138 69	..	3,436 31
	200,094 00	146,881 49	4,180 81	57,393 32
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one 25. H. P. Morris Van, S.	2,500 00	1,749 69	..	750 31
Purchase of Typewriters ..	460 00	460 00	..	..
Renewing Locks and Keys of Cells, P.	2,250 00	220 00	..	2,030 00
Purchase of Paning Down Machine, Wiring Machine, Bench Standard, Four Bedsteads and one Lime Spraying Machine	..	(*a*) 313 20	313 20	..
	5,210 00	2,742 89	313 20	2,780 31
Total, Prisons ..	557,675 00	431,971 24	4,494 01	130,197 77
Carried forward ..	27,095,163 00	28,874,851 38	4,156,974 23	2,377,285 85

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	27,095,163 00	28,874,851 38	4,156,974 23	2,377,285 85
39.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	549,971 00	(*a*) 489,051 22	..	60,919 78
	549,971 00	489,051 22	..	60,919 78
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Books and Papers—S.S. ..	535 00	467 20	..	67 80
Drawing Materials and Instruments—S.S.	6,310 00	5,889 61	..	420 39
Fees for an Annual Check of the Stores in the P.W.D. Store—S.	200 00	..	..	200 00
Free Wireless Messages to and from Aircraft	2,000 00	444 59	..	1,555 41
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop—S.S.	4,530 00	4,147 08	..	382 92
Miscellaneous—S.S. ..	2,650 00	2,157 95	..	492 05
Survey Instruments—S.S. ..	1,000 00	163 26	..	836 74
Telephone Subscription—S.S.	9,040 00	8,253 70	..	786 30
Travelling Allowances—S.S	74,000 00	57,772 15	..	16,227 85
Losses and Depreciation of Stores	..	(*b*) 582 34	582 34	..
	100,265 00	79,877 88	582 34	20,969 46
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Gestetner Machine, S.	985 00	985 00	..	..
Purchase of new books of reference for the Library, S.	250 00	174 39	..	75 61
Purchase of one Bicycle, S. ..	45 00	45 00	..	..
Purchase of Roneo Steel Stationery Cupboard, L. ..	150 00	146 65	..	3 35
Temporary Architectural Assistance	25,000 00	20,118 64	..	4,881 36
Temporary Clerical Assistance	52,100 00	42,465 79	..	9,634 21
	78,530 00	63,935 47	..	14,594 53
Total, Public Works Dept.	728,766 00	632,864 57	582 34	96,483 77
Carried forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	4,157,556 57	2,473,769 62

(*a*) Labuan $10,845.63. (*b*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	4,157,556 57	2,473,769 62
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—				
SINGAPORE				
Assessment (Municipal) ..	160,000 00	160,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	10,000 00	6,695 80	..	3,304 20
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	10,000 00	9,225 27	..	774 73
Current Repairs (General) ..	225,000 00	224,077 01	..	922 99
Current Repairs (Special to deal with arrears)	50,000 00	49,987 10	..	12 90
Government Quarters unoccupied—Caretakers for ..	2,000 00	2,906 60	906 60	..
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows	3,000 00	2,900 24	..	99 76
MAINTENANCE OF:—				
BUILDINGS				
Civil and Criminal Prisons ..	4,500 00	3,996 46	..	503 54
Fullerton Building ..	11,500 00	11,374 03	..	125 97
General Hospital and Medical College	20,000 00	19,466 79	..	533 21
Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road	8,500 00	8,292 34	..	207 66
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	2,500 00	2,338 62	..	161 38
Thomson Road Police Depôt	5,000 00	4,263 23	..	736 77
Volunteer Buildings ..	500 00	499 35	..	65
Within Government House Domain	4,250 00	4,216 39	..	33 61
Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, including water, caretakers' and coolies wages	15,000 00	14,171 87	..	828 13
Emergency Houses including roads and water supply ..	7,500 00	5,425 87	..	2,074 13
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals ..	3,500 00	3,321 77	..	178 23
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	11,000 00	10,973 84	..	26 16
Carried forward ..	553,750 00	544,132 58	906 60	10,524 02
Carried forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	4,157,556 57	2,473,769 62

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	4,157,556 57	2,473,769 62
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	553,750 00	544,132 58	906 60	10,524 02
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Christian Cemetery (old) ..	700 00	688 22	..	11 78
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	10,700 00	10,306 97	..	393 03
Land at Ang Mo Kio ..	700 00	693 37	..	6 63
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current	56,000 00	53,738 10	..	2,261 90
Electric Services in Government Quarters ..	4,000 00	3,127 04	..	872 96
Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	7,000 00	8,823 20	1,823 20	..
Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station ..	5,500 00	4,453 69	..	1,046 31
Light on Government Roads	7,900 00	7,249 36	..	650 64
Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows	2,000 00	1,436 07	..	563 93
Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street tenements	12,000 00	9,963 70	..	2,036 30
ROADS				
Government roads inside Municipal area and approach roads to Government Quarters	13,400 00	13,396 23	..	3 77
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services ..	10,000 00	9,928 47	..	71 53
Sanitary Services in Peons Quarters, Mackenzie Road	3,250 00	3,461 82	211 82	..
Carried forward ..	686,900 00	671,398 82	2,941 62	18,442 80
Carried forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	4,157,556 57	2,473,769 62

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	27,823,929 00	29,507,715 95	4,157,556 57	2,473,769 62
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	686,900 00	671,398 82	2,941 62	18,442 80
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons and Piers ..	3,000 00	3,482 56	482 56	..
Dipper Dredge, including running expenses	30,000 00	12,355 46	..	17,644 54
Dredger "Mudlark" repairs and running expenses (Singapore River)	30,000 00	10,207 46	..	19,792 54
Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and six hopper barges, running expenses ..	50,000 00	37,991 01	..	12,008 99
Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses	16,000 00	7,475 39	..	8,524 61
Johore Causeway, Lighting and parapet	1,000 00	732 95	..	267 05
Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ..	5,000 00	4,726 85	..	273 15
Geylang River	3,000 00	2,505 32	..	494 68
Maintenance Mount Zion Canal	3,000 00	2,693 00	..	307 00
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations (Electrical)	2,500 00	2,491 05	..	8 95
Minor Works and alterations (General)	14,000 00	12,938 24	..	1,061 76
Minor Works, Sanitary Services	3,500 00	2,880 19	..	619 81
Surveys, Boring, etc. in connection with proposed works	10,000 00	6,429 49	..	3,570 51
Water Supply to Public Buildings	6,000 00	5,867 33	..	132 67
Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters	1,000 00	842 34	..	157 66
Expenses in connection with King's Birthday ..	..	(*a*) 1,730 16	1,730 16	..
Total, Singapore ..	864,900 00	786,747 62	5,154 34	83,306 72
Carried forward ..	28,688,829 00	30,294,463 57	4,162,710 91	2,557,076 34

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	28,688,829 00	30,294,463 57	4,162,710 91	2,557,076 34
40.—PUBLIC WORKS. RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
MALACCA				
Assessment (Municipal) ..	11,000 00	11,000 00	..	..
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	3,600 00	3,280 10	..	319 90
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	1,500 00	1,360 93	..	139 07
Current Repairs (General) ..	42,000 00	41,418 73	..	581 27
Minor Works (Electrical) ..	500 00	498 25	..	1 75
Current Repairs, General Hospital	5,000 00	3,473 38	..	1,526 62
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows	300 00	227 59	..	72 41
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House	150 00	149 50	..	50
MAINTENANCE OF:—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ..	500 00	486 90	..	13 10
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	1,000 00	980 41	..	19 59
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Esplanade and Public Grounds	3,000 00	2,972 59	..	27 41
Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings ..	4,000 00	3,167 54	..	832 46
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric services in Public Buildings, including current	3,000 00	2,807 88	..	192 12
Electric services in Government Quarters, including current	1,500 00	1,743 19	243 19	..
Electric services in Government Building and Quarters, Jasin	3,000 00	2,692 34	..	307 66
ROADS				
Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands	900 00	752 22	..	147 78
SANITATION				
Conservancy of latrines—Public Buildings ..	850 00	688 02	..	161 98
Carried forward ..	81,800 00	77,699 57	243 19	4,343 62
Carried forward ..	28,688,829 00	30,294,463 57	4,162,710 91	2,557,076 34

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	28,688,829 00	30,294,463 57	4,162,710 91	2,557,076 34
40.—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	81,800 00	77,699 57	243 19	4,343 62
MALACCA—*Continued*				
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger	6,000 00	5,701 62	..	298 38
River Walls, Quays and Groynes	1,000 00	992 14	..	7 86
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and alterations	6,000 00	5,858 34	..	141 66
Surveys, borings, etc. in connection with proposed works ..	250 00	47 70	..	202 30
Water Supply to Public Buildings	..	(*a*) 2,000 00	2,000 00	..
Total, Malacca ..	95,050 00	92,299 37	2,243 19	4,993 82
PENANG				
Assessment (Municipal) ..	32,000 00	31,703 09	..	296 91
Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	2,000 00	3,049 00	1,049 00	..
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	4,000 00	3,999 55	..	45
Current Repairs (General) ..	76,000 00	75,278 11	..	721 89
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalow	2,500 00	2,472 85	..	27 15
Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill	750 00	668 60	..	81 40
MAINTENANCE OF:—BUILDINGS				
Crag Hotel, Penang Hill ..	2,000 00	1,994 79	..	5 21
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ..	1,000 00	994 75	..	5 25
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	3,000 00	2,993 57	..	6 43
Carried forward ..	123,250 00	123,154 31	1,049 00	1,144 69
Carried forward ..	28,783,879 00	30,386,762 94	4,164,954 10	2,562,070 16

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	28,783,879 00	30,386,762 94	4,164,954 10	2,562,070 16
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	123,250 00	123,154 31	1,049 00	1,144 69
PENANG—*Continued*				
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings ..	3,000 00	2,993 83	..	6 17
Penang Civil Aerodrome ..	10,000 00	9,848 53	..	151 47
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Lights at Public Latrine and Street Lamps, Penang Hill	650 00	609 00	..	41 00
Electric Services in Public Buildings, including Current	3,750 00	3,739 39	..	10 61
Electric Services in Government Quarters ..	3,300 00	3,290 04	..	9 96
Lights at "Bel Retiro", Penang Hill ..	350 00	345 82	..	4 18
ROADS				
Hill Roads	9,000 00	8,997 01	..	2 99
Roads round Government Buildings	4,000 00	3,997 90	..	2 10
Roads Reserves and Lands ..	2,500 00	2,481 59	..	18 41
SANITATION				
Sanitary Services to Government Buildings ..	5,250 00	5,222 33	..	27 67
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Beacons	3,000 00	713 83	..	2,286 17
Quay Frontage	1,000 00	996 54	..	3 46
Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of	500 00	479 59	..	20 41
Water Supply to Penang Hill	6,000 00	5,597 92	..	402 08
Carried forward ..	175,550 00	172,467 63	1,049 00	4,131 37
Carried forward ..	28,783,879 00	30,386,762 94	4,164,954 10	2,562,070 16

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	28,783,879 00	30,386,762 94	4,164,954 10	2,562,070 16
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	175,550 00	172,467 63	1,049 00	4,131 37
PENANG—*Continued*				
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and Alterations	10,000 00	9,806 20	..	193 80
Surveys, boring, etc. in connection with proposed works ..	1,200 00	1,199 38	..	62
Water Supply to Public Buildings	10,500 00	9,869 08	..	630 92
Telephone for Aerodrome ..	500 00	496 14	..	3 86
Government Buildings unoccupied, Caretakers for ..	1,000 00	470 00	..	530 00
Current Repairs, Making up Arrears	10,000 00	9,993 99	..	6 01
Total, Penang ..	208,750 00	204,302 42	1,049 00	5,496 58
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	4,000 00	2,337 50	..	1,662 50
Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	500 00	380 87	..	119 13
Current Repairs (General) ..	40,000 00	39,829 33	..	170 67
MAINTENANCE OF:—FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals	250 00	249 45	..	
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	500 00	498 60	..	
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ..	500 00	494 27	..	5 73
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings	1,000 00	447 98	..	552 02
Carried forward ..	46,750 00	44,238 00	..	2,512 00
Carried forward ..	28,992,629 00	30,591,065 36	4,166,003 10	2,567,566 74

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	28,992,629 00	30,591,065 36	4,166,003 10	2,567,566 74
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	46,750 00	44,238 00	..	2,512 00
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued*				
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Land ..	500 00	482 15	..	17 85
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Sea and River Walls ..	500 00	350 75	..	149 25
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works (Electrical) ..	500 00	480 90	..	19 10
Minor Works (General) ..	4,000 00	3,918 46	..	81 54
Surveys, boring, etc. in connection with proposed works ..	500 00	499 00	..	1 00
Total. Province Wellesley ..	52,750 00	49,969 26	..	2,780 74
DINDINGS				
Current Repairs	9,250 00	255 65	..	8,994 35
Household requisites, china glass, linen and cutlery in Rest Houses	300 00	9 00	..	291 00
MAINTENANCE OF:—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	100 00	..	..	100 00
LANDS AND GROUNDS				
Grounds connected with Government Buildings ..	300 00	32 96	..	267 04
Carried forward ..	9,950 00	297 61	..	9,652 39
Carried forward ..	29,045,379 00	30,641,034 62	4,166,003 10	2,570,347 48

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,045,379 00	30,641,034 62	4,166,003 10	2,570,347 48
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	9,950 00	297 61	..	9,652 39
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
DINDINGS—*Continued*				
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Electric Services in Public Buildings and Government Quarters	300 00	16 31	..	283 69
ROADS				
Road Reserves and Lands ..	400 00	17 05	..	382 95
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works and Alterations	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Total, Dindings ..	11,650 00	330 97	..	11,319 03
LABUAN				
Current Repairs	3,600 00	3,595 65	..	4 35
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House	200 00	166 37	..	33 63
MAINTENANCE OF:—				
FURNITURE				
Furniture for Government offices, including renewals ..	100 00	99 10	..	90
Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	150 00	144 45	..	5 55
LIGHTING AND POWER				
Telephone system ..	150 00	75 15	..	74 85
Electric and gas lighting sets in Government Quarters ..	400 00	385 91	..	14 09
Carried forward ..	4,600 00	4,466 63	..	133 37
Carried forward ..	29,057,029 00	30,641,365 59	4,166,003 10	2,581,666 51

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,057,029 00	30,641,365 59	4,166,003 10	2,581,666 51
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ..	4,600 00	4,466 63	..	133 37
MAINTENANCE OF—*Continued*				
LABUAN—*Continued*				
SEA AND RIVER WORKS				
Sea Walls and Jetty ..	125 00	106 40	..	18 60
OTHER SERVICES				
Minor Works	1,600 00	1,575 72	..	24 28
Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemetries and Public Buildings	600 00	563 52	..	36 48
Total, Labuan ..	6,925 00	6,712 27	..	212 73
CHRISTMAS ISLANDS				
Current Repairs	600 00	190 00	..	410 00
Minor Works and Alterations	350 00	149 41	..	200 59
Total, Christmas Islands	950 00	339 41	..	610 59
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—				
SINGAPORE				
CIVIL AVIATION				
Aerodrome—Singapore ..	1,500,000 00	1,145,726 49	..	354,273 51
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Casement shutters and Canopies for Protectorate Building	10,500 00	6,581 94	..	3,918 06
Carried forward ..	1,510,500 00	1,152,308 43	..	358,191 57
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— *Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,510,500 00	1,152,308 43	..	358,191 57
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
EDUCATION				
Carpenter's Shop at Trade School	9,500 00	1,026 95	..	8,473 05
New Malay School—Kampong Melayu	12,690 00	2,000 00	..	10,690 00
GOVERNMENT HOUSE				
Improvement of drainage to Tennis Courts and construction of one hard court ..	2,000 00	597 50	..	1,402 50
LEGAL				
New Supreme Court ..	250,000 00	15,526 32	..	234,473 68
MEDICAL				
General Hospital—Rubber tile flooring	15,000 00	15,000 00	..	..
General Hospital—Supports for Mosquito nets ..	2,340 00	2,100 00	..	240 00
General Hospital—Kitchen extension at Maternity Wards	2,215 00	1,909 29	..	305 71
General Hospital—Children's Ward—Alterations to ..	11,000 00	8,245 93	..	2,754 07
Extension of F.M.S. hostel College of Medicine and furniture	6,740 00	5,079 39	..	1,660 61
Carried forward ..	1,821,985 00	1,203,793 81	..	618,191 19
Carried forrwad ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	1,821,985 00	1,203,793 81	..	618,191 19
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
MILITARY				
S.V.C. Headquarters—Asphalting parade ground ..	4,500 00	4,230 63	..	269 37
MISCELLANEOUS				
Furniture (New) for Government offices	5,000 00	4,917 64	..	82 36
Furniture (New) for Government Quarters ..	5,000 00	4,781 90	..	218 10
Minor Works, Foreseen ..	23,535 00	21,155 90	..	2,379 10
MONOPOLIES				
New Examination Station—Tanjong Pagar ..	65,000 00	..	..	65,000 00
Covering to Courtyard of Monopolies Head Office ..	4,250 00	3,156 00	..	1,094 00
POSTS				
New Wireless Receiving Station at Toa Payoh, including Quarters	45,000 00	41,785 37	..	3,214 63
Master Attendants' Pier—Floating Stage and Gangway	9,500 00	..	..	9,500 00
POLICE				
Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks	52,550 00	49,702 09	..	2,847 91
Canteen for Tanjong Pagar Police Station	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
Guard Room for Chief Justice's House	2,600 00	1,175 62	..	1,424 38
PRINTING				
Quarters for additional Police at Government Printing Office	4,000 00	3,977 72	..	22 28
PRISONS				
New Convict Prison, Changi—Erection of	700,000 00	886,753 68	186,753 68	..
Carried forward ..	2,745,920 00	2,225,430 36	186,753 68	707,243 32
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— *Continued*				
Brought forward ..	2,745,920 00	2,225,430 36	186,753 68	707,243 32
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
P.W.D.				
Reclamation of Foreshore—Beach Road	60,000 00	59,749 52	..	250 48
Teluk Ayer Basin Area—Development of	30,000 00	..	..	30,000 00
Resurfacing Roads round Government Buildings ..	10,000 00	9,663 54	..	336 46
Singapore River—Reconstruction of Walls	15,000 00	14,908 68	..	91 32
Depôts in Divisions B. D. & E.	2,700 00	1,748 38	..	951 62
Extension of Road Lighting, Mount Pleasant ..	5,500 00	4,075 00	..	1,425 00
New Pagar—Tanjong Rhu Bungalows	2,500 00	2,249 00	..	251 00
Coolie Line of 5 rooms—Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	2,500 00	2,499 00	..	1 00
QUARTERS				
Provision of Quarters for Senior Officers—C.S.O. 1013-34 ..	120,000 00	18,415 62	..	101,584 38
Furniture for Quarters ..	9,000 00	1,106 00	..	7,894 00
Provision of Quarters for Subordinates—C.S.O. 3320-34	60,000 00	30,727 29	..	29,272 71
Alteration to No. 4 Goodwood Hill	3,450 00	3,449 84	..	16
Alteration to No. 15 Fort Canning Road	2,500 00	2.460 67	..	39 33
SANITATION				
Sanitary installation to 6 Quarters in Joo Seng Road	9,000 00	5,000 00	..	4,000 00
Sanitary fittings and connections to Municipal Sewer as per footnote (*a*) ..	6,710 00	4,793 33	..	1,916 67
Block Revote	63,750 00	..	..	63,750 00
Carried forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,386,276 23	186,753 68	949,007 45
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582 489 83

	$ c.
(*a*) Laboratory Assistant's Quarters, College of Medicine	3,100 00
Chinese Company Volunteer Headquarters ..	800 00
3 Clerks Quarters at Prison	810 00
Government Quarters—Anson Road	2,000 00
	$6,710 00

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— *Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,386,276 23	186,753 68	949,007 45
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Repairs and Renewal of certain furniture, carpets, etc. in Government House ..	..	(a) 4,964 48	4,964 48	..
Extension to store at the Singapore Prison, Pearls Hill ..	..	(a) 1,676 20	1,676 20	..
Filling of Crown Land and construction of a road at Labrador, Pasir Panjang ..	..	(a) 10,145 27	10,145 27	..
Maternity Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Extension of Nurses Quarters	..	(a) 3,472 36	3,472 36	..
Maternity Hospital Kandang Kerbau, New Kitchen and Rice Store	..	(a) 14,320 14	14,320 14	..
Mental Hospital separate kitchen to be constructed, etc.	..	(a) 4,198 50	4,198 50	..
Extension to the Museum Building	..	(a) 12,686 20	12,686 20	..
Alterations and Reconstruction of kitchen, etc., Central Police Station	..	(a) 12,440 61	12,440 61	..
Police Barracks, Hill Street ..	..	(a) 1,094 42	1,094 42	..
Construction of a Car Park, Orchard Road	..	(a) 1,912 73	1,912 73	..
Additions and alterations to the Magistrate's Courts, New Bridge Road	..	(a) 4,742 77	4,742 77	..
Provision of retaining wall at the Sian Chor Keng Temple, Amoy Street	..	(a) 1,549 84	1,549 84	..
Providing Cast Iron cover to drains at No. 176 Mount Pleasant	..	(a) 279 68	279 68	..
Raising of the floors at the Opium Packing Factory ..	..	(a) 3,027 31	3,027 31	..
New Preventive Station with Quarters for 4 Revenue Officers, East Coast Road ..	..	(a) 1,395 39	1,395 39	..
Reconstruction of River Wall at Magazine Road ..	..	(a) 770 14	770 14	..
Carried forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,464,952 27	265,429 72	949,007 45
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— *Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,464,952 27	265,429 72	949,007 45
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Trade School—Erection of new Plumbing and Electrical Rooms	..	(a) 1,658 09	1,658 09	..
Reconstruction of Headquarters S. S. V. F.	..	(a) 4,479 46	4,479 46	..
Dispensary with quarters over for two Medical Officers and a 4-Storey ward, etc. at Kandang Kerbau	..	(a) 1,317 00	1,317 00	..
Repairs to 45 Clerks' Quarters McNair Road	..	(a) 1,500 00	1,500 00	..
One 30 cwt—Albion Lorry ..	..	..	..	..
Mental Hospital—Four additional wards construction of	..	(a) 784 67	784 67	..
Reconstruction of Chief Justice's House No. 1 Nassim Hill ..	..	(a) 1,490 86	1,490 86	..
Construction of a Car Park and Roads in front of Clifford Pier and demolition of Johnston's Pier	..	(a) 2,098 16	2,098 16	..
Sultan Shoal Lighthouse, Reconstruction of Jetty at ..	..	(a) 2,407 00	2,407 00	..
Alterations to Police Box Telephone Exchange ..	..	(a) 1,131 89	1,131 89	..
Construction of a new Flag-house	..	(a) 454 00	454 00	..
Household Requisites, New for Chief Justice's house and cost of upkeep	..	(a) 143 00	143 00	..
Erection of a new Malay School at Kampong Melayu together with quarters for two teachers including levelling of site ..	..	..	..	..
Provision of Steel Grille and door, Postal Department, Fullerton Building ..	..	..	..	..
Additional accommodation for Married Men at the Rumah Miskin Police Station ..	..	(a) 80 64	80 64	..
New Medium Wave Wireless Station for Civil Aviation Services now	..	..	..	..
Carried forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,482,497 04	282,974 49	949,007 45
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,482,497 04	282,974 49	949,007 45
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Barracks, Hill Street (Minor Works) ..	..	(*a*) 3,625 40	3,625 40	..
Provision of a kitchen at the canteen, Tanjong Pagar Police Station	..	(*a*) 266 87	266 87	..
Improvements to Gardens, Government House ..	..	(*a*) 1,400 00	1,400 00	..
Structural alteration to the Printing Office to accommodate new equipments for printing of S.S. Laws Revised Edition	..	(*a*) 4,341 62	4,341 62	..
Alterations to Public Counter, General Post Office ..	..	(*a*) 408 20	408 20	..
Extension of Bukit Timah Rifle Range	..	(*a*) 9,999 60	9,999 60	..
Sanitary Installation to Nos. 194-197, Queen Street and old Beach Road Police Station	..	(*a*) 1,773 00	1,773 00	..
No. 2 Mount Pleasant, Reconstruction of	..	(*a*) 312 00	312 00	..
Total, Singapore ..	3,148,530 00	2,504,623 73	305,101 18	949,007 45
MALACCA				
AGRICULTURAL:—				
Hostel for Students—Pulo Gadong Padi Station ..	2,500 00	2,211 78	..	288 22
CIVIL AVIATION:—				
Aerodrome	50,000 00	334 51	..	49,665 49
EDUCATION:—				
Dormitory at High School ..	10,500 00	8,366 97	..	2,133 03
Vernacular School at Bukit Bruang	4,500 00	3,307 00	..	1,193 00
Vernacular School at Chabau	3,000 00	2,712 68	..	287 32
Carried forward ..	70,500 00	16,932 94	..	53,567 06
Carried forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,504,623 73	305,101 18	949,007 45
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,504,623 73	305,101 18	949,007 45
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	70,500 00	16,932 94	..	53,567 06
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
Jasin Hospital Conversion as School	5,400 00	..	..	5,400 00
Durian Daun—Adaptation for Education Department ..	14,000 00	11,927 55	..	2,072 45
MEDICAL:—				
Health Centre—Masjid Tanah	20,000 00	1,248 70	..	18,751 30
Health Centre—Merlimau ..	20,000 00	1,998 70	..	18,001 30
MILITARY:—				
Water Services at Tanjong Bruas	2,500 00	2,492 00	..	8 00
MISCELLANEOUS:—				
Furniture (New)—Government Offices	3,000 00	2,899 00	..	101 00
Furniture (New)—Government Quarters	2,600 00	1,712 50	..	887 50
Minor Works Foreseen ..	10,900 00	9,306 49	..	1,593 51
POSTAL:—				
Coolie Lines at Kubu plain ..	6,200 00	4,025 50	..	2,174 50
POLICE:—				
Barracks at Durian Tunggal ..	9,500 00	7,266 63	..	2,233 37
P. W. D.:—				
Sub-Overseers Quarters, Durian Tunggal	2,500 00	1,835 20	..	664 80
Expenses of Dredger Tembakul	10,000 00	1,982 73	..	8,017 27
Carried forward ..	177,100 00	63,627 94	..	113,472 06
Carried forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,504,623 73	305,101 18	949,007 45
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,116,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,504,623 73	305,101 18	949,007 45
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	177,100 00	63,627 94	..	113,472 06
P. W. D.—*Continued*				
Disposal of Dredgings ..	50,000 00	55,277 21	5,277 21	..
Enlargement of water mains at Pringgit Hill and Pumping Plant	8,000 00	3,868 85	..	4,131 15
Block Revote	42,200 00	..	..	42,200 00
School Vernacular at Telok Mas Erection of	..	(a) 3,380 00	3,380 00	..
Police Station, Sungei Rambei Erection of New Station and Barrack, including well ..	..	(a) 993 00	993 00	..
Addition Groynes at Portugese Settlement	..	(a) 4,462 32	4,462 32	..
Quarters for District Officers, Alor Gajah	..	(a) 2,706 09	2,706 09	..
Police Station and Barracks including purchase of site at Pulau Sebang, Erection of	..	..	..	..
Cost of converting old High School to a New Supreme Court Building for Malacca	..	(a) 25,106 10	25,106 10	..
Erection of Vernacular School at Sungei Udang ..	..	(a) 865 00	865 00	..
Conversion of old building at Durian Daun	..	(a) 1,802 59	1,802 59	..
New Disinfector for General Hospital	..	(a) 448 55	448 55	..
Sikh Quarters, Central Station. Construction of Kitchens, etc.	..	(a) 881 48	881 48	..
Construction of Sea Wall for extension of Reclamation ..	..	..	..	..
Hospital New, General ..	..	(a) 1,432 18	1,432 18	..
Extension of Northern Groyne to the Malacca River ..	..	(a) 1,257 50	1,257 50	..
Additions and Alterations to New General Hospital ..	..	(a) 4,925 90	4,925 90	..
Carried forward ..	277,300 00	171,034 71	53,537 92	159,803 21
Carried forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,504,623 73	305,101 18	949,007 45
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	2,582,003 10	4,166,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,148,530 00	2,504,623 73	305,101 18	949,007 45
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	277,300 00	171,034 00	53,537 92	159,803 21
P. W. D.—*Continued*				
Latrines and a bathroom for Hostel at the High School ..	..	(*a*) 135 00	135 00	..
Malacca Portugese Settlement —Erection of Houses therein	..	..	..	..
Extension of the Southern Groyne to the Malacca River	..	(*a*) 7,666 86	7,666 86	..
Well for Masjid Tanah Police Station	..	(*a*) 350 00	350 00	..
Latrines at Batang Malaka Police Station	..	(*a*) 147 26	147 26	..
Total, Malacca ..	277,300 00	179,333 83	61,837 04	159,803 21
PENANG				
AGRICULTURAL:—				
Office and Store at Ayer Itam	1,400 00	1,295 68	..	104 32
Plant House and Shed at Ayer Itam	1,300 00	732 84	..	567 16
Coolie Lines at Ayer Itam ..	2,300 00	2,217 85	..	82 15
EDUCATION:—				
Malay School, Ayer Itam—Extension	2,000 00	2,485 00	485 00	..
Malay School, Batu Ferringhi—Alterations	2,000 00	1,945 00	..	55 00
Trade School—Alterations to	2,400 00	2,368 29	..	31 71
Carried forward ..	11,400 00	11,044 66	485 00	840 34
Carried forward ..	3,425,830 00	2,683,957 56	366,938 22	1,108,810 66
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,425,830 00	2,683,957 56	366,938 22	1,108,810 66
PENANG—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	11,400 00	11,044 66	485 00	840 34
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
Trade School—Blacksmith's Shop	1,500 00	1,499 44	..	56
Rebuilding of Wellesley Primary School	80,000 00	..	..	80,000 00
GARDENS:—				
Plant house—Reconstruction of	2,500 00	2,262 00	..	238 00
MARINE:—				
Pier at Glugor—New Deck ..	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
New Marine Barracks ..	60,000 00	..	..	60,000 00
MEDICAL:—				
General Hospital ..	204,113 00	151,896 37	..	52,216 63
Maternity Hospital—Extension of Quarters	2,000 00	1,671 84	..	328 16
Alterations to Ward 13—Pulau Jerejak	3,500 00	3,380 00	..	120 00
Office and Store—Pulau Jerejak	3,000 00	3,336 34	336 34	..
New Kitchens to Wards, Pulau Jerejak	7,000 00	6,999 74	..	26
Maternity Hospital—Extension to	60,000 00	..	..	60,000 00
Construction of Camp F—Pulau Jerejak	100,000 00	67,105 93	..	32,894 07
MILITARY:—				
New Store for Rifle Range ..	2,800 00	2,361 38	..	438 62
Carried forward ..	539,813 00	253,557 70	821 34	287,076 64
Carried forward ..	3,425,830 00	2,683,957 56	366,938 22	1,108,810 66
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,425,830 00	2,683,957 56	366,938 22	1,108,810 66
PENANG—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	539,813 00	253,557 70	821 34	287,076 64
Miscellaneous:—				
Minor Works Foreseen ..	9,135 00	8,319 84	..	815 16
Furniture—Government Offices	1,250 00	1,458 50	208 50	..
Furniture—Government Quarters	400 00	397 50	..	2 50
Hill Railway—Reconstruction of Claremont Station and Garages	3,600 00	3,500 00	..	100 00
Retaining Walls and drains on Penang Hill	5,000 00	11,848 89	6,848 89	..
Asphalting of paths on Penang Hill	2,000 00	1,996 58	..	3 42
Stormwater bye-pass, Penang Hill Water Supply ..	2,750 00	2,745 00	..	5 00
Civil Aerodrome—Extension of Landing Strips ..	250,000 00	410,649 50	160,649 50	..
Civil Aerodrome—Office and waiting room	4,000 00	3,373 74	..	626 26
Repairs to Church Street Jetty	2,000 00	1.970 00	..	30 00
Holiday Bungalow for members of the Junior Civil Service	3,000 00	3,779 95	779 95	..
Fort Cornwallis, Demolition of North-west and South-west Bastions, and Walls up to Sailor's Institute ..	9,500 00	7,169 43	..	2,330 57
Block Revote ..	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
Making good Flood Damage ..	..	(a) 2,497 51	2,497 51	..
School, New English including site, to replace the rented house used as school at Northam Road ..	..	(a) 3,633 80	3,633 80	..
Total, Penang ..	835,448 00	716,897 94	175,439 49	293,989 55
Carried forward ..	4,261,278 00	3,400,855 50	542,377 71	1,402,800 21
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582.489 83

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	4,261,278 00	3,400,855 50	542,377 71	1,402,800 21
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Education:—				
Improvements to windows at Malay Schools	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Police:—				
Quarters for Clerks—Bukit Mertajam	9,000 00	2,048 64	..	6,951 36
P. W. D.:—				
Extension of Water Supply ..	290,000 00	3,113 78	..	286,886 22
Furniture—Government Offices	700 00	659 70	..	40 30
Furniture—Government Quarters	100 00	99 80	..	20
Electric Installation in Government Buildings, P. Wellesley	4,000 00	3,988 07	..	11 93
Repairs to Muda River Bridge	2,500 00	1,398 61	..	1,101 39
Groynes at Kuala Bekah ..	4,000 00	3,906 92	..	93 08
Minor Works Foreseen ..	3,640 00	3,077 87	..	562 13
Block Revote ..	7,000 00	..	..	7,000 00
New Wireless Receiving Station in the vicinity of Panaga with coolie lines approach road and fencing—Erection of ..	..	(a) 1,051 00	1,051 00	..
Making good Flood Damage ..	..	(a) 826 68	826 68	..
New Malay Vernacular Boy's School, at Sungei Puyu to accommodate 250 pupils with well, 6 latrines, cement drains, Quarters for 2 teachers and fencing	..	(a) 2,008 13	2,008 13	..
Permalang Sintok Vernacular School—Extension and Alterations	..	(a) 1,540 46	1,540 46	..
Muda River Bridge at Dusun Ladah	..	(a) 4,185 69	4,185 69	..
Total, P. W. ..	322,940 00	29,905 35	9,611 96	302,646 61
Carried forward ..	4,584,218 00	3,430,760 85	551,989 67	1,705,446 82
Carried forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	29,064,904 00	30,648,417 27	4,166,003 10	2,582,489 83
41.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	4,584,218 00	3,430,760 85	551,989 67	1,705,446 82
LABUAN				
MEDICAL:—				
Latrines and bath rooms attached for the male and female wards	170 00	165 60	..	4 40
Tidal Gate Arm Creek ..	4,500 00	3,298 23	..	1,201 77
P. W. D.:—				
Modern Sanitary installation to Medical Officer's and Settlement Engineer's Quarters ..	750 00	736 75	..	13 25
Painting roofs, Harbour Master's and Technical Subordinates' Quarters ..	500 00	484 47	..	15 53
Total, Labuan ..	5,920 00	4,685 05	..	1,234 95
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Block Revote ..	9,500 00	..	..	9,500 00
New Sikh Police Singlemens' Quarters	..	(a) 7,939 01	7,939 01	..
Total, C. I. ..	9,500 00	7,939 01	7,939 01	9,500 00
Total, Public Works Extraordinary	4,599,638 00	3,443,384 91	559,928 68	1,716,181 77
Carried forward ..	33,664,542 00	34,091,802 18	4,725,931 78	4,298,671 60

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	33,664,542 00	34,091,802 18	4,725,931 78	4,298,671 60
42.—STATISTICS				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	46,170 00	39,090 41	..	7,079 59
	46,170 00	39,090 41	..	7,079 59
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Cost of Telegrams—S., $744.10; P., $198.88; M., $43.04 ..	1,175 00	986 02	..	188 98
Extra Clerical Assistance, S. ..	2,000 00	2,269 34	269 34	
Maintenance fee for accounting machinery	1,286 00	..	..	1,286 00
Miscellaneous—S., $755.39; P., $129.13; M., $45.35 ..	980 00	929 87	..	50 13
Periodicals and Books for Reference Library ..	350 00	279 10	..	70 90
Purchase of cards (including freight) for accounting machinery	5,220 00	1,783 04	..	3,436 96
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $496.53; P., $125 ..	630 00	621 53	..	8 47
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $412.29; P., $23.50	750 00	435 79	..	314 21
	12,391 00	7,304 69	269 34	5,355 65
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one set mechanised accounting machinery and cost of installation (S.) ..	33,690 00	32,084 07	..	1,605 93
Purchase of one Typewriter, (S.)	250 00	245 00	..	5 00
Purchase of two Adding Machines (S.)	425 00	421 80	..	3 20
Purchase of one Electric Gestetner Duplicating Machine ..	985 00	985 00	..	..
Textiles Quotas administration	20,000 00	15,508 59	..	4,491 41
Contingencies (including stationery)	..	(*a*) 347 83	347 83	..
	55,350 00	49,592 29	347 83	6,105 54
Total, Statistics ..	113,911 00	95,987 39	617 17	18,540 78
Carried forward ..	33,778,453 00	34,187,789 57	4,726,548 95	4,317,212 38

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	33,778,453 00	34,187,789 57	4,726,548 95	4,317,212 38
43.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	307,302 00	276,675 63	..	30,626 37
	307,302 00	276,675 63	..	30,626 37
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Allowances and Field Transport	13,240 00	12,068 75	..	1,171 25
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc.	10,830 00	9,057 90	..	1,772 10
Boundary Marks— ..	4,000 00	3,786 36	..	213 64
Contingencies	1,000 00	959 23	..	40 77
Instruments and Materials ..	8,500 00	7,715 32	..	784 68
Payment of half share Military Maps, U. M. S. ..	300 00	..	..	300 00
Preparation of Maps ..	10,700 00	10,700 00	..	..
Repairs to Instruments ..	1,050 00	631 10	..	418 90
Survey and Demarcation Expenses	48,000 00	41,349 52	..	6,650 48
Telephone Subscriptions ..	835 00	776 81	..	58 19
	98,455 00	87,044 99	..	11,410 01
II.—Special Expenditure				
Extra Clerical Assistance M. ..	600 00	600 00	..	..
Purchase of a Typewriter, S.	260 00	257 00	..	3 00
	860 00	857 00	..	3 00
Total, Survey Department..	406,617 00	364,577 62	..	42,039 38
44.—TRANSPORT				
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $8,287.17; P., $201.55; M., $21; L., $1,383.57 ..	11,200 00	9,893 09	..	1,306 91
Passages 1933 payable 1935 ..	..	(*a*) 8,425 60	8,425 60	..
Total, Transport ..	11,200 00	18,318 69	8,425 60	1,306 91
Carried forward ..	34,196,270 00	34,570,685 88	4,734,974 55	4,360,558 67

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	34,196,270 00	34,570,685 88	4,734,974 55	4,360,558 67
45.—TREASURY				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	130,204 00	124,046 91	..	6,157 09
	130,204 00	124,046 91	..	6,157 09
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., $1,180.47; P., $700; M., $208.49 ..	2,190 00	2,088 96	..	101 04
Purchase of Stamps—S. S. ..	400 00	406 46	6,467 00	..
Transport (Probate) S., $120	120 00	120 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances	720 00	720 00	..	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $126.47, P., $150 ..	290 00	276 47	..	13 53
Purchase of Books—S. ..	50 00	..	..	50 00
	3,770 00	3,611 89	6 46	164 57
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of a Typewriter, S. ..	220 00	220 00	..	..
Payment to Mr. E. Tongue's Charge and Transport Allowance	..	(*a*) 1,064 52	1,064 52	..
Total, Treasury ..	134,194 00	128,943 32	1,070 98	6,321 66
46.—VETERINARY				
A—Personal Emoluments ..	50,173 00	46,827 43	..	3,345 57
	50,173 00	46,827 43	..	3,345 57
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clothing for Additional Constables—S., ...	108 00	108 00	..	..
Clothing for Peons and Caretakers—P., $86.66; M., $27.90	130 00	114 56	..	15 44
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S.	50 00	42 25	..	7 75
Carried forward ..	288 00	264 81	..	23 19
Carried forward ..	50,173 00	46,827 43	..	3,345 57
Carried forward ..	34,330,464 00	34,699,629 20	4,736,045 53	4,366,880 33

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	34,330,464 00	34,699,629 20	4,736,045 53	4,366,880 33
46.—VETERINARY—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ..	50,173 00	46,827 43	..	3,345 57
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	288 00	264 81	..	23 19
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Docking and repairs—S. ..	400 00	311 00	..	89 00
Fuel and water for P. C. A. Launch	250 00	235 97	..	14 03
Lighting of Quarantine Station —P.	200 00	110 90	..	89 10
Miscellaneous—S., $348.69; P., $252.46; M., $190.84 ..	900 00	791 99	..	108 01
Stores—S.	200 00	197 23	..	2 77
Suppression of Contagious Disease—S., $546.47; P., $419.24; M., $20.25 ..	1,100 00	985 96	..	114 04
Technical Books—P. ..	250 00	188 30	..	61 70
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $619.87; P., $610.33; M., $149.95	1,470 00	1,380 15	..	89 85
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $2,602.50; P., $3,087.61; M., $1,840.66	7,962 00	7,530 77	..	431 23
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances of D.V. R. & V.A., Malaya ..	750 00	671 81	..	78 19
Water Supply—S. ..	100 00	89 50	..	10 50
	13,870 00	12,758 39	..	1,111 61
II.—Special Expenditure				
Colony's share of the expenses of the cattle Quarantine Station at Padang Besar ..	600 00	..	..	600 00
Purchase of Microscope, P. ..	650 00	495 68	..	154 32
	1,250 00	495 68	..	754 32
Total, Veterinary ..	65,293 00	60,081 50	..	5,211 50
Carried forward ..	34,395,757 00	34,759,710 70	4,736,045 53	4,372,091 83

Digitized by Google

S.S.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1935

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	34,395,757 00	34,759,710 70	4,736,045 53	4,372,091 83
47.—COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND, GRANTS-IN-AID				
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme (£15)	112 00	171 43	59 43	..
Contribution to College of Medicine for Vitamin Research (£600)	5,143 00	4,449 55	..	693 45
Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme (£36)	309 00	308 57	..	43
Total, Colonial Development Fund, Grants-in-aid ..	5,564 00	4,929 55	59 43	693 88
Grand Total ..	34,401,321 00	34,764,640 25	4,736,104 96	4,372,785 71
		Deduct Savings ..	4,372,785 71	..
		Net Excess ..	363,319 25	..

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 46 OF 1934

Head of Expenditure		Amount
		$ c.
Head of Expenditure:—		
6.	Straits Settlements Civil Service	8,022 42
21.	Immigration	6,572 58
22.	Labour	258 17
26.	Marine Surveys	2,227 08
32.	Miscellaneous Services	3,590,219 90
44.	Transport	7,118 69
	Total ..	3,614,418 84

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

The Treasury,
Singapore, 31*st* *May*, 1936.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

1935

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	1935					
	A Personal Emoluments		B Other Charges		Total	
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.
4. The Governor	99,832	23	14,451	28	114,283	51
5. Malayan Civil Service	523,571	33	..		523,571	33
6. S. S. Civil Service	15,022	42	..		15,022	42
7. General Clerical Service	1,154,074	50	..		1,154,074	50
8. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	86,193	90	34,547	80	120,741	70
9. Secretary to High Commissioner ..	7,236	00	3,711	10	10,947	10
10. Malayan Establishment Office ..	..		*a* 10	25	*a* 10	25
11. Agricultural Department	41,324	75	41,982	67	83,307	42
12. Analyst	41,639	06	7,475	43	49,114	49
13. Audit	31,056	70	9,986	04	41,042	74
14. Chinese Secretariat	51,955	01	15,756	30	67,711	31
15. Co-operative Societies	17,737	73	8,272	14	26,009	87
16. Drainage and Irrigation	26,631	96	285,981	93	312,613	89
17. Education	1,688,531	52	314,116	60	2,002,648	12
18. Fisheries	21,113	91	13,153	70	34,267	61
19. Forests	28,302	51	32,352	95	60,655	46
20. Gardens, Botanical	94,979	10	23,855	32	118,834	42
21. Immigrations Passports, etc ..	19,845	18	36,605	40	56,450	58
22. Labour Department	9,214	78	9,453	39	18,668	17
23. Land and District Offices	175,430	24	74,166	49	249,596	73
24. Legal	359,773	03	47,944	74	407,717	77
25. Marine	238,141	24	305,077	77	543,219	01
26. Marine Surveys	65,711	06	11,429	02	77,140	08
27. Medical	297,538	46	72,192	49	369,730	95
28. Medical, Health Branch	257,689	25	282,063	56	539,752	81
29. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch ..	59,408	28	32,249	85	91,658	13
30. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	1,242,541	48	999,209	30	2,241,750	78
31. Military Expenditure Local Forces ..	157,595	10	273,407	49	431,002	59
32. Miscellaneous Services	1,050,889	63	5,234,329	27	6,285,218	90
33. Monopolies	515,021	25	622,000	14	1,137,021	39
34. Museum and Library Raffles ..	26,265	78	23,183	19	49,448	97
35. Police	2,316,935	93	462,207	93	2,779,143	86
36. Post Office	1,380,885	35	342,766	45	1,723,651	80
37. Printing Office	146,593	99	71,498	95	218,092	94
38. Prisons	282,346	86	149,624	38	431,971	24
39. Public Works Department ..	489,051	22	143,813	35	632,864	57
42. Statistics	39,090	41	56,896	98	95,987	39
43. Survey Department	276,675	63	87,901	99	364,577	62
45. Treasury	124,046	91	4,896	41	128,943	32
46. Veterinary	46,827	43	13,254	07	60,081	50
47. Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund	..		4,929	55	4,929	55
Total Expenditure ..	13,506,721	12	10,166,735	17	23,673,456	29

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1935

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

LIABILITIES	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits :—		
Accountant General (Court) ..	2,050,035 07	
,, (Other) ..	2,034,049 00	
Bankruptcy	742,680 51	
Mercantile Marine Fund ..	785,667 78	
Police Reward Fund ..	3,180 41	
Savings Certificates Fund ..	147,240 00	
Companies Liquidation Account	244,434 84	
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	81,567 59	
Miscellaneous Singapore (including Labuan and Christmas Island)	2,793,627 56	
Miscellaneous, Penang & Districts	437,163 83	
,, Malacca & Districts	110,581 48	
F.M.S. Agency	31,192 37	
		9,461,420 44
Drafts and Remittances ..		35,749 00
Suspense Account { Coin for remintingting, etc ..	2,263,584 85	
Interest Currency Commissioners ..		
Other items ..	5,580,167 51	
		7,843,752 36
Carried forward ..		17,340,921 80

ASSETS	$ c.	$ c.
Cash :— $ c.		
Cash in Treasuries .. 4,830,539 92		
,, Banks .. 5,164,417 16		
,, with Crown Agents .. 25,808 47		
	10,020,765 55	
Cash held in Kuala Lumpur ..	48,100 00	
,, in Transit	17,897 52	
Joint Colonial Fund (Crown Agents)	942,857 15	
Fixed Deposits (Colony) ..	7,250,000 00	
Fixed Deposits (Accountant General	508,900 00	
		18,788,520 22
Suspense Account Other items ..	..	5,616,702 56
Suspense Stores Account, P.W.D. ..	..	104,170 00
Investments (Surplus Funds) :—		
Sterling Securities	37,466,605 35	
Dollar and Rupee Securities ..	334,344 61	
		37,800,949 96
Investments (Specific Funds)		
Accountant General (Court) ..	889,158 94	
,, (Other) ..	1,491,100 00	
Bankruptcy	816,205 80	
Mercantile Marine Fund ..	731,686 46	
Savings Certificates Fund ..	210,630 00	
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	74,182 00	
Miscellaneous	1,195,353 20	
		5,408,316 40
Carried forward ..		67,718,659 14

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

LIABILITIES	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..		17,340,921 80
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund		61,111,266 89
Loans :—		
S.S. and F.M.S. Victory Loan 5 per cent. 1920–1934		50 00
Surplus		71,229,370 61
Total ..		149,681,609 30

ASSETS	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..		67,718,659 14
Investments Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ..		61,111,266 89
Advances		
Boards,		
Education	8,129 26	
Hospital	19,635 62	
Rural	1,123 11	
Building Loans	689,367 77	
Other Governments	70,443 58	
Postal Stores	300,000 00	
Sinking Fund Singapore Harbour Board	1,522,022 20	
Miscellaneous	325,382 73	
		2,936,104 27
Imprests	..	1,717 01
Loans :—		
Municipality, Singapore 284,231 31		
Municipality, Penang 100,000 00		
Municipality, Malacca 391,670 69	775,902 00	
Kelantan Government ..	5,223,133 98	
Trengganu Government ..	3,800,000 00	
Singapore Harbour Board ..	5,294,959 99	
Penang Harbour Board ..	2,649,621 56	
Mohammedan and Hindu Endowment Board, Penang ..	53,250 00	
Tanglin School at Cameron Highlands	17,100 00	
Stadium Association ..	2,000 00	
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme	97,894 46	17,913,861 99
Total ..		149,681,609 30

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

	$ c.	$ c.
COMMITMENTS :—		
(1) LOANS :—		
Municipality, Penang ..	..	
Municipality, Malacca ..	100,000 00	
Kelantan Government ..	..	
Trengganu Government ..	..	
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme	..	
Singapore Harbour Board (Wharf Extension)	6,836,451 00	
		6,936,451 00
Carried forward ..		6,936,451 00

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	..	6,936,451 00
(2) EXPENDITURE ON SERVICES AS DETAILED ON PAGE 3 OF 1935 ESTIMATES	..	3,365,110 00
Removal of Meander shoal	..	145,846 00
(3) IN ADDITION THERE ARE THE FOLLOWING CONTINGENT LIABILITIES :—		
Advances to Singapore Harbour Board to reduce Sinking Fund Charges ..	(*a*) 4,625,000 00	
Grants to Singapore Town Improvement Scheme ..	(*b*) 5,556,252 00	
Grant to the Municipal Commissioners, Penang, for the purpose of carrying out such schemes of slum clearance as may be approved by Government from time to time ..	200,000 00	
		10,381,252 00
Total ..		20,828,659 00

(*a*) To be advanced by half-yearly instalments of $125,000.
(*b*) Grants to be paid from time to time against approved Schemes.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF THE

COLONY'S AND OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND'S INVESTMENTS

ON

31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1935

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st December, 1935		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Crown Agents—							
(1)—Surplus Balances Investment A/c.							
Belfast 1937/47	5½	3,380	..	..	3,443	7	6
Belfast 1945	5	1,160	..	..	1,332	11	0
Belfast 1946/56	5	1,627	5	3	1,836	15	5
Birkenhead 1940/60	4¾	8,518	6	8	9,103	19	4
Canada C.P.R. 1938	3½	8,000	..	..	8,140	..	..
Canada 1950/55	3¼	41,503	0	10	42,229	6	11
Cardiff 1945/65	5	850	..	..	967	18	9
Commonwealth of Australia 1956/61	3¼	35,579	5	1	35,490	6	1
Commonwealth of Australia 1935/45	5	5,174	13	8	5,730	19	3
Commonwealth of Australia 1946/49	3¾	26,395	7	11	27,385	4	6
Commonwealth of Australia 1943/48	4	21,872	19	11	22,693	4	8
Commonwealth of Australia 1948/53	3¾	1,200	16	3	1,233	16	8
Commonwealth of Australia 1964/74	3¼	85,288	10	6	84,222	8	4
Consolidated 1957 or after	4	102,590	6	6	117,337	13	8
Conversion 1944/64 A.	5	100,000	..	..	119,875	..	..
Conversion 1940/44	4½	99,292	19	10	109,842	17	5
Ceylon 1959	3¼	29,850	5	10	30,671	3	6
,, 1959/64 partly paid up	3	124,037	16	8	28,965	4	9
,, 1936/51	6	7,300	3	11	7,427	19	..
,, 1960/70	5	15,000	..	..	18,112	10	..
,, 1965	4½	100,844	18	7	115,719	11	1
Cape of Good Hope 1916/36	4	47,785	12	8	48,621	17	8
F.M.S. 1960/70	3	543,713	8	11	542,354	3	3
Funding Loan 1960/90	4	128,867	10	3	150,613	18	1
Funding Loan 1959/69	3	93,120	..	..	95,331	12	..
Gold Coast 1956	4½	207,427	16	6	235,949	3	..
Do. 1960/70	4½	55,304	..	..	65,120	9	2
Carried forward ..		1,895,685	5	9	1,929,753	1	0

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st December, 1935		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..		1,895,685	5	9	1,929,753	1	0
Hull Corporation 1941/61	5	76,810	10	7	85,931	15	7
India 1950/55	4½	54,507	..	9	62,342	8	6
India 1958/68	4½	30,000	..	..	34,762	10	..
India 1942/47	5	45,453	13	7	51,533	2	2
Jamaica 1952/62	4	36,192	14	2	39,359	11	5
Kenya 1950	4½	63,260	10	..	71,326	4	3
Do. 1948/58	5	100,000	..	..	116,750	..	..
Do. 1957/67	3½	5,600	..	..	6,034	..	..
Do. 1961/71	4½	75,000	..	..	85,312	10	0
London County 1940/60	5	6,273	2	5	7,018	1	1
New Zealand 1956/71	5	9,500	..	..	11,138	15	..
Do. 1948/58	4½	19,596	3	9	21,212	17	6
Do. 1947	4½	126,331	19	7	135,491	0	11
Do. 1945	4½	42,181	15	7	44,818	2	9
Do. 1952/55	3	49,843	9	..	48,223	10	9
Do. 1944	4½	56,572	19	1	60,108	15	3
Do. 1949	5	157,808	9	..	175,561	18	..
Do. 1946	5	96,864	18	1	106,793	11	2
Natal 1934/44	3½	5,477	7	..	5,518	8	7
Do. 1937	4	10,345	12	3	10,526	13	3
New port 1947/67	5	10,000	..	..	11,787	10	0
New South Wales 1935/55	5	9,943	16	4	10,068	2	3
Do. 1930/50	3½	1,253	12	2	1,250	9	6
Do. 1935/45	4½	7,280	10	9	7,298	14	9
Do. 1947/57	5¼	24,609	11	8	27,993	8	0
New South Wales 1945/65	5	60,902	16	7	67,449	17	8
Newcastle-on-Tyne 1948/63	4¾	6,500	..	..	7,531	17	6
Carried forward ..		3,083,795	18	1	3,242,896	16	10

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st December, 1935		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..		3,083,795	18	1	3,242,896	16	10
Nigeria 1947/57 ..	5	2,483	15	8	2,924	13	1
Nigeria 1963 ..	4	150,000	..	..	170,625	..	..
Do. 1950/60 ..	5	110,366	19	10	133,268	2	10
Do. 1936/46 ..	6	49,088	3	8	50,438	2	2
Do. 1955 ..	3	185,447	13	5	188,693	0	1
N. Rhodesia 1955/65 ..	3½	10,000	..	..	10,675	..	..
Queensland 1940/60 ..	5	9,492	2	1	10,227	14	10
Queensland 1940/60 ..	3¾	8,362	6	9	8,425	1	1
Rotherham 1948/68 ..	5	2,000	..	..	2,357	10	..
Sheffield Corporation 1944/54 ..	4½	2,542	12	5	2,869	19	8
Salford 1936/51 ..	6	3,406	6	8	3,538	6	7
Stoke on Trent 1948/68 ..	5	3,034	3	1	3,576	10	2
Straits Settlements 1936–1951 ..	6	30,828	7	2	31,676	2	9
Do. 1937–1967 ..	3½	1,865	14	5	1,879	14	3
Sunderland 1946/56 ..	5	3,538	10	1	4,153	6	5
Tynemouth 1947/57 ..	5	5,331	16	6	6,231	11	5
Uganda 1951/71 ..	5	51,151	16	7	61,254	6	4
Union of South Africa 1945/75 ..	5	214,026	1	6	245,594	18	5
Do. 1940/60 ..	5	50,000	..	..	53,875	..	..
Do. 1955/75 ..	4½	43,211	14	5	50,017	11	4
Do. 1950/70 ..	5	2,652	13	1	3,176	11	1
Ulster 1945/75 ..	4½	21,766	3	11	23,915	12	2
Swansea 1945/55 ..	5	32,261	11	..	36,737	16	10
Ulster 1950/60 ..	5	16,587	3	11	19,718	0	7
West Bromwich 1950/70 ..	5	2,000	..	..	2,357	10	..
Total ..		4,095,241	14	3	(*a*) 4,371,103	18	11

Net value in Dollars $37,466,605.26

(*a*) At exchange 2*s*. 4*d*. to the Dollar.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1935	
		$		c.	$	c.
Singapore Municipal Stock 1897	4	17,300		00	17,646	00
" 1901	5	1,000		00	1,190	00
" 1907	4½	280		00	316	40
" 1926	5	30,150		00	37,510	00
" 1928	5	11,000		00	13,090	00
" 1930	4½	200,000		00	248,000	00
Total ..		259,730		00	317,752	40
		Rs.	a.	p.		
Govt. of India Loan of 1960/70	4	6,600	0	0	4,675	26
" 1865	3½	18,500	0	0	11,417	55
" 1842/43	3½	900	0	0	499	40
Total ..		(a) 26,000	0	0	16,592	21
				Total ..	334,344	61

(a) At exchange Rs. 155.55 = $100.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st *May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1935		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Br. Guiana	Stock 1949/69 ..	5	111,614	8	8	130,309	17	0
Br. Honduras	„ 1941/71 ..	4	1,308	13	5	1,305	8	0
Canada	„ 1950/55 ..	3¼	39,386	7	2	40,075	12	5
Canada	„ 1940/60 ..	4	17,277	1	10	17,924	19	8
Canada	„ 1953/58 ..	4	56,330	7	9	62,385	18	1
Ceylon	„ 1959/64 ..	3	2,896	4	2	1,941	6	10
Ceylon	„ 1959 ..	3½	28,939	10	3	29,735	7	0
do.	„ 1939/59 ..	4	11,732	11	3	12,055	4	2
do.	„ 1960/70 ..	5	59,825	4	11	72,238	19	8
do.	„ 1965 ..	4½	36,931	2	3	42,378	9	0
Cyprus	„ 1956/66 ..	4	100,600	0	0	110,408	10	0
Consolidated	„ 1957/or after ..	4	1,522,019	1	1	1,740,809	5	10
Commonwealth of Australia	„ 1945/75 ..	5	1,794	13	9	1,987	12	4
Commonwealth of Australia	„ 1964/74 ..	3¼	15,519	16	0	15,325	16	1
Commonwealth of Australia	„ 1956/61 ..	3¼	81,999	16	11	81,794	16	11
Commonwealth of Australia	„ 1946/49 ..	3¾	7,186	17	11	7,456	8	1
Federated Malay States	1960/70 ..	3	9,178	17	3	9,155	18	4
Fiji	„ 1946/53 ..	5	10,609	7	4	12,174	5	0
Gold Coast	„ 1945/70 ..	6	44,085	13	0	53,674	5	7
do.	„ 1939/59 ..	4	21,412	16	10	21,787	11	4
do.	„ 1954/59 ..	3	15,707	1	6	15,667	16	2
do.	„ 1956 ..	4½	305,226	2	0	347,194	13	9
do.	„ 1960/70 ..	4½	58,994	16	11	69,466	8	7
India	„ 1931/or after ..	3½	136,741	16	1	132,468	12	5
do.	„ 1942/47 ..	5	51,532	18	2	58,425	8	8
do.	„ 1950/55 ..	4½	69,352	0	6	79,321	7	7
do.	„ 1958/68 "B" ..	4½	81,548	12	7	94,494	9	6
do.	„ 1948 ..	3	2,709	17	9	2,327	2	4
Jamaica	„ 1941/71 ..	4½	2,500	0	0	2,693	15	0
do.	„ 1952/62 ..	4	47,349	19	1	51,493	1	6
Kenya	„ 1946/56 ..	6	145,541	19	9	181,563	12	7
do.	„ 1948/58 ..	5	100,983	2	3	117,897	15	8
do.	„ 1950 ..	4½	224,395	17	0	253,006	6	5
do.	„ 1961/71 ..	4½	227,886	11	3	259,220	19	4
New South Wales	„ 1945/65 ..	5	44,981	12	2	49,817	2	7
do.	„ 1947/57 ..	5¼	30,882	11	7	35,128	18	8
New Zealand	„ 1946 ..	5	50,606	19	10	55,794	4	2
do.	„ 1944 ..	4½	82,958	3	9	88,143	1	6
do.	„ 1952/55 ..	3	22,926	13	7	22,181	11	3
do.	„ 1943/63 ..	4	16,083	19	3	16,767	10	7
do.	„ 1947 ..	4½	107,607	6	7	115,408	17	3
do. Inscribed	„ 1949 ..	5	95,056	17	4	105,750	15	3
do.	„ 1945 ..	4½	34,798	9	9	36,973	7	10
do.	„ 1948/58 ..	4½	65,571	15	2	70,981	8	7
do.	„ 1956/71 ..	5	46,279	15	9	54,263	1	0
Nigeria	„ 1949/79 ..	6	83,424	1	10	106,574	5	6
do.	„ 1936/46 ..	6	4,118	3	8	4,231	8	8
do.	„ 1947/57 ..	5	312,224	5	1	367,644	1	2
do.	„ 1963 ..	4	221,163	10	4	251,573	10	0
do.	„ 1950/60 ..	5	341,530	5	10	412,397	16	7
do.	„ 1955 ..	3	83,562	3	0	85,024	9	9
	Carried forward ..		5,294,896	1	1	6,008,822	11	2

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Description of Stock			%	The Nominal Value of Stock			Market Value on 31st Dec., 1935		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..				5,294,896	1	1	6,008,822	11	2
N. Rhodesia	Stock	1950/70 ..	5	66,525	7	9	78,333	12	10
do.	,,	1955/65 ..	3½	20,000	0	0	21,350	0	0
Queensland	,,	1940/60 ..	5	13,913	7	0	14,991	12	8
do.	,,	1940/50 ..	4	26,510	7	11	27,239	8	8
Straits Settlements	,,	1937/67 ..	3½	217,235	8	7	218,864	13	11
Sierra Leone	,,	1938/63 ..	4	3,881	1	1	3,948	19	5
do.	,,	1955 ..	4½	27,314	15	9	31,070	11	5
Trinidad	,,	1958/68 ..	3½	10,000	0	0	10,675	0	0
do.	,,	1965/70 ..	3	6,000	0	0	2,693	5	0
Tanganyika	,,	1952/72 ..	4	1,200	0	0	1,366	10	0
do.	,,	1948/68 ..	4½	7,000	0	0	8,041	5	0
do.	,,	1951/71 ..	4	162,316	15	6	186,461	7	11
Uganda	,,	1951/71 ..	5	77,213	0	8	92,462	12	2
do.	,,	1955/65 ..	3½	5,000	0	0	5,237	10	0
Union of South Africa	,,	1940/60 ..	5	4,500	0	0	4,848	15	0
do.	,,	1945/75 ..	5	120,926	15	0	138,763	8	11
do.	,,	1950/70 ..	5	34,212	14	9	40,969	15	1
Victoria	,,	1940/60 ..	4¾	15,904	5	1	16,659	14	1
do.	,,	1945/75 ..	5	11,272	9	11	12,371	11	3
War Loan (Converted into 3½%) 1952 or after	,,	1929/47 ..	5	193,129	4	7	204,475	11	5
				6,318,951	14	8	7,129,647	15	11
On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund and Balance				..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..				6,318,951	14	8	7,129,647	15	11
				(*a*) Net Value in dollars			$61,111,266.83		

(*a*) At exchange 2*s*. 4*d*. to the Dollar.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF SPECIFIC FUNDS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Description of Stock			%	Nominal Value of Stock	Market Value on 31st Dec., 1935
					$
COURT INVESTMENTS					
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1926 ..	5	$ 144,450 00	179,479 13
do.	,,	1928 ..	5	363,500 00	432,565 00
do.	,,	1930 ..	4½	12,000 00	14,880 00
do.	,,	1935 ..	3	48,600 00	50,787 00
Penang Municipal	,,	1929 ..	4¾	89,800 00	110,680 50
British War Loan		1952 ..	3½	£ 5,500 0 0	49,971 43
Indian Loan		1842/43 ..	3½	Rs. 4,700 00	2,644 76
Savings Bank Deposit		..	..	$ 17,721 85	17,721 85
Fixed Deposit Chartered Bank		..	..	729 27	729 27
Adelphi Hotel Debentures		..	..	29,700 00	29,700 00
				..	889,158 94
BANKRUPTCY INVESTMENTS					
Singapore					
Commonwealth of Australia	Stock	1964/74 ..	3¼	£ 5,000 0 0	42,321 43
Conversion	,,	1940/1944 ..	4½	857 12 5	8,132 07
Ceylon	,,	1960/70 ..	5	4,022 4 6	41,630 03
Cyprus	,,	1956/66 ..	4	5,000 0 0	47,035 72
Funding Loan	,,	1960/90 ..	4	3,836 18 2	38,437 61
Kenya	,,	1950 ..	4½	10,309 5 7	99,631 82
do.	,,	1961/71 ..	4½	5,000 0 0	48,750 00
Nigeria	,,	1963 ..	4	3,054 0 6	29,776 76
Singapore Municipal	,,	1907 ..	4½	$ 40,000 00	45,200 00
do.	,,	1926 ..	5	53,500 00	66,340 00
do.	,,	1928 ..	5	4,300 00	5,117 00
Penang Municipal	,,	1929 ..	4¾	129,250 00	160,916 25
Union of South Africa	,,	1954/64 ..	3	£ 5,000 0 0	43,178 57
Funding Loan	,,	1959/69 ..	3	1,653 17 3	14,512 64
Ceylon	,,	1959 ..	3¼	1,901 8 3	16,746 00
London Electric Transport Finance Corporation	,,	1950/55 (62 % paid up)	2½	8,000 0 0	42,461 14
Penang					
Penang Municipal	Stock	1929 ..	4¾	33,750 00	42,018 75
				..	792,205 79
MERCANTILE MARINE FUND INVESTMENTS					
Singapore					
Singapore Municipal	Stock	1909 ..	4½	$ 10,000 00	11,900 00
do.	,,	1926 ..	5	39,200 00	48,608 00
do.	,,	1928 ..	5	191,800 00	228,242 00
Penang Municipal	,,	1929 ..	4¾	181,300 00	225,718 50
		Carried forward ..		..	514,468 50

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF SPECIFIC FUNDS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Description of Stock		%	Nominal Value of Stock	Market Value on 31st Dec., 1935
Brought forward ..		..	..	514,468 50
MERCANTILE MARINE FUNDS INVESTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Penang				
British War Loan	Stock ..	3½	£ 55 0 0	499 11
Singapore Municipal	„ 1926 ..	5	$ 23,900 00	29,636 00
Penang Municipal	„ 1926/66 ..	5	18,500 00	22,940 00
do.	„ 1929 ..	4¾	127,000 00	158,115 00
F.M.S.	„ 1931/59 ..	4½	4,000 00	4,880 00
Savings Bank Deposit	..	..	1,147 85	1,147 85
			..	731,686 46
SAVINGS CERTIFICATE FUND INVESTMENTS				
Singapore Municipal	Stock 1909 ..	4½	$177,000 00	210,630 00
			..	210,630 00
PUBLIC OFFICERS' GUARANTEE FUND INVESTMENTS				
Singapore Municipal	Stock 1926 ..	5	$ 5,800 00	7,192 00
do.	„ 1928 ..	5	18,500 00	22,015 00
do.	„ 1930 ..	4½	5,000 00	6,200 00
Penang Municipal	„ 1926 ..	5	3,000 00	3,720 00
do.	„ 1929 ..	4¾	3,000 00	3,735 00
F.M.S.	1931/59 ..	4½	6,000 00	7,320 00
Fixed Deposit	..	..	24,000 00	24,000 00
			..	74,182 00

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

LOAN ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

LIABILITIES	$	c.	ASSETS			$	c.
			SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD :—				
LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :— 3½% S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) 1937/67 ..	35,685,874	29	Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905			28,483,954	45
			,, 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board			1,300,000	00
			,, 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works :— (1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 ..			17,936,571	43
			PENANG HARBOUR BOARD :—				
LOAN RAISED IN 1910 :— 3½% S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) 1937/67 ..	23,571,428	57	Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves			460,895	18
			Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of $600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier			1,633,079	32
			,, 4. Singapore Harbour Works			320,137	11
			MUNICIPALITIES :—				
			Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works			4,484,460	00
			,, 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works			1,250,000	00
			LOAN EXPENSES :—		$ c.		
			Discount on Issue Price	1% (1907 Loan)	428,571 43		
			Do.	4½% (1910 ,,)	1,060,714 29		
			Underwriting Commission	1% (1907 ,,)	428,571 43		
			Do.	(1910 ,,)	235,714 29		
			Brokers for arranging underwriting ¼%	(1907 ,,)	107,142 86		
			Do.	(1910 ,,)	58,928 57		
			Crown Agents' Commission at ½%	(1907 ,,)	214,285 71		
			Do.	(1910 ,,)	117,857 14		
			Carried forward ..		2,651,785 72		
Carried forward ..	59,257,302	86	*Carried forward* ..		..	55,869,097	49

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

Digitized by Google

LOAN ACCOUNT—*Continued*

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

LIABILITIES	$	c.	ASSETS			$	c.
Brought forward ..	59,257,302	86			*Brought forward* ..	55,869,097	49
					$ c.		
				Brought forward ..	2,651,785 72		
			Loan Expenses:—*Continued*				
			Discount to Bond-holders	(1907 Loan)	211,704 37		
			Do. Stock-holders	(1910 „)	25,360 68		
			Composition Stamp Duty	(1907 „)	223,039 29		
			Do.	(1910 „)	147,321 43		
			Stamps, Telegrams, etc.	(1907 „)	25,168 13		
			Do.	(1910 „)	7,412 14		
			Loss on Exchange		20,042 68		
					3,311,834 44		
			Less interest received		1,581,789 07		
					1,730,045 37		
			Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ..		1,658,160 00		
						3,388,205	37
Total ..	59,257,302	86			Total ..	59,257,302	86

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

LOAN ACCOUNT

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on 31st December, 1935

Liabilities	—	Assets	—
£ s. d.	$ c.	£ s. d.	$ c
S. S. 6% Inscribed Stock 1936 to 1951 5,155,000 0 0	44,185,714 29	6 Per cent Loan Cash transferred to F.M.S. Government .. 4,897,705 3 6	41,980,330 08
		Loan Expenses 257,294 16 6	2,205,384 21
Total ..	$44,185,714 29	Total ..	$44,185,714 29

The Treasury,
Singapore, 31st *May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1935

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	Sinking Fund: Description of Securities, etc.		%	Amount of Stock			Market Value on 31st December 1935		
		£				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			Belfast 1937/47	Stock	5½	1,000	0	0	1,018	15	0
			British Honduras 1967	,,	4½	186,555	9	1	186,089	1	4
			British Honduras 1941/71	,,	4	10,822	14	11	10,795	13	9
			Canada 1940/60	,,	4	1,668	18	3	1,731	9	11
			Ceylon 1939/59	,,	4	1,237	16	9	1,271	17	7
			Ceylon 1960/70	,,	5	66,529	5	11	80,334	2	6
			Ceylon 1965	,,	4½	97,552	6	10	111,941	6	3
			Commonwealth of Australia 1945/75	,,	5	18,826	5	1	20,850	1	6
			Gold Coast 1956	,,	4½	111,572	0	2	126,913	3	2
			Gold Coast 1939/59	,,	4	9,732	12	3	9,902	18	8
			Cyprus 1956/66	,,	4	847	8	3	930	0	8
			Gold Coast 1960/70	,,	4½	9,869	12	9	11,621	10	0
			India 1958/68	,,	4½	152,857	7	4	177,123	9	6
			Jamaica 1941/71	,,	4½	3,258	4	6	3,510	14	9
			Jamaica 1952/62	,,	4	3,698	18	0	4,022	11	1
			Jamaica 1949	,,	3	55,661	9	4	55,522	6	3
			Kenya 1946/56	,,	6	61,050	4	7	76,160	3	3
			Kenya 1948/58	,,	5	53,678	10	11	62,669	14	1
			Kenya 1950	,,	4½	2,500	0	0	2,818	15	0
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 98 (Loan)	6,913,352	Kenya 1961/71	,,	4½	52,787	16	9	60,046	3	4
			Natal 1937	,,	4	800	0	0	814	0	0
			Nigeria 1936/46	,,	6	361	8	0	371	6	9
			Nigeria 1949/79	,,	6	21,714	7	10	27,740	2	8
			Nigeria 1947/57	,,	5	16,520	9	7	19,452	17	3
			Nigeria 1955	,,	3	2,346	4	2	2,387	5	4
			Nigeria 1963	,,	4	363,747	12	0	413,762	17	11
			Nigeria 1950/60	,,	5	23,452	11	3	28,318	19	5
			Carried forward ..			1,330,649	14	6	1,498,121	6	11

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935 AND OF THE ACCUMULATED SINKING FUNDS AT SAME DATE—*Continued*

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	Sinking Fund: Description of Securities, etc.		%	Amount of Stock			Market Value on 31st December 1935		
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			Brought forward ..			1,330,649	14	6	1,498,121	6	11
			Northern Rhodesia 1950/70	Stock	5	17,282	7	2	20,349	19	6
			New South Wales 1942/62	,,	4	3,000	0	0	3,052	10	0
			New Zealand 1944	,,	4½	6,453	10	2	6,856	17	1
			New Zealand 1948/58	,,	4½	71,970	12	10	77,908	4	5
			New Zealand 1956/71	,,	5	26,632	18	3	31,227	1	10
			Sierra Leone 1938/63	,,	4	34,548	1	0	35,152	12	10
			Sierra Leone 1955	,,	4½	2,344	9	2	2,666	16	5
			Sierra Leone 1954	,,	3	2,254	2	5	2,248	9	6
			South Shields 1952/62	,,	4½	6,528	11	3	7,303	16	7
			Straits Settlements 1937/67	,,	3½	727,462	15	4	732,918	14	9
			Uganda 1951/71	,,	5	3,000	0	0	3,592	10	0
			Victoria 1945/75	,,	5	28,656	11	5	31,450	11	9
			W. Australia 1945/75	,,	5	5,000	0	0	5,587	10	0
			Woolwich 1937/42	,,	2½	16,225	15	0	16,185	3	9
						2,282,009	8	6	2,474.622	5	4
			On deposit with Joint Colonial Fund ..		..	16.600	0	0	..	..	..
			Cash Balance in Crown Agents Account at the Bank of England ..		..	20	13	6	..	..	..
			Total ..		..	2,282,009	8	6	2,474.622	5	4

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

STATEMENT OF FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT OR LOANS BORROWED FOR FIXED PERIODS OUTSTANDING ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	Remarks
		£	
6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1936/5[1]	Ordinance No. 182 (Straits Settlements Loan No. II)	5,155,000	Lent to F.M.S. Government

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st *May*, 1936.

H. WEISBERG,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES

1935

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 20 % on the annual value of immovable property of which 8 % is a rate leviable only on buildings and land within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2% on annual value of immovable property levied under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance 1927 is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Singapore Improvement Trust An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House and Land Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	Do.	Do.	Rates on movable and immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents, Water and Conservancy charges	Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property Water rate of 4% on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). *Vide* Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	$168,794.49 on annual value Education Rate 1 %
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) *Vide* Notification No. 273 of 1924	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment ·75 cent per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at $12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at $8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of $3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education)

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
$12,909,592	$12,662,200	$49,996,503 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore All appointed by the Governor
$4,035,117	$4,177,522	$12,602,058 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the President). All appointed by the Governor
$477,742.54	$420,998.24	$391,670.69	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (eight in number including the President). All appointed by the Governor
$385,713.98 *Revenue proper* $325,586.83 *Govt. contribution* $60,127.15	$385,713.98	Nil.	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, Singapore, Chief Health Officer, Senior Executive Engineer i/c of Rural and Marine Branch of the P.W.D., Singapore, Government Veterinary Surgeon, and six other members nominated by the Governor in Council
Revenue proper $89,102.65 *Govt. contribution: Annually Recurrent* Nil *Special Expenditure* $60,512.69 } 60,512.69	$149,615.34	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of seven Members with the Collector of Land Revenue Penang as Chairman

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) *Vide* Notification No. 2091 of 1924	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 2091/24	Rates on immovable property ($195,254.04) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance 114 (Education)
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) *Vide* Notification No. 1089 of 1922	Invested with all powers, duties, etc. excercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by Notification No. 1089/22.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees $306,061.14 Contribution from Government $63,001.42	Assessment on Rubber Lands levied in accordance with Ordinance No. 188 (Rubber Lands Assessment $118,970.26 Assessment on Land without Rubber 5% on annual value $6,391.57 Assessment on Houses 10% of annual value $37,900.14 An additional of 1% on the annual value of Houses and Lands without Rubber and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board)
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 1291/30	Rates on immovable property and Taxes, Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 15% and 10% for Victoria Town Area, 7½% for Suburban Area and 5% for Country Area. Rubber Lands Assessment is levied in accordance with Ordinance No. 188
The Education Board	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1933 (2) School Fees (3) The Education Rate [two per cent. of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent. of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes] (4) Government Contribution (5) Interest on Bank Account, etc. (6) Income from Tunku Sayid Hussain's Trust (7) Sale of Basketry (8) Evening Class fees (9) Afternoon School Fees (10) Sale of Needlework (11) Miscellaneous Receipts (12) Trade School Receipts	$844.92 $306,375.50 $558,079.54 $306,520.91 $934.77 $1,171.48 $595.71 $7,340.30 $27,594.00 $22.20 $2,992.11 $5,460.00

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Revenue proper $330,494.08 *Govt. contribution.* $30,914.89	$361,409.09	Nil.	No Electors	.....	A Board of eleven Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. $307,086.88 *Govt. contribution.* $63,001.42	$370,088.30	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, (Chairman), the Collector of Land Revenue, the District Officers, Alor Gajah and Jasin, the Settlement Engineer, the Health Officer, the Drainage and Irrigation Engineer, and five unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. $18,439.82 *Govt contribution.* $1,848.00	$16,101.34	Nil.	.....	.....	The Resident, Labuan, as Chairman, the Health Officer, the Settlement Engineer P. W. D., and three unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. $910,565.61 *Govt. contribution.* $306,520.91	$1,216,980.36	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four *ex-officio*, two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Singapore Harbour Board	Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Chapter IX (Sections 46-50) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	...
The Penang Harbour Board	Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	Set out in the Ordinance	Levy of Rates and charges as laid down under Chapter IX (Sections 46-50) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	...
The Hospital Board	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same	1. Hospital Bills	$274,720.86
			2. Government Contributions	$494,549.00
		2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums	3. Interest	$241.57
			4. Misc. Receipts	$1,900.84
		3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums	5. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund	$455.00

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
$7,341,991.82 (year ended 30th June, 1935)	$6,858,987.65 (year ended 30th June, 1935)	$38,765,161 (year ended 30th June, 1935	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than eight other Members of the Board as laid down under Chapter II (Sections 4-15) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)
$1,610,478.33 (year ended 30th June, 1935)	$1,373,292.65 (year ended 30th June, 1935)	$4,093,716 (year ended 30th June, 1935)	No electors	.....	Chairman and not less than four and not more than six other Members of the Board as laid down under Chapter II (Sections 4-15) of Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)
Singapore† $771,050.07 *Penang* $382,031.07 *Malacca* $138,314.94 Total ... $1,292,896.68 *Revenue proper* / *Govt. contribution* *Singapore*† $277,318.27 / $407,419.00 *Penang* $115,511.07 / $207,120.00§ *Malacca* $ 24,543.29 / $113,771.05	*Singapore*† $750,800.24 *Penang*‡ $371,012.20 *Malacca* $138,314.94 Total ... $1,200,217.38	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve members with the Director of Medical Services, S.S. as Chairman. Six *ex-officio*, four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt † Including Labuan
‡ Does not included Special Expenditure § Does not included contribution under Special Expenditure

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

SINGAPORE

1935

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE			
PUBLIC WORKS			
OTHER CHARGES			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance and purchase of Plant and tools for Workshop	Maintaining	3,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
1. Assessment (Municipal)	Maintaining	160,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	do.	10,000 00	do.
3. Current Repairs (Electrical) ..	Repairing	10,000 00	do.
4. Current Repairs (General) ..	do.	225,000 00	do.
5. Current Repairs (Special to deal with arrears)	do.	50,000 00	do.
6. Government Buildings unoccupied Caretakers for	Maintaining	4,000 00	do.
7. Household requisites, China, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadet's Bungalows	do.	3,000 00	do.
8. Maintenance of Civil and Criminal Prisons ..	do.	4,500 00	do.
9. Maintenance of Fullerton Building ..	do.	11,500 00	do.
10. Maintenance of General Hospital and Medical College	do.	20,000 00	do.
11. Mental Hospital and Leper Camp, Yeo Chu Kang Road	do.	8,500 00	Budget 1935
12. Maintenance of Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	do.	2,500 00	Col. Est. 1935
13. Maintenance of Thompson Road Police Depôt	do.	5,000 00	do.
14. Maintenance of Volunteer Buildings ..	do.	500 00	do.
15. Maintenance of Buildings within Government House Domain	do.	4,250 00	do.
16. Maintenance of Government Tenements, New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street including water, Caretakers and Coolies Wages ..	do.	14,200 00	do.
17. Maintenance of Emergency Houses, including roads and water supply	do.	6,085 00	do.
18. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals ..	do.	3,500 00	do.
19. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ..	do.	11,000 00	do.
20. Maintenance of Christian Cemetery (Old)	do.	700 00	do.
21. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	do.	10,700 00	do.
Carried forward ..		564,935 00	

Digitized by Google

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	Mar., 1935	Finished as far as 1935 is concerned	2,729 50	..	
	Jan., 1935	Finished as far as 1935 is concerned	160,000 00	..	
	do.	do.	6,695 80	..	
	do.	do.	9,225 27	..	
	do.	do.	224,077 01	..	
	do.	do.	49,987 10	..	
	do.	do.	2,906 60	..	
	Feb., 1935	do.	2,900 24	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	3,996 46	..	
	do.	do.	11,393 50	..	
	do.	do.	19,447 29	..	
Colonial Revenue	do.	do.	8,292 34	..	
	do.	do.	2,338 62	..	
	do.	do.	4,263 23	..	
	April, 1935	do.	499 35	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	4,216 39	..	
	do.	do.	14,171 87	..	
	Mar., 1935	do.	5,425 87	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	3,313 77	..	
	Feb., 1935	do.	10,973 84	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	688 20	..	
	do.	do.	10,306 97	..	
			555,119 72	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Ctd.*		$ c.	
Brought forward ..		564,935 00	
22. Land at Ang Mo Kio	Maintaining	700 00	Budget 1935
23. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current	do.	56,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
24. Electric Services in Government Quarters ..	do.	4,000 00	do.
25. Electric and Gas Services in Government House Domain, including energy ..	do.	9,000 00	do.
26. Electric Services at St. John's Quarantine Station	do.	5,500 00	do.
27. Light on Government Roads	do.	7,900 00	do.
28. Electric Services in Holiday Bungalows ..	do.	2,000 00	do.
29. Electric and Gas Services in New Bridge Road, Merchant Road, Mosque Street and Cross Street, Tenements	do.	12,000 00	do.
30. Government Roads inside Municipal area and approach roads to Government Quarters ..	do	13,400 00	do.
31. Sanitary Services	do.	10,689 06	do.
32. Sanitary Services in Peon's Quarters, Mackenzie Road	do.	3,465 00	do.
33. Beacons and Piers	do.	3,500 00	Wt. 1056-35
34. Dipper Dredge, including running expenses	do.	30,000 00	Budget 1935
35. Dredger 'Mudlark' repairs and running expenses (Singapore River)	do.	30,000 00	do.
36. Dredger 'Tembakul' Steam Tug and eight hopper barges, running expenses ..	do.	50,000 00	do.
37. Grab Dredgers (two) running expenses ..	do.	16,000 00	do.
38. Johore Causeway, Lighting on parapet ..	do.	1,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
39. Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	do.	5,000 00	Budget 1935
Carried forward ..		825,089 06	

Digitized by Google

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			555,119 72	..	
	Jan., 1935	Finished as far as 1935 is concerned	693 37	..	
	do.	do.	53,738 10	..	
	do.	do.	3,127 04	..	
	do.	do.	8,823 20	..	
	do.	do.	4,489 96	..	
	do.	do.	7,249 36	..	
	Feb., 1935	do.	1,436 07	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	9,963 70	..	
Colonial Revenue	do.	do.	13,396 21	..	
	do.	do.	9,928 47	..	
	do.	do.	3,461 82	..	
	do.	Finished	3,482 56	..	
	do.	do.	12,355 46	..	
	do.	do.	10,207 46	..	
	do.	do.	31,495 18	..	Liability of $7,050.86 on C. A. for spares not included in expenditure. Liability of $6,665.14 on C. A. for spares not included in expenditure.
	do.	do.	7,475 39	..	
	Feb., 1935	Finished as far as 1935 is concerned	732 95	..	
	Jan., 1935	Finished	4,726 85	..	
			741,902 87	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Ctd.*			
Brought forward ..		825,089 06	
40. Geylang River	Maintaining	3,000 00	Budget 1935
41. Mount Zion Canal	do.	3,000 00	do.
42. Minor Works and Alterations (Electrical) ..	Constructing and Altering	2,500 00	Col. Est. 1935
43. Minor Works and Alterations (General) ..	do.	14,000 00	do.
44. Minor Works, Sanitary Services ..	do.	4,602 84	do.
45. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	10,000 00	Budget 1935
46. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	Maintaining	6,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
47. Renewal of water services to Government Buildings and Quarters	Renewing	1,000 00	do.
48. King's Birthday—Expenses in connection with	Expending	1,800 00	Wt. 223-35
TOTAL ..		870,991 90	
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY			
1. Civil Aerodrome, Singapore	Constructing	6,600,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
2. Casement shutters and canopies for Protectorate Building	do.	10,500 00	do.
3. Carpenter's Shop at Trade School ..	do.	9,500 00	do.
4. New Malay School—Kampong Melayu ..	do.	20,000 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (24)
5. Improvements of drainage to Tennis Court and construction of one hard Court ..	Improving	597 50	Col. Est. 1935
6. New Supreme Court	Construction	1,577,000 00	Budget 1935
7. General Hospital—Rubber tile flooring ..	Providing	15,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
8. General Hospital—Supports for mosquito-nets	do.	2,340 00	
9. General Hospital—Kitchen extension at Maternity Wards	Extending	2,215 00	
10. General Hospital—Children's Ward—Alterations to	Altering	11,000 00	
11. Extension of F.M.S. Hostel College of Medicine and furniture	Extending and Providing	6,740 00	
12. S. V. C. Headquarters—Asphalting Parade Ground	Asphalting	4,500 00	
13. Furniture (New) for Government Offices ..	Providing	5,000 00	
14. Furniture (New) for Government Quarters	do.	5,000 00	
Carried forward ..		8,269,392 50	

Digitized by Google

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			741,902 87	..	
	Jan., 1935	Finished	2,505 32	..	
	do.	do.	2,693 00	..	
	do.	Finished as far as 1935 is concerned	2,491 05	..	
	do.	do.	12,938 24	..	
	Feb., 1935	do.	2,880 19	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	6,429 49	..	
	do.	do.	5,903 33	..	
	Mar., 1935	do.	842 34	..	
	April, 1935	do.	1,730 16	..	
			780,315 99	..	
Colonial Revenue	1931	Unfinished	..	4,119,247 06	
	April, 1935	do.	..	6,581 94	
	Dec., 1935	do.	..	1,026 95	
	do.	do.	..	2,000 00	
	May, 1935	Finished	597 50	..	
	do.	Unfinished	..	15,526 32	
	Nov., 1935	Finished	15,000 00	..	
	May, 1935	do.	2,100 00	..	
	do.	do.	1,909 29	..	
	July, 1935	Unfinished	..	8,245 93	
	Nov., 1935	do.	..	4,857 50	
	June, 1935	Finished	4,230 63	..	
	April, 1935	do.	4,893 64	..	
	May, 1935	do.	4,781 90	..	
			33,512 96	4,157,485 70	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
Brought forward ..		8,269,392 50	
15. MINOR WORKS, FORESEEN:—			
(1) Trade School—Extension to the Bicycle shelter	Extending	400 00	Col. Est. 1935
(2) Trade School—Urinals	Providing	250 00	do.
(3) Trade School—Tiling to Power Station floor	Tiling	325 00	do.
(4) Tanjong Katong Malay School—Filling up drain	Filling	500 00	do.
(5) Tanjong Kling School—Bathrooms for Teachers' quarters ..	Constructing	450 00	Budget 1935
(6) Alterations to Dispensary—General Hospital	Altering	1,420 00	Col. Est. 1935
(7) Telephone Cabinet—General Hospital	Constructing	150 00	do.
(8) Children's Wards—General Hospital —Improvements of hot water supply	Improving	335 00	do.
(9) General Hospital—Alteration to Dental Surgery	Altering	600 00	do.
(10) General Hospital—Chicks to Wards 15 and 16	Providing	310 00	do.
(11) General Hospital—Lightning conductors to various buildings ..	do.	1,000 00	do.
(12) College of Medicine—Shutters to windows of Lecture room ..	do.	1,000 00	do.
(13) College of Medicine—Relaying of one Tennis Court	Relaying	300 00	do.
(14) Museum—Tiling to back Porch ..	Tiling	350 00	do.
(15) Government House—Asbestos ceiling for Kitchen	Providing	300 00	do.
(16) Government House—Lean to shelter for cars to rear entrance ..	Constructing	900 00	do.
(17) Post Office—Additional lavatory for female Staff	Providing	1,200 00	do.
(18) Post Office—Extension of partition in lavatory	Extending	100 00	do.
(19) Chinese Protectorate—Conversion of lift to automatic type ..	Converting	1,240 00	do.
(20) Woodlands Police Station—Alterations to	Altering	225 00	Budget 1935
(21) Orchard Road Police Station—Converting 14 old quarters into 7 ..	Converting	500 00	Col. Est. 1935
(22) Rochore Police Station—Conversion of upstairs office into quarters ..	do.	600 00	do.
(23) Bukit Panjang Police Station—Sunshades	Constructing	320 00	Budget 1935
(24) Pasir Panjang Police Station—Electric light installation ..	Installing	325 00	Col. Est. 1935
(25) Water Supply, Changi Bungalow ..	Constructing	1,200 00	Budget 1935
(26) Beach Road Police Station—One additional garage	do.	1,025 00	Col. Est. 1935
(27) Provision of extra shelves in Warders' Barracks	do.	300 00	do.
Carried forward ..		8,285,017 50	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT SINGAPORE, DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			33,512 96	4,157,485 70	
Colonial Revenue	June, 1935	Finished	400 00	..	
	do.	do.	250 00	..	
	do.	do.	295 00	..	
	April, 1935	do.	498 00	..	
	March, 1935	do.	345 00	..	
	..	..	..	..	No expenditure incurred
	..	..	..	..	Do.
	Sept., 1935	Finished	318 64	..	
	April, 1935	do.	526 85	..	
	July, 1935	do.	253 92	..	
	do.	do.	993 46	..	
	August, 1935	do.	97 75	..	
	do.	do.	293 40	..	
	May, 1935	do.	350 00	..	
	..	..	..	..	Do.
	May, 1935	Finished	750 00	..	
	March, 1935	do.	463 48	..	
	Oct., 1935	do.	100 00	..	
	Dec., 1935	do.	1,240 00	..	
	Oct., 1935	do.	145 44	..	
	June, 1935	do.	497 74	..	
	April, 1935	do.	563 72	..	
	March, 1935	do.	244 24	..	
	April, 1935	do.	250 58	..	
	June, 1935	do.	1,196 94	..	
	Aug., 1935	do.	1,024 65	..	
	May, 1935	do.	150 00	..	
			44,761 77	4,157,485 70	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
Brought forward ..		8,285,017 50	
15. MINOR WORKS, FORESEEN—*Ctd.*			
(28) Two chimneys for upstairs Cook Houses Warders' Barracks ..	Constructing	200 00	Col. Est. 1935
(29) Improvements to Warder's Canteen..	Improving	1,200 00	do.
(30) Concrete bed supports at Criminal Prisons	Constructing	550 00	do.
(31) Experimental "Solo-air" installation	Installing	1,000 00	do.
(32) Canopy for Printing Office entrance..	Constructing	100 00	do.
(33) Raising walls of Leper Settlement ..	do.	1,700 00	Budget 1935
(34) Lightning conductors to 21 Government Quarters	Providing	1,200 00	Col. Est. 1935
(35) Stabling accommodation for Government Veterinary Surgeon ..	do.	1,500 00	do.
(36) Additional bathroom for Surgeon's quarters, Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Constructing	700 00	do.
16. New Examination Station—Tanjong Pagar..	do.	65,000 00	do.
17. Covering to Courtyard of Monopolies Head Office	Improving	4,250 00	do.
18. New Wireless Receiving Station at Toa Payoh, including quarters	Constructing	49,381 27	do.
19. Master Attendant's Pier—Floating Stage and Gangway	do.	9,500 00	Budget 1935
20. Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ..	do.	790,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
21. Guard room for Chief Justice's House ..	do.	2,360 00	do.
22. Quarters for Additional Police at Government Printing Office	Providing	4,000 00	do.
23. New Convict Prison, Changi—Erection of ..	Constructing	900,000 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (29)
24. Reclamation of foreshore—Beach Road ..	Reclaiming	60,000 00	Budget 1935
25. Teluk Ayer Basin Area—Development of ..	Constructing	30,000 00	do.
26. Resurfacing roads round Government Buildings	Resurfacing	10,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
27. Singapore River—Reconstruction of walls ..	Constructing	15,000 00	Budget 1935
28. Depôts in Divisions B, D, and E. ..	do.	2,700 00	Col. Est. 1935
29. Extension of Road Lighting, Mt. Pleasant ..	Extending	5,500 00	do.
30. New Pagar—Tanjong Rhu Bungalows ..	Constructing	2,500 00	do.
31. Coolie Line of Five Rooms—Tan Tock Seng Hospital	do.	2,500 00	do.
32. Provision of Quarters for Senior Officers ..	do.	120,000 00	Budget 1935
33. Furniture for quarters	Supplying	9,000 00	Col. Est. 1935
34. Provision of quarters for Subordinates, C.S.O. 3320-34	Constructing	60,000 00	do.
35. Alteration to No. 4, Goodwood Hill ..	Altering	3,450 00	do.
36. Alteration to No. 15, Fort Canning Road ..	do.	2,500 00	do.
37. Sanitary Installation to six quarters in Joo Seng Road	Installing	9,000 00	do.
38. Sanitary fittings and connections to Municipal Sewer	do.	5,775 96	do.
Carried forward ..		10,455,584 73	

* Payments made by Crown Agents for November and December are not

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			44,761 77	4,157,485 70	
	May, 1935	Finished	180 00	..	
	do.	do.	1,180 11	..	
	do.	do.	513 00	..	
	Aug., 1935	do.	945 13	..	
	April, 1935	do.	100 00	..	
	Feb., 1935	do.	1,699 80	..	
	April, 1935	do.	1,181 71	..	
	do.	do.	1,389 07	..	
	do.	do.	642 67	..	
	..	..	..	..	No Expenditure incurred
	Aug., 1935	Finished	3,156 00	..	
	Jan., 1935	Unfinished	..	41,785 37	
	..	do.	..	...	
	July, 1929	do.	..	659,768 86	
	June, 1935	Finished	1,175 62	..	
Colonial Revenue	do.	do.	3,977 72	..	
	Feb., 1932	Unfinished	..	* 869,443 28	$725,551.18 spent up to end of 1934
	Jan., 1932	do.	..	59,731 96	$534,862.19 spent up to end of 1934
	Jan., 1931	Finished	..	..	$1,382,149.28 spent up to end of 1933 work completed
	April, 1935	do.	9,663 54	..	
	May, 1935	do.	14,908 68	..	
	Nov., 1935	Unfinished	..	1,748 38	
	do.	Finished	4,075 00	..	
	Oct., 1935	do.	2,499 00	..	Completed in November $250 retention money will be paid in February
	June, 1935	do.	2,499 00	..	
	do.	Unfinished	..	18,415 62	
	May, 1935	do.	..	1,106 00	
	Aug., 1935	do.	..	30,350 47	
	May, 1935	Finished	3,449 84	..	
	Mar., 1935	do.	2,460 67	..	
	Dec., 1935	Unfinished	..	5,000 00	
	April, 1935	do.	..	4,793 33	
			100,458 33	5,849,628 97	

included in expenditure as Advice has not been received.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
Brought forward ..		10,455,584 73	
39. BLOCK REVOTES:—			
(1) Trade School—Erection of New Plumbing and Electrical rooms ..	Erecting	10,500 00	Wt. 364-35 (1)
(2)—(*a*) Extension of Nurses quarters, Maternity Hospital—Kandang Kerbau	Extending	29,200 00	do. (2) (*a*)
(*b*) New Kitchen and Rice Store Maternity Hospital, Kandang Kerbau	Constructing	20,500 00	do. (*b*)
(3) Mental Hospital, separate kitchens to be constructed at the old attendant's quarters and the communal kitchens to be adapted to form extra quarters	do.	4,200 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (3)
(4) New Preventive Station with quarters for four Revenue Officers, East Coast Road	do.	1,400 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (4)
(5) Extension to the Museum Building ..	Extending	16,500 00	do. (5)
(6) Alterations and Reconstruction of Kitchen and Messing rooms, Central Police Station ..	Altering	18,000 00	do. (6)
(7) Police Barracks, Hill Street ..	Constructing	640,600 00	Wt. 364-35 (7) Wt. 1027-35
(8) Reconstruction of. Headquarters, S.S.V.F.	Reconstructing	350,000 00	Wt. 364-35 (8)
(9) Dispensary with quarters over for two Medical Officers and a 4-storey Ward, etc., at Kandang Kerbau ..	Constructing	276,000 00	do. (9)
(10) Repairs to 45 Clerks' quarters, McNair Road	Repairing	12,000 00	do. (10)
(11) Construction of Car Park, Orchard Road	Constructing	5,500 00	do. (11)
40. Trade School—Ventilation of Black-smith's shop with asbestos partitions up to roof and two "Robertson" Ventilators on roof	Providing	500 00	do. (12)
41. Structural alterations at the General Hospital, Singapore	Altering	1,690 00	do.
42. Mental Hospital—Construction of two cells at Male Dysentery Ward	Constructing	159 31	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (12) (ii)
43. Mental Hospital—Construction of two cells at Male Infirmary Ward	do.	77 17	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (12) (iii)
44. Mental Hospital—Four additional wards—Construction of	do.	2,500 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (14)
45. Filling of Crown Land and construction of a road at Labrador, Pasir Panjang ..	Filling	262,200 00	Wt. 364-35 (15) Wt. 351-35
Carried forward ..		12,107,111 21	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			100,458 33	5,849,628 97	
Colonial Revenue	July, 1934	Finished	10,481 77	..	
	do.	do.	26,957 15	..	
	Nov., 1934	do.	19,830 14	..	
	Oct., 1934	do.	4,198 50	..	$13,789 16 spent up to end of 1934
	July, 1934	do.	1,395 39	..	$8,525.48 spent up to end of 1934
	Aug., 1934	do.	16,317 65	..	
	do.	do.	17,576 51	..	
	Sept., 1931	do.	1,094 42	..	
	Dec., 1930	do.	305,075 52	..	
	1930	do.	258,520 28	..	
	Aug., 1934	do.	10,950 00	..	
	Nov., 1934	do.	5,298 46	..	
	do.	do.	423 74	..	
	Feb., 1935	do.	1,641 28	..	
	Sept., 1934	do.	149 10	..	$1,120.69 spent up to end of 1934
	Aug., 1934	do.	71 02	..	$972.83 spent up to end of 1934
	Jan., 1934	do.	784 67	..	$83,450.22 spent up to end of 1934
	Jan., 1931	do.	262,172 78	..	
			1,043,396 71	5,849,628 97	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
Brought forward ..		12,107,111 21	
46. Reconstruction of Chief Justice's House—No. 1 Nassim Hill	Reconstruction	40,000 00	Wt. 364-35 (16)
47. Construction of a Car Park and roads in front of Clifford Pier and demolition of Johnston's Pier	Constructing	2,100 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (17)
48. Reconstruction of River Wall at Magazine Road	do.	1,000 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (18)
49. Sultan Shoal Lighthouse—Reconstruction of a jetty at	do.	2,420 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 364-35 (19)
50. Alteration to Police Box Telephone Exchange	Altering	1,860 00	Wt. 364-35 (20)
51. Construction of a New Flaghouse ..	Constructing	4,000 00	do. (21)
52. Provision of Retaining wall at the Sian Chor Keng Temple, Amoy Street, Singapore ..	Providing	8,332 50	do. (22)
53. Household requisites new for Chief Justice's House and cost of upkeep	do.	5,290 00	do. (23)
54. Additions and Alterations to Magistrates' Courts, New Bridge Road	Additions	20,800 00	do. (25)
55. Additional accommodation for married men at the Rumah Miskin Police Station ..	do.	81 00	do. (27)
56. Providing cast Iron covers to drain at No. 176, Mt. Pleasant	Providing	280 00	Wt. 421-35
57. Extension to Store at the Singapore Prisons, Pearl's Hill	Extending	2,900 00	Wt. 272-35
58. Repairs and Renewals of certain furniture, carpets in Government House ..	Repairing	5,000 00	Wt. 234-35
59. Raising of the floors at the Opium Packing Factory	Constructing	5,000 00	Wt. 419-35
60. Improvements to Gardens Government House	Improving	1,402 50	Wt. 750-35
61. Provision of a kitchen at the Canteen, Tanjong Pagar Police Station ..	Providing	370 00	Wt. 775-35
62. Structural Alterations to the Printing Office to accommodate new Equipment for printing of S.S. Laws (Revised Edition) ..	Altering	6,000 00	Wt. 748-35
63. Police Barracks, Hill Street (Minor Works)	Constructing	5,000 00	Wt. 715-35
64. Sanitary Installation to Nos. 194 to 197, Queen Street and Old Beach Road Police Station	Installing	2,400 00	Wt. 1096-35
65. Alterations to Public Counter, General Post Office	Altering	408 20	Wt. 1080-35
66. No. 2 Mt. Pleasant—Reconstruction of ..	Reconstructing	312 00	Wt. 1190-35
67. Extension of Bukit Timah Rifle Range ..	Extending	10,000 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 1116-35
TOTAL ..		12,232,067 41	
CHRISTMAS ISLAND			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
1. New Sikh Police Singlemen's Quarters ..	Constructing	8,600 00	Budget 1935 Wt. 602-35

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			1,043,396 71	5,849,628 97	
Colonial Revenue	Oct., 1933	Finished	1,490 86	..	
	April, 1933	do.	2,098 16	..	$21,999.35 spent up to end of 1934
	July, 1934	do.	770 14	..	$3,053.42 spent up to end of 1934
	Sept., 1934	do.	2,407 00	..	$1,080.00 spent up to end of 1934
	Oct. 1934	do.	1,488 43	..	
	Nov. 1934	do.	2,558 96	..	
	Aug., 1934	do.	6,087 11	..	
	do.	do.	5,221 42		
	do.	Unfinished	..	5,103 44	
	May, 1935	Finished	80 64	..	
	June, 1935	do.	279 68	..	
	Oct., 1935	Finished	1,676 20	..	
	May, 1935	do.	4,964 48	..	
	Sept., 1935	do.	3,027 31	..	
	Nov., 1935	do.	1,400 00	..	
	Oct., 1935	do.	266 87	..	
	Sept., 1935	Unfinished	..	4,341 62	
	do.	do.	..	3,615 39	
	Dec., 1935	Finished	1,773 00	..	
	do.	do.	408 20	..	
	do.	do.	312 00	..	
	Nov., 1935	do.	9,999 60	..	
			1,089,706 77	5,862,689 42	
	Feb., 1935	do.	7,939 01	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS SINGAPORE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE			
PUBLIC WORKS			
RURAL BOARD			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Clearing Canals and Drainage Channels ..	Maintaining	3,500 00	Budget 1935
2. Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade	do.	3,000 00	do.
3. Rent of Telephone at Rural Board Depôt ..	do.	250 00	do.
4. Maintenance of Bukit Timah Depôt and Plant	do.	1,500 00	do.
5. Maintenance of Lighting East Coast Road ..	do.	6,900 00	Col. Est. 1935
6. Maintenance of Road Plant	do.	29,750 00	Budget 1935
7. Maintenance of Rural Board Buildings ..	do.	2,000 00	do.
8. Maintenance of Street Lighting Pasir Panjang Road	do.	4,200 00	Col. Est. 1935
9. Minor Works, Wells, Fences and Miscellaneous	do.	500 00	Budget 1935
10. Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area	do.	40,000 00	do.
11. Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ..	do.	67,000 00	do.
12. Surveys	do.	2,000 00	do.
13. Pasir Panjang Park—Maintenance of ..	do.	1,000 00	do.
TOTAL ..		161,600 00	
PUBLIC WORKS			
RURAL BOARD			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. New Drains	Constructing	8,500 00	Budget 1935
2. Overseers Quarters, Upper Serangoon Road —Rebuilding of	do.	4,000 00	do.
3. Overseers Quarters, Reformatory Road—Installation of water service and electric lights	do.	650 00	do.
4. Purchase of Diesel Engine Lorry ..	Purchasing	8,400 00	do.
5. Reconstruction of Rural Board Roads in granite and asphalt	Reconstruction	147,375 00	do.
6. Felling and removing trees on the Bedoh—Changi Road	Felling etc.,	2,625 00	do.
7. Reconstruction of eight Culverts in Rural Area	Reconstructing	4,000 00	do.
TOTAL ..		175,550 00	

Digitized by Google

WORKS, ETC., SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1935	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1935	Finished	3,491 90	..	
	Mar., 1935	do.	3,000 00	..	
	Feb., 1935	do.	243 76	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	1,396 48	..	
	Mar., 1935	Finished as far as 1935 is concerned	6,552 00	..	
	Jan., 1935	Finished	29,391 61	..	
	do.	do.	1,659 25	..	
	Mar., 1935	Finished as far as 1935 is concerned	4,200 00	..	
	do.	Finished	376 23	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	35,479 15	..	
	do.	do.	64,284 30	..	
	do.	do.	1,994 70	..	
	do.	do.	442 70	..	
			152,512 08	..	
	Jan., 1935	Finished	8,144 63	..	
	Oct., 1935	Unfinished	..	1,520 00	
	April, 1935	do.	..	130 55	
	do.	Finished	7,820 32	..	
	Jan., 1935	do.	145,102 63	..	
	do.	do.	2,625 00	..	
	do.	do.	3,912 95	..	
			167,605 53	1,650 55	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

PENANG

1935

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PENANG			
PUBLIC WORKS			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
1. Assessment (Municipal)	..	32,000 00	Budget of 1935
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197, Labour)	..	3,200 00	
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairs	4,000 00	
4. Do. (General)		76,000 00	
5. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets Bungalows	Maintenance	2,500 00	
6. Household requisites, furniture, china, glass, linen and cutlery in "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill		750 00	
MAINTENANCE OF			
BUILDINGS			
7. Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	Maintaining	2,000 00	
FURNITURE			
8. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals		1,000 00	
9. Furniture, for Government Quarters, including renewals		3,000 00	
LANDS AND GROUNDS			
10. Grounds connected with Government Buildings		3,000 00	
11. Penang Aerodrome		10,000 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER			
12. Lights at Public Latrines and street lamps, Penang Hill		650 00	
13. Electric Services in Public Buildings, including current		3,750 00	
14. Electric Services in Government Quarters ..		3,300 00	
15. Lights at "Bel Retiro," Penang Hill ..		350 00	
ROADS			
16. Hill Roads		9,000 00	
17. Roads round Government Buildings ..		4,000 00	
18. Road Reserves and Lands		2,500 00	
SANITATION			
19. Sanitary Services to Government Buildings ..		5,250 00	
Carried forward ..	..	166,250 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1935	Finished	31,703 09	..	
			3,049 00	..	Extension $1,200. Wt. 1010-35
			3,999 55	..	
			75,278 11	..	
			2,450 55	..	
			733 11	..	
			1,994 79	..	
			994 75	..	
			2,993 57	..	
			2,993 83	..	
			9,848 53	..	
			609 00	..	
			3,739 39	..	
			3,290 04	..	
			291 40	..	
			8,996 01	..	
			3,997 90	..	
			2,481 59	..	
			5,222 33	..	
			164,666 54	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Ctd.*			
Brought forward ..	..	166,250 00	
SEA AND RIVER WORKS			
20. Beacons	Maintaining	2,200 00	Budget of 1935
21. Quay Frontage	Maintaining	1,000 00	Budget of 1935
22. Sungei Pinang—Navigable portion of ..	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1935
23. Water Supply to Penang Hill	Maintaining	6,000 00	Budget of 1935
OTHER SERVICES			
24. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and alterations	10,000 00	Budget of 1935
25. Surveys, borings, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	1,200 00	Budget of 1935
26. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	..	10,500 00	Budget of 1935
27. Telephone for Aerodrome	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1935
28. Government Buildings unoccupied, Caretakers for	Maintaining	1,000 00	Budget of 1935
29. Current Repairs, Making up arrears ..	Maintaining	10,000 00	Budget of 1935
TOTAL, PENANG ..	..	209,150 00	
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY			
PENANG			
AGRICULTURAL			
1. Office and Store at Ayer Itam ..	Constructing	1,400 00	Budget of 1935
2. Plant house and Shed at Ayer Itam ..	Constructing	750 00	Budget of 1935
3. Coolie lines at Ayer Itam	Constructing	2,300 00	Budget of 1935
EDUCATION			
4. Malay School, Ayer Itam—Extension ..	Constructing	2,485 00	Budget of 1935
5. Malay School, Batu Ferringhi—Alterations	Constructing	2,000 00	Budget of 1935
6. Trade School—Alterations to	Constructing	2,400 00	Budget of 1935
7. Trade School—Blacksmith's Shop ..	Constructing	1,500 00	Budget of 1935
8. Rebuilding of Wellesley Primary School ..	Constructing	80,000 00	Budget of 1935
GARDENS			
9. Plant house—Reconstruction of ..	Constructing	2,270 00	Budget of 1935
MARINE			
10. Pier at Glugor—New deck	Constructing	2,000 00	Budget of 1935
11. New Marine Barracks	Constructing	60,000 00	Budget of 1935
Carried forward ..	..	157,105 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING THE YEAR 1935—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			164,666 54	..	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1935	Finished	713 83	..	$800 transferred. *Vide* Wt. 1010-35
			996 54	..	
			479 59	..	
			5,597 92	..	
			9,806 20	..	
			1,199 38	..	
			9,869 08	..	
			496 14	..	
			470 00	..	
			9,993 99	..	
			204,289 21	..	
Colonial Revenue	July, 1935	Finished	1,295 68	..	
	Do.		732 84	..	$550 deleted. *Vide* Wt. 856-35
	May, 1935		2,217 85	..	
	Aug., 1935		2,485 00	..	Extn. $485. *Vide* Wts. 393-35
	June, 1935		1,945 00	..	
	May, 1935		2,368 29	..	
	June, 1935		1,499 44	..	
	..	..	..	..	
	April, 1935	Finished	2,262 00	..	$230 deleted. *Vide* Wt. 856-35
	April, 1935	Finished	2,000 00	..	
	..	..	..	..	
			16,806 10	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
PENANG—*Continued*			
Brought forward ..	..	157,105 00	
MEDICAL			
12. General Hospital		204,113 00	
13. Maternity Hospital—Extension of quarters		2,000 00	
14. Alterations to Ward 13—Pulau Jerejak ..		3,500 00	
15. Office and Store, Pulau Jerejak ..		3,350 00	
16. New Kitchens to Wards, Pulau Jerejak ..		7,000 00	
17. Maternity Hospital—Extension to ..		60,000 00	
18. Construction of Camp F. Pulau Jerejak ..		100,000 00	
MILITARY			
19. New Store for Rifle Range		2,450 00	
MISCELLANEOUS			
20. Minor Works Foreseen		8,650 00	
21. Furniture—Government Offices ..		1,500 00	
22. Furniture—Government Quarters ..		400 00	Budget of 1935
P. W. D.	Construction		
23. Hill Railway—Reconstruction of Claremont Station and Garages		3,600 00	
24. Retaining Walls and drains on Penang Hill		11,850 00	
25. Asphalting of paths on Penang Hill ..		2,000 00	
26. Stormwater bye-pass, Penang Hill Water Supply		2,750 00	
27. Civil Aerodrome—Extension of Landing Strips		441,895 00	
28. Civil Aerodrome—Office and waiting room		3,750 00	
29. Repairs to Church Street Jetty ..		2,000 00	
30. Holiday Bungalow for Members of the Junior Civil Service		3,780 00	
31. Fort Cornwalls—Demolition of North-west and South-west Bastions and Walls up to Sailors Institute		9,506 00	
32. Making good Flood damage		2,500 84	Revote. Wt. 772-35
33. School, New English, including site, to replace the rested house used as school at Northan Road		3,654 88	
TOTAL, PENANG ..	..	1,037,348 72	

Digitized by Google

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			16,806 10	..	
Colonial Revenue	Jan., 1929	Unfinished	..	151,896 37	
	Mar., 1935	Finished	1,671 84	..	
	June, 1935	Do.	3,380 00	..	
	July, 1935	Do.	3,336 34	..	Extension $350. *Vide* Wt. 427-35
	Do.	Do.	6,999 74	..	
	..	..	..	..	
	Apr., 1935	Unfinished	..	67,105 93	
	May, 1935	Finished	2,361 38	..	$350 deleted. *Vide* Wt. 427-35
	Feb., 1935	Do.	8,319 84	..	$485 deleted. *Vide* Wt. 393-35
	May, 1935	Do.	1,458 50	..	Extn. $250. *Vide* Wt. 1127
	Do.	Do.	397 50	..	
	July, 1935	Do.	3,500 00	..	Extn. Wt. 905-35. $2,250
	Apr., 1935	Do.	11,848 89	..	" 1144-35. $4,600
	July, 1935	Do.	1,996 58	..	
	Do.	Do.	2,745 00	..	
	Mar., 1931	Unfinished	..	410,649 50	Extn. Wt. 468-35. $185,395
	May, 1935	Finished	3,373 74	..	" 1053-35. $6,500
	Do.	Do.	1,970 00	..	$250 deleted. *Vide* Wt. 1127
	Oct., 1935	Do.	3,779 95	..	Extn. $780. *Vide* Wt. 856-35
	Apr., 1935	Do.	7,169 43	..	
	Apr., 1933	Do.	2,497 51	..	
	Jan., 1932	Do.	3,633 80	..	
			87,246 14	629,651 80	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND			
(A)—OTHER CHARGES			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ..	..	1,000 00	Budget of 1935
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ..	..	1,000 00	
(C)—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1935
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ..		1,400 00	
3. Maintenance of Drains		500 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ..		54,000 00	
5. Minor Works and Repairs		500 00	
6. Road Improvements		5,000 00	
7. Village Drains		500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ..	..	62,400 00	
(D)—SPECIAL SERVICES			
1. Construction of a concrete drain along Kanpong Bahru and Thean Teik Roads ..	..	3,573 00	Budget of 1935
2. Construction of a concrete outfall drain at Ayer Itam	..	5,600 00	
3 Construction of roadside drain and metalling up to roadside drain Tanjong Tokong village	..	10,027 00	
4. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts ..	..	3,000 00	
5. Reconstructing Kuala Jalan Bahru retaining wall	..	5,800 00	
6. Cost of erection of Market	..	14,000 00	Supplementary Budget No. 1-35
7. Cost of building the road	..	5,000 00	
8. Cost of conversion of existing concrete pavement into road	..	4,500 00	
9. Improvement of approach road to Ayer Itam village	..	1,200 00	Supplementary Budget No. 3-35
10. Drain adjacent to Lot 2767 Mukim 18 from Tanjong Tokong Road to the sea ..	..	400 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ..	..	53,100 00	

Digitized by Google

WORKS, ETC., PENANG—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1935	Finished	924 10	..	
			924 10	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Jan., 1935	Finished	499 26	..	
	Do.	Do.	1,395 13	..	
	Do.	Do.	499 63	..	
	Do.	Do.	53,908 61	..	
	Do.	Do.	499 54	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,998 80	..	
	Do.	Do.	499 77	..	
			62,300 74	..	
Rural Board Revenue	Apr., 1935	Finished	3,572 96	..	
	Do.	Do.	5,600 00	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	10,025 39	..	
	Apr., 1935	Do.	2,999 18	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	5,799 87	..	
	Sept., 1935	Do.	13,999 47	..	
	Do.	Do.	5,000 00	..	
	July, 1935	Do.	4,465 00	..	
	Nov., 1935	Do.	1,198 60	..	
	Dec., 1935	Do.	400 00	..	
			53,060 47	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
1. Assessment and Registration fees (Ordinance 197—Labour)	..	3,600 00	Budget of 1935
2. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairs	500 00	
3. Current Repairs (General)		40,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals	Maintaining	250 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals ..		500 00	
6. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters		500 00	
7. Maintenance of Electric Services in Public Buildings		1,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Road Reserves and Lands ..		500 00	
9. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls ..		500 00	
10. Minor Works (Electrical)	Additions and alterations	500 00	
11. Minor Works (General)		4,000 00	
12. Surveys, boring, etc., in connection with proposed works	Surveying	500 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..	..	52,350 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Feb., 1935	Finished	2,337 50	..	$400 transferred, *Vide* Wt. 1010-35
	Jan., 1935	Do.	380 87	..	
	Do.	Do.	39,829 33	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	249 45	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	498 60	..	
	Do.	Do.	494 27	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	447 98	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	482 15	..	
	July, 1935	Do.	350 75	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	480 90	..	
	Do.	Do.	3,918 46	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	499 00	..	
			49,969 26	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
1. Improvement to windows at Malay Schools	..	2,000 00	Budget of 1935
2. Quarters for Clerks, Bukit Mertajam ..	Construction	9,000 00	Budget of 1935
3. Extension of Water Supply	Construction	290,000 00	Budget of 1935
4. Furniture, Government Offices ..	Construction	700 00	Budget of 1935
5. Furniture, Government Quarters ..	Construction	100 00	Budget of 1935
6. Electric installations in Government Building P. W. South	Construction	4,000 00	Budget of 1935
7. Repairs to Muda River Bridge ..	Construction	2,500 00	Budget of 1935
8. Groynes at Kuala Bekah		4,000 00	Budget of 1935
9. Minor Works (Foreseen)	Additions and alterations	3,640 00	Budget of 1935
10. Alterations of Quarters over station, Bukit Mertajam	Additions and alterations	1,000 00	Wt. 247-35
11. New Wireless Receiving Station in the vicinity of Penaga with coolie lines, approach road and fencing—Erection of	Construction	1,051 00	Wt. No. 247-35
12. Making good flood damage	Construction	847 73	Wt. No. 247-35
13. New Malay Vernacular Boys' School at Sungei Puyu to accommodate 250 pupils with well. 6 latrines, cement drains, quarters for 2 teachers and fencing	Construction	2,014 84	Wt. No. 247-35
14. Permatang Sintok Vernacular School—Extension and Alterations to	Construction	1,600 00	Wt. No. 247-35
15. Renewing 3″ and 4″ mains of water supply to Sungei Udang District	Construction	25,000 00	Wt. 541-35
16. Muda River Bridge at Dusun Lada ..	Construction	5,000 00	Wt. 580-35
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY ..		352,453 57	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	Sept., 1935	Finished	2,000 00	..	
	Dec., 1935	Unfinished	..	2,048 64	Revoted for 1936
	Nov., 1935	Do.	..	3,052 34	
	Aug., 1935	Finished	659 70	..	
	May, 1935	Do.	99 80	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	3,988 07	..	
	Mar., 1935	Unfinished	..	1,398 61	Do.
	May, 1935	Finished	3,906 92	..	
	Apr., 1935	Do.	3,077 87	..	
	..	..	..	..	
	Oct., 1934	Finished	1,051 00	..	
	Feb., 1934	Do.	826 68	..	
	Sept., 1934	Do.	2,608 13	..	
	June, 1935	Do.	1,540 46	..	
	..	..	..	..	Do.
	Nov., 1935	Unfinished	..	4,185 69	Do.
			19,158 63	10,685 28	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS PENANG

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
RURAL BOARD PROVINCE WELLESLEY (*C*).—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Asphalting	Asphalting	10,000 00	Budget of 1935
2. Ferries	Maintaining	13,000 00	
3. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ..		1,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Bukit Panchor Reservoir Plant		15,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,250 00	
6. Maintenance of Water Supply		15,000 00	
7. Markets		1,000 00	
8. Minor Works and Repairs		1,000 00	
9. Mukim Roads		7,500 00	
10. Painting and Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Bridge		1,250 00	
11. Roads and Bridges		105,000 00	
12. Village Drains, Repairs to		3,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..	..	174,500 00	
(*D*).—PUBLIC WORKS			
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Improvement of Main Roads ..	Improving	63,500 00	Budget of 1935
2. Outlet drain to sea besides Assistant District Officer's house	Construction	5,000 00	
3. Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts ..		10,000 00	
4. Remetal and strengthen one mile of Sungei Bakau Road		9,000 00	
5. Road to Kg. Kuala Muda		2,500 00	
6. Bukit Mertajam Market—Additions and Alterations to		217 00	Supp. Budget No. 1-35
7. Outlet drain to sea from Clerks' Quarters on Bagan Luar Road, running westwards to sea		4,750 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..		94,967 00	

Digitized by Google

WORKS, ETC., PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	Feb., 1935	Finished	9,972 42	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	9,227 40	..	
	Mar., 1935	Do.	1,187 69	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	12,522 16	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	1,214 92	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	14,291 92	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	998 47	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	920 55	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	6,914 29	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	1,183 38	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	103,744 50	..	
	Feb., 1935	Do.	2,872 24	..	
			165,049 94	..	
	Jan., 1935	Finished	61,134 58	..	
	Sept., 1935	Do.	4,450 00	..	
	Jan., 1935	Do.	9,497 65	..	
	Aug., 1935	Do.	8,954 17	..	
	..	..	..	..	Provision re-inserted in 1936
	Dec., 1934	Finished	217 00	..	
	Do.	Do.	4,750 00	..	
			89,003 40	..	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

MALACCA

1935

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
MALACCA			
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
OTHER CHARGES	Malacca allocation		
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Books and Papers	..	75 00	
2. Drawing Materials and Instruments ..	..	250 00	
3. Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop	Maintaining	200 00	
4. Miscellaneous	..	150 00	
5. Survey Instruments	..	150 00	
6. Telephone Subscriptions	..	1,305 00	
7. Travelling Allowances	..	8,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		10,630 00	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
OTHER CHARGES	Malacca allocation		
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Temporary Architectural Assistance ..	..	500 00	
2. Temporary Clerical Assistance ..	..	3,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ..		3,500 00	Colonial Estimates, 1935
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
1. Assessment (Municipal)	..	11,000 00	
2. Assessment and Registration Fees (Ordinance 197 Labour)	..	3,600 00	
3. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Maintaining	1,500 00	
4. do. (General)	do.	42,000 00	
5. Minor Works (Electrical)	Repairing	500 00	
6. Current Repairs (General Hospital) ..	do.	5,000 00	
7. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen, and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalow	Maintaining	300 00	
8. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House	do.	150 00	
Carried forward ..		64,050 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

ETC., WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1935	23rd Jan., 1935	Finished	64 01	..	
	23rd Jan., 1935		243 26	..	
	22nd June, 1935		180 34	..	
	12th Feb., 1935		148 74	..	
	14th Mar., 1935		59 00	..	
	17th Jan., 1935		1,077 36	..	
	10th Jan., 1935		8,295 72	..	
			10,068 43	..	
			..	..	Nothing Spent
	11th Jan., 1935		2,718 00	..	
			2,718 00		
	25th Feb., 1935		11,000 00	..	
	15th Feb., 1935		3,280 10	..	
	17th Jan., 1935		1,360 93	..	
	16th Jan., 1935		41,427 93	..	
	21st Feb., 1935		498 25	..	
	17th Jan., 1935		3,468 27	..	
	6th Mar., 1935		484 27	..	Reimbursement $204.66
	5th June, 1935		149 50	..	
			61,699 25	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—*Continued*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Ctd.*			
Brought forward ..	..	64,050 00	
MAINTENANCE OF:—			
FURNITURE			
9. Furniture for Government Offices including Renewals		500 00	
10. Furniture for Government Quarters including Renewals		1,000 00	
LANDS AND GROUNDS			
11. Esplanade and Public Grounds ..		3,000 00	
12. Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings		4,000 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER			
13. Electric Services in Public Buildings including Current		3,000 00	
14. Electric Services in Government Quarters including Current		1,500 00	
15. Electric Services in Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin	Maintaining	3,000 00	
MAINTENANCE OF:—			
ROADS			Colonial Estimates 1935
16. Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands ..		900 00	
SANITATION:—			
17. Conservancy of Latrines Public Buildings ..		850 00	
SEA AND RIVER WORKS:—			
18. Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger		6,000 00	
19. River Walls Quays and Groynes ..		1,000 00	
OTHER SERVICES			
20. Minor Works and Alterations	Repairing	6,000 00	
21. Surveys, Borings, etc., in connection with proposed work	Constructing	250 00	
22. Water Supply to Public Buildings ..	Maintaining	2,000 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..		97,050 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			61,999 25	..	
Colonial Revenue, 1935	22nd Feb., 1935	Finished	486 90	..	
	28th Jan., 1935		996 41	..	
	17th Jan., 1935		2,985 34	..	
	Do.		3,167 54	..	
	6th Feb., 1935		3,123 13	..	
	Do.		1,909 02	..	Reimbursements $270.50
	16th Jan., 1935		2,692 34	..	Extension $500.00 Warrant No. 884-35
	17th Jan., 1935		2,298 97	..	Reimbursements $1,430.57
	17th Jan., 1935		688 02	..	
	16th Jan., 1935		5,769 92	..	Reimbursements $2.58
	21st Feb., 1935		992 56	..	
	17th Jan., 1935		6,141 23	..	Reimbursements $282.89
	6th Feb., 1935		59 70	..	
	10th Dec., 1935		2,000 00	..	Warrant 1183-35
			94,980 33	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—*Continued*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY			
AGRICULTURAL			
1. Hostel for Students—Pulau Gadong Padi Station		2,500 00	
CIVIL AVIATION			
2. Aerodrome		50,000 00	
EDUCATION			
3. Dormitory at High School		10,500 00	
4. Vernacular School at Bukit Bruang ..		4,500 00	
5. Vernacular School at Chabau		3,000 00	
6. Jasin Hospital Conversion as School ..		5,400 00	
7. Durian Daun—Adaptation for Education Department		14,000 00	
MEDICAL			
8. Health Centre—Masjid Tanah ..		20,000 00	
9. Health Centre—Merlimau		20,000 00	
MILITARY	Constructing		
10. Water Services at Tanjong Bruas ..		2,500 00	Colonial Estimates, 1935
MISCELLANEOUS			
11. Furniture (new) Government Offices ..		3,000 00	
12. Furniture (new) Government Quarters ..		2,600 00	
13. Minor works (Foreseen)		10,900 00	
POSTAL			
14. Coolie Lines at Kubu Plain		6,200 00	
POLICE			
15. Barracks at Durian Tunggal		9,500 00	
P.W.D.			
16. Sub-Overseers' Quarters Durian Tunggal ..		2,500 00	
17. Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" ..		10,000 00	
18. Disposal of Dredgings	Maintaining	50,000 00	
19. Warrant No. 991-35		7,000 00	
20. Enlargment of water mains at Pringgit Hill and Pumping Plant	Constructing	8,000 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY ..		242,100 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1935	13th Aug., 1935	Finished	2,211 78	..	
	23rd Jan., 1935	Unfinished	..	334 51	Not required
	8th June, 1935	Do.	..	8,366 97	
	28th Oct., 1935	Do.	..	3,307 00	
	16th Aug., 1935	Finished	2,712 68	..	
	..	..	..	..	Uncertain when Jasin Hospital will be closed
	3rd Oct., 1935	Unfinished	..	11,927 55	
	24th Aug., 1935	Do.	..	1,248 70	
	22nd Aug., 1935	Do.	..	1,998 70	
	9th Dec., 1935	Finished	2,492 00	..	
	3rd Sept., 1935	Do.	2,899 00	..	
	10th Apr., 1935	Do.	1,712 50	..	
	25th Apr., 1935	Do.	9,306 49	..	
	20th Nov., 1935	Unfinished	..	4,025 50	
	6th Apr., 1935	Do.	..	7,266 63	
	19th Sept., 1935	Do.	..	1,835 20	
	14th June, 1935	Finished	1,982 73	..	
	23rd Jan., 1935	Do.	55,281 93	..	
	..	..	..	..	
	23rd Nov., 1935	Unfinished	..	3,868 85	
			78,599 11	44,179 61	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
MALACCA—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued*			
RE-VOTES Wt. 168-35			
1. School, Vernacular at Telok Mas—Erection of	Constructing	5,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1935
2. Warrant No. 848-34		1,000 00	
3. Police Station, Sungei Rambei, Erection of New Station and Barrack including well ..		4,400 00	
4. Warrant No. 903-34		550 00	
5. Additional Groynes at Portuguese Settlement		7,000 00	
6. Quarters for District Officer, Alor Gajah ..		20,000 00	
7. Police Station and Barracks including purchase of site at Pulau Sebang ..		19,000 00	
8. Cost of converting old High School to a New Supreme Court Building for Malacca ..		30,000 00	
9. Erection of Vernacular School at Sungei Udang		5,000 00	
10. Conversion of old building at Durian Daun		3,000 00	
11. Warrant No. 1098-34		3,000 00	
12. New Disinfector for General Hospital ..		5,000 00	
13. Sikh Quarters, Central Station, Construction of kitchens, etc.		5,000 00	
14. Construction of Sea Wall for extension of Reclamation		6,600 00	
15. Hospital New General		2,063,914 52	
16. Extension of the Northern Groyne to the Malacca River		70,000 00	
17. Additions and Alterations to New General Hospital		19,500 00	
18. Latrine and a Bathroom for Hostel at the High School		700 00	
TOTAL, RE-VOTES ..		2,268,664 52	
SPECIAL VOTE			
1. Malacca Portuguese Settlement—Erection of houses therein		2,500 00	
2. Extension of the Southern Groyne to the Malacca River		10,000 00	
3. Well for Masjid Tanah Police Station ..		500 00	
4. Latrines at Batang Malaka Police Station ..		150 00	
TOTAL VOTE ..		13,150 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT MALACCA, DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1935	9th Aug., 1934	Finished	5,696 25	..	
	14th Nov., 1934	Do.	4,950 00	..	
	15th Dec., 1934	Do.	6,928 94	..	
	2nd June 1933	Do.	15,858 34	..	
	19th Aug., 1933	Do.	15,742 98	..	
	14th Mar., 1935	Unfinished	..	25,106 10	
	19th Sept., 1934	Finished	4,999 26	..	
	20th Aug., 1934	Do.	5,999 54	..	
	18th Dec., 1934	Do.	4,748 55	..	
	18th Oct., 1934	Do.	4,924 14	..	
	19th Dec., 1934	Unfinished	..	4,749 91	
	19th Jan., 1931	Finished	2,061,724 53	..	
	1st July, 1933	Do.	49,679 55	..	
	11th May, 1934	Do.	19,134 60	..	Warrant 508-34 $10,500 Warrant 1179-34 $9,000
	22nd Nov., 1934	Do.	675 00	..	Warrant 456-34
			2,201,061 68	29,856 01	
	..	..	..	..	Special Warrant No. 777-35.
	5th Nov., 1935	Unfinished	..	7,666 86	Warrant No. 951-35.
	25th Nov., 1935	Finished	350 00	..	Warrant No. 978-35.
	27th Nov., 1935	Do.	147 26	..	
			497 26	7,666 86	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—*Continued*		$ c.	
RURAL BOARD			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance, Water Supply of Klebang ..	Maintaining	1,500 00	
2. Maintenance of Water Supply, Alor Gajah ..	Do.	1,350 00	
3. Maintenance of Water Supply, Jasin ..	Do.	4,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sub-Overseer's Quarters	Do.	2,400 00	
5. Maintenance of Fire Fighting Apparatus, Jasin	Do.	5,150 00	
6. Maintenance of Mukim Roads	Do.	22,500 00	
7. Maintenance of Plant and Lights Electrical, Jasin	Do.	240 00	
8. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges	Do.	200,000 00	
9. Minor Works	Do.	1,000 00	
10. Purchase of Sites	Do.	1,000 00	
11. Reconstructing of Bridges and Culverts in Masonry	Constructing	10,000 00	
12. Upkeep of Asiatic Playground, Jasin ..	Maintaining	200 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..		249,340 00	
RURAL BOARD REVOTES			
1. Fowl Hawker's Shelter at Pulau Sebang ..	Constructing	600 00	
2. Transfer from item 16 (same page) R. B. M. 347-34	Do.	200 00	
3. Garage at Alor Gajah	Do.	400 00	
4. Transfer from item 16 (same page) R. B. M. 420-34	Do.	175 00	Colonial Estimates, 1935
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD REVOTES ..		1,375 00	
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			
1. Back Lane at Sungei Rambei Village ..	Constructing	500 00	
2. Construction of Road (2) Miles at S. Rambei	Do.	4,500 00	
3. Coolie Lines with 6 rooms, bathroom and Latrines at Batang Tiga	Do.	3,600 00	
4. Drains in Village Areas	Do.	5,000 00	
5. Revote R. B. M. 86-35. P. W. D. 141-35 ..	Constructing	300 00	
6. Filling and Drainage of Crown Land near Jasin	Do.	1,500 00	
7. Horsfall Incinerators with Drying Sheds and Concrete drying platforms in Villages ..	Do.	4,800 00	
8. Metalling in Granite and Asphalting from 22nd to 23¾ M.S. and from 25th to 26th M.S. Merlimau—Jasin Road ..	Do.	10,000 00	
9. Purchase of one 30 cwt. Lorry ..	Purchasing	2,400 00	
10. Purchase of Rubbish bins for use in Villages	Do.	1,000 00	
11. Reconstructing in granite of Masjid Tanah—Alor Gajah Road in Sungei Baru Division	Reconstructnig	15,000 00	
12. Weigh Bridge ¾ share of the cost of ..	Purchasing	3,600 00	
13. Widening Alor Gajah Padang ..	Maintaining	1,275 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ..		53,475 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS MALACCA

WORKS, ETC., MALACCA—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of expenditure	If unfinished Amount of expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1935	8th Feb., 1935	Finished	1,026 30	..	
	17th Jan., 1935	Do.	843 39	..	Vote $1,350. Transferred to item 17. $250
	11th Jan., 1935	Do.	5,993 47	..	Vote $4,000. Transfers from item 2 page 176. $1,530. & from item 16 page 176 $250. Reimbursements $871.21
	20th Mar., 1935	Do.	2,381 70	..	
	1st Feb., 1935	Do.	502 05	..	Vote $240. Transfer from item 24. $300
	17th Jan., 1935	Do.	17,439 19	..	Allotted to P.W.D. $17,900
	11th Jan., 1935	Do.	5,061 98	..	
	10th Jan., 1935	Do.	201,109 95	..	Reimbursements $3,557.45
	11th Feb., 1935	Do.	931 75	..	
	30th Aug., 1935	Do.	285 00	..	Vote $1,000. Transferred to item 19. $300
	28th Jan., 1935	Do.	9,947 13	..	
	17th Jan., 1935	Do.	186 89	..	
			245,708 80	..	
	1st Apr., 1935	Finished	782 77	..	
	1st Apr., 1935	Do.	540 00	..	
			1,322 77	..	
	20th Nov., 1935	Unfinished	..	85 00	
	23rd Apr., 1935	Do.	..	1,335 46	
	30th Aug., 1935	Do.	..	3,000 91	
	11th Mar., 1935	Do.	..	5,046 41	
	6th Aug., 1935	Finished	1,461 30	..	
	14th Aug., 1925	Do.	4,652 63	..	
	14th Feb., 1935	Do.	9,933 59	..	
	15th May, 1935	Do.	2,120 00	..	
	12th June, 1935	Do.	972 07	..	
	13th Aug., 1935	Do.	14,973 05	..	
	13th Nov., 1935	Do.	3,334 80	..	
	20th July, 1935	Do.	1,225 00	..	
			38,671 68	9,467 78	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

LABUAN

1935

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether under in constructing or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
LABUAN			
PUBLIC WORKS			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	3,600 00	Budget of 1935
2. Household Requisites, china, glass linen, and cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	200 00	
MAINTENANCE OF			
FURNITURE			
3. Furniture for Government Offices, including renewals	Maintaining	100 00	
4. Furniture for Government Quarters, including renewals	Do.	150 00	
LIGHTING AND POWER			
5. Telephone System	Do.	150 00	
6. Electric and Gas Lighting Sets in Government Quarters	Do.	400 00	
SEA AND RIVER WORKS			
7. Sea Walls and Jetties	Do.	125 00	
OTHER SERVICES			
Minor Works	Do.	1,600 00	
ROADS			
9. Roads Reserves and Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	600 00	
TOTAL ..		6,925 00	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January 1935	Finished	3,595 65	..	
	February 1935		166 37	..	
	February 1935		99 10	..	
	June 1935		144 45	..	
	January 1935		75 15	..	
	February 1935		385 91	..	
	March 1935		106 40	..	
	January 1935		1,575 72	..	
	January 1935		587 22	..	
			6,735 97	..	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, ETC.,

Describe the work and where situated	Whether under construction or repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
LABUAN—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS			
EXTRAORDINARY			
MEDICAL			
1. Latrines and bath rooms attached for the male and female wards	Constructing	170 00	Budget of 1935
2. Tidal Gate Aru Creek	Do.	4,500 00	
P. W. D.			
3. Modern Sanitary installation to the Medical Officer's and Settlement Engineer's Qrs ...	Do.	750 00	
4. Painting roofs, Harbour Master's and Technical Subordinate's Quarters ..	Maintaining	500 00	
TOTAL ..	..	5,920 00	
PUBLIC WORKS RURAL BOARD			
OTHER CHARGES			
1. Street Lighting	Maintaining	1,000 00	Budget of 1935
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Maintenance of Market	Do.	180 00	
2. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ..	Do.	5,500 00	
3. Road improvement—Country area ..	Do.	400 00	
4. Upkeep of Reservoir and Pipelines ..	Do.	1,139 29	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Construction of Bridges and Culverts Earth Road to Layang Layangan including cost of Land Acquisition and boundry Stones ..	Constructing	3,000 00	
TOTAL ..	..	11,219 29	

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS LABUAN

WHICH HAVE BEEN UNDERTAKEN AT LABUAN, DURING THE YEAR 1935

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, actual amount of expenditure	If unfinished, actual amount of expenditure up to end December 1935	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	April 1935	Finished	165 60	..	
	February 1935	Unfinished	3,298 23	..	Uncompleted. Revote applied for
	March 1935	Finished	736 75	..	
	June 1935	Finished	484 47	..	
			4,685 05		
Rural Board Revenue	January 1935	Finished	777 62	..	
	April 1935		178 39	..	
	January 1935		5,488 03	..	
	January 1935		392 00	..	
	January 1935		886 06	..	Credit *Vide* R. B. Receipts No. 57428/35
	February 1935	Finished	2,539 26	..	
			10,261 36		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1935

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Law	Substance of Law	Transmitted to England
	Ordinances	
8th March, 1935	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Courts Ordinance, 1934 ...	12th March, 1935
Do. ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code	Do.
Do. ...	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance, 1934	Do.
Do. ...	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the law for the control of certain territorial waters of the Colony ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend the Daylight Saving Ordinance, 1932.	Do.
1st Jan., 1936 ...	No. 6.—An Ordinance to make provision for the regulation of Money Lending	Do.
8th March, 1935	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code	Do.
10th May, 1935 ...	No. 8.—An Ordinance to alter Departmental Titles ...	16th May, 1935
17th May, 1935 ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 69 (Foreshores)	21st May, 1935
Do. ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 106 (Theatres)	20th May, 1935
1st July, 1934 ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 115 (Petroleum Revenue)	21st May, 1935
17th May, 1935 ...	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 127 (Labuan)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the exhibition of Cinematograph Films	25th May, 1935
Do. ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to repeal special Ordinances of the Colony affecting the Dindings	21st May, 1935
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend the Penal Code	25th May, 1935
Do. ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Regulation Ordinance, 1934	21st May, 1935
Do. ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue)	20th May, 1935
Do. ...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the Distress Ordinance, 1934	Do.
1st July, 1935 ...	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)	13th July, 1935
5th July, 1935 ...	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the law of Naturalization ...	18th July, 1935
Do. ...	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Children Ordinance, 1927	Do.
Do. ...	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Prisons Ordinance, 1933	16th July, 1935

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Law	Substance of Law	Transmitted to England
	Ordinances—*Continued*	
5th July, 1935 ...	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 133 (Betting)	16th July, 1935
Do. ...	No. 25.—An Ordinance to prevent the disclosure of official documents and information	Do.
13th Sept., 1935 ...	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend the Aliens Ordinance, 1932 ...	13th Sept., 1935
Do. ...	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend the Women and Girls Protection Ordinance, 1930	Do.
Do. ...	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 49 (Land Acquisition)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 53 (Evidence)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 31.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 75B (Singapore Traction Transfer)	Do.
25th Oct., 1935 ...	No. 32.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 44 (Bankruptcy)	Do.
13th Sept., 1935 ...	No. 33.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code	Do.
15th Nov., 1935 ...	No. 34.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 42 (Machinery)	21st Nov., 1935
Do. ...	No. 35.—An Ordinance to amend the Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment Ordinance, 1930	Do.
Do. ...	No. 36.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 16 (Police Force)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 37.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 130 (Ports) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 38.—An Ordinance to Provide for the Preparation and Publication of a Revised Edition of the Ordinances of the Colony	Do.
Do. ...	No. 39.—An Ordinance to establish the Penang and Province Wellesley Silver Jubilee Fund	Do.
Do. ...	No. 40.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 96 (Minor Offences)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 41.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 90 (Railways)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 42.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 136 (Arms and Explosives)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 43.—An Ordinance to amend the Naval Volunteer Reserve Ordinance, 1934	Do.
Do. ...	No. 44.—An Ordinance to amend The Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927	Do.
Do. ...	No. 45.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 158 (Tobacco Duties)	Do.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Law	Substance of Law	Transmitted to England
	Ordinances—*Continued*	
22nd Nov., 1935 ...	No. 46.—An Ordinance to amend and re-enact the statute law of the Colony relating to the control of aircraft ...	3rd Dec., 1935
6th Dec., 1935 ...	No. 47.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 35 (Land Revenue Collection)	11th Dec., 1935
Do. ...	No. 48.—An Ordinance to amend the Tin and Tin-Ore (Restriction) Ordinance, 1934	Do.
Do. ...	No. 49.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 50.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 197 (Labour)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 51.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 99 (Medical Registration)	10th Dec., 1935
Do. ...	No. 52.—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code	11th Dec., 1935
Do. ...	No. 53.—An Ordinance to establish a Volunteer Air Force for the defence of the Colony	10th Dec., 1935
Do. ...	No. 54.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 55.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1934	14th Dec., 1935
13th Dec., 1935 ...	No. 56.—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1929 ...	13th Dec., 1935
23rd Dec., 1935 ...	No. 57.—An Ordinance to amend the Moneylenders Ordinance, 1935	4th Jan., 1936
Do. ...	No. 58.—An Ordinance to amend the Deleterious Drugs Ordinance, 1927	9th Jan., 1936
24th Dec., 1935 ...	No. 59.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	4th Jan., 1936
Do. ...	No. 60.—An Ordinance to amend the Advocates and Solicitors Ordinance, 1934	6th Jan., 1936
Do. ...	No. 61.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 62.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 48 (Oaths) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 63.—An Ordinance to make amendments in certain laws of the Colony	Do.
Do. ...	No. 64.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1936	Do.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Royal Proclamations and Orders by the King in Council; Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council; Rules, Regulations and By-laws published in the Government Gazette during the year 1935	
	Order by the King in Council	
13th Sept., 1935	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) (Amendment) Order, 1932	2320
22nd Feb., 1935	Carriage by Air (Parties to Convention) Order, 1934 ...	416
10th May, 1935	Carriage by Air (Parties to Convention) Order, 1935 ...	1142
22nd Nov., 1935	Carriage by Air (Parties to Convention) (No. 2) Order, 1935 ...	3048
10th May, 1935	Copyright (Rome Convention) (Morocco) (Spanish Zone) Order, 1935	1141
24th May, 1935	Letters Patent amending Clause II by the deletion of the words "the Territories and Islands of the Dindings"	1281
22nd Nov., 1935	Merchant Shipping (Helm Orders) Order, 1935	3047
20th Sept., 1935	Merchant Shipping Safety Convention (Straits Settlements) No. 1 Order, 1935	2415
26th April, 1935	Statutes of the Order of the British Empire	1031
28th Oct., 1935	Treaty of Peace (Convenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935. Telegram from Secretary of State	2817
30th Oct., 1935	Financial sanctions against Italy: Date of coming into force	2818
16th Nov., 1935	Financial sanctions against Italy: Explanatory Notice ...	3042
7th Nov., 1935	Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935	2895
12th Nov., 1935	Telegram from Secretary of State appointing date on which Articles 1 and 2 of the Order shall have effect	2940
16th April, 1935	Telegram from Secretary of State *re* Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) (2) Order, 1935	3041
	Agricultural Pests (Ordinance No. 166):—	
2nd Aug., 1935	Agricultural Officer, Singapore to be an Inspecting Officer, Labuan	1913
	Air Navigation (Colonies Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927:—	
26th April, 1935	Air Navigation Direction to the Straits Settlements ...	1037
18th Oct., 1935	Director of Civil Aviation authorised to issue and renew Straits Settlements Pilots' "A" Licences under ...	2683
1st., Nov., 1935	Director of Civil Aviation to be Registrar of Aircraft in and for the Colony	2852
	Aliens Ordinance, 1932:—	
19th July, 1935	Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang to be an Assistant Immigration Officer, Penang	1809
	Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136):—	
15th Aug., 1935	Revocation of Proclamation *re* prohibition of export or re-export of arms, etc. to Bolivia or Paraguay ...	2020
16th Aug., 1935	Rules amended	2062
30th Aug., 1935	Do. do. confirmed	2212
	Bankruptcy (Ordinance No. 44):—	
21st June, 1935	Bankruptcy Rules, 1897, amended	1577
25th Jan., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	201
29th Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	3139
25th Oct., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	2756
25th Oct., 1935	Date of coming into force of the Bankruptcy (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935	2755
25th Oct., 1935	Scale of fees and percentages amended	2757

Digitized by Google

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Chandu revenue (Ordinance No. 117) :—	
25th Oct., 1935	Rules amended	2759
25th Oct., 1935	Do. do.	2760
1st Jan., 1935	Do. do. approved	2854
	Children Ordinance, 1927 :—	
9th Aug., 1935	Fee for a licence under section 11	1978
	Christain Marriage (Ordinance No. 60) :—	
8th Nov., 1935	Third Magistrate, Singapore so long as the office shall be held by a Christian to be a Marriage Registrar, Singapore ...	2094
	Cinematograph Films Ordinance, 1928 :—	
4th Jan., 1935	Committee of Appeal; appointment of members of ...	38
16th Aug., 1935	Procedure for the nomination of Justices of the Peace, Singapore as Members of the Committee of Appeal, Singapore	2063
	Co-operative Societies (Ordinance No. 204) :—	
4th Oct., 1935	Audit fee payable under	2567
24th Dec., 1935	Rules amended	3424
11th Oct., 1935	Section 16 and Rule 16, as modified, applied to the Singapore Municipal Employees Co-operative Thrift and Loan Society Ltd.	2610
13th Dec., 1935	Section 36 and Rule 16, as modified, applied to societies as stated	3288
13th Dec., 1935	Do. do. do. do. do.	3289
	Courts Ordinance, 1934 :—	
5th July, 1935	Coroner; persons performing the duties as stated to be *ex officio* Coroner, Singapore	1702
5th April, 1935	Criminal District Court and Civil District Court, Singapore; constitution of	857
8th March, 1935	Date of coming into force of the Courts (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935	610
22nd March, 1935	Fees chargeable by practising advocates and solicitors who are appointed as Commissioner for Oaths	719
14th June, 1935	Police Courts and Court Houses, Singapore and Christmas Island; constitution of	1506
2nd Aug., 1935	Police Courts, Penang; constitution of	1915
15th March, 1935	Rules governing the appointment of practising Advocates and Solicitors as Commissioners for Oaths	675
28th June, 1935	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment) 1935 ...	1625
2nd Aug., 1935	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment No. 3) 1935 ...	1916
1st Nov., 1935	Rules of the Supreme Court (Amendment No. 4) 1935 ...	2855
	Departmental Titles (Alteration) Ordinance, 1935 :—	
8th Nov., 1935	Schedule amended	2905
	Evidence (Ordinance No. 53) :—	
13th Sept., 1935	Order extending section 78A to Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah and Brunei	2362

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137) :—	
11th Oct., 1935	Cess prescribed by Notification No. 1289 of 8th June, 1934, Amended	2614
3rd May, 1935	Duties amended	1095
11th Oct., 1935	Do. do.	2613
	Fees (Ordinance No. 27) :—	
20th Dec., 1935	Fees for the preparation of copies of notes of evidence recorded by any Protector or Assistant Protector of Chinese	3344
1st Nov., 1935	Passport *visa* fees leviable under	2857
10th May, 1935	Processions participating in the Jubilee Celebrations exempted from payment of fees	1162
	Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69) :—	
9th Aug., 1935	Proclamation *re* land in Singapore declared to be Crown land	1983
23rd Aug., 1935	Do. do. do. do. do.	2163
	Forests (Ordinance No. 108) :—	
6th Dec., 1935	Forest Rules, 1927, amended	3206
	Governor's Powers Delegation (Ordinance No. 177) :—	
5th July, 1935	Power of the Governor under section 6 of the Malacca Resurveys Ordinance, 1927, delegated to the Resident Councillor, Malacca	1704
	Hospitals Board (Ordinance No. 119) :—	
25th Jan., 1935	Hospitals Board for 1935; constitution of	202
14th June, 1935	Rules amended	1507
23rd Aug., 1935	Do. do.	2164
	Importation of Textiles (Quotas) Ordinance, 1934 :—	
30th Aug., 1935	Building as stated to be a re-export depôt	2218
28th Sept., 1935	Do. do. do.	2547
26th April, 1935	Proclamation *re* quantities of textile goods which may be imported during 1935	1038
26th Nov., 1935	Proclamation *re* quantities of textile goods which may be imported during 1936	3102
13th Dec., 1935	Proclamation *re* quantities of regulated textiles which may be imported during the period from 1st January, 1936 to 30th June, 1936 and from 1st July, 1936 to 31st December, 1936	3294
14th Feb., 1935	Quantities of textiles which may be imported from Japanese Empire and Netherlands East Indies decreased ...	340
14th Feb., 1935	Regulations amended	341
17th Aug., 1935	Do. do.	2120
30th Aug., 1935	Do. do.	2217
6th Sept., 1935	Do. do.	2270
1st Nov., 1935	Do. do.	2858
23rd Aug., 1935	Restricted import licence; end of quota period for ...	2119
	Interpretation (Ordinance No. 131) :—	
18th Jan., 1935	Aliens Ordinance, 1932; exercise of the powers under section 18 (4) deputed to the person for the time being holding the office of Under Secretary in the Colony	152

Digitized by Google

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Interpretation (Ordinance No. 131) :—*Continued*	
31st May, 1935	Christian Marriage (Ordinance No. 60); powers and duties of the Colonial Secretary deputed to the Under Secretary	1372
6th Sept., 1935	Lepers (Ordinance No. 63); Mr. J. A. Hunter, M.C.S., to exercise all the powers and to perform all the duties of the Colonial Secretary	2271
10th May, 1935	Vagrancy (Ordinance No. 94); Under Secretary, Straits Settlements to exercise the powers under section 8 ...	1183
17th May, 1935	Powers and duties of the Colonial Secretary under Ordinances as stated delegated to Mr. J. A. Hunter, M.C.S. ...	1228
	Labour (Ordinance No. 197) :—	
22nd Feb., 1935	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working days fixed for the second quarter 1935	455
17th May, 1935	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working days fixed for the third quarter 1935	1230
23rd Aug., 1935	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working days fixed for the fourth quarter 1935	2167
22nd Nov., 1935	Prescribed rates payable in respect of every male and female labourer and the number of working days fixed for the first quarter 1936	3058
8th March, 1935	Rules framed by the Indian Immigration Committee under section 124 (5)	614
15th March, 1935	Rules framed by the Indian Immigration Committee under section 125 (2) (*b*) for the payment of transport expenses of Indian immigrant labourers	682
30th Aug., 1935	Rule *re* fees for copies of notes of evidence, etc. ...	2220
	Lepers (Ordinance No. 63) :—	
11th Oct., 1935	Cancellation of Cell No. 4 in the Tan Tock Seng Hospital as a place for the detention and reception of lepers ...	2616
11th Oct., 1935	Establishment of asylums and appointment of officers ...	2617
	Licences (Ordinance No. 72) :—	
9th Aug., 1935	Chief Police Officer, Province Wellesley empowered to grant licences.	1987
	Life Assurance Companies (Ordinance No. 145) :—	
2nd Aug., 1935	Declaration in respect of the Confederation Life Association of Toronto	1922
6th Sept., 1935	Declaration in respect of the New India Assurance Co., Ltd. of Bombay, India	2272
	Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment Ordinance, 1930 :—	
18th Jan., 1935	Constitution of Board	153
	Malacca Lands Customary Rights (Ordinance No. 39) :—	
2nd Aug., 1935	Rates of assessment levied in 1929 to remain in force for a further period of three years from 1st January, 1936 ...	1923

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125) :—	
28th June, 1935	Date of coming into force of the Merchant Shipping (Amendment) Ordinance, 1935	1622
30th Aug., 1935	Exemption of Ferry Pontoon "F.S.P. No. 1" from the provision of section 15 (1) (*b*)	2225
6th Dec., 1935	Exemption of motor vessel "Flevo" from the provision of section 15 (1) (*d*)	3211
25th Oct., 1935	Fees; list of	2768
20th Sept., 1935	Forms under the Ordinance and Rules prior to approval ...	2452
11th Jan., 1935	Lifeboatmen; Rules relating to the examination of ...	83
15th Feb., 1935	Malacca Port Rules, 1929, amended	361
1st March, 1935	Do. do. do. do. approved	551
15th March, 1935	Masters and Mates; Rules relating to the examination of ...	684
28th June, 1935	Merchant Shipping Rules (prior to submission for approval)	1628
30th Aug., 1935	Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911, amended	2224
15th Feb., 1935	Penang Port Rules, 1929, amended	360
1st March, 1935	Do. do. do. do. approved	550
17th May, 1935	Pilgrim Ships Rules amended	1234
6th Sept., 1935	Do. do. do. approved	2274
2nd Aug., 1935	Pilotage dues amended	1925
15th Feb., 1935	Singapore Port Rules, 1929, amended	359
1st March, 1935	Do. do. do. do. approved ...	549
30th Aug., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	2223
8th Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. do. approved ...	2907
11th Oct., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	2618
20th Dec., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	3348
	Military Manœuvres (Ordinance No. 80) :—	
22nd March, 1935	Firing ground; Proclamation *re* area as stated to be ...	722
23rd Aug., 1935	Do. do. do. do. ...	2171
29th March, 1935	Rules made under	778
26th April, 1935	Do. do. approved	1040
23rd Augst, 1935	Do. do.	2172
6th Sept., 1935	Do. do. approved	2273
1st Nov., 1935	Do. do.	2861
29th Nov., 1935	Do. do. approved	3148
	Mohammedans (Ordinance No. 26) :—	
17th May, 1935	Mohammedan Marriage and Divorce Rules	1235
	Moneylenders Ordinance, 1935 :—	
15th June, 1935	Appointments made under	1552
29th June, 1935	Date of coming into force	1670
14th June, 1935	Moneylenders Rules, 1935	1512
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) :—	
25th Oct., 1935	Administration and Duties of Officers By-laws, Singapore amended	2770
22nd Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	3060
18th Jan., 1935	Advertisement By-laws (Malacca) confirmed	157
18th April, 1935	Building By-laws (Malacca) 1933, amended	1003
10th May, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	1168
3rd May, 1935	Building : By-laws for the Regulation of Class of, Singapore amended	1099
3rd May, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confimed	1099
24th May, 1935	Buildings, etc. : By-laws for the Regulation of Erection of, Singapore	1318

Digitized by Google

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) :—*Continued*	
2nd Aug., 1935	Cancellation of By-laws regulating the due performance of their several duties by Municipal officers and servants, Malacca	1926
23rd Aug. 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2174
13th Sept., 1935	Cancellation of By-laws for regulating the sale of pork, Malacca	2365
27th Sept., 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2505
4th Jan., 1935	Declaration *re* stream known as Alexandra Canal, Singapore shall vest in the Municipal Commissioners	47
18th Oct., 1935	Fireworks and Matches By-laws (Penang) 1935 ...	2694
8th Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. do. approved ...	2909
12th April, 1935	Food and Drink By-laws (Malacca) 1932, amended ...	943
17th May, 1935	Do. do. do. approved as amended	1228
11th Jan., 1935	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore amendments confirmed	85
15th Feb., 1935	Do. do. do. amended	363
15th March, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	685
5th July, 1935	Do. do. do. amended	1711
19th July, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	1817
18th Jan., 1935	Hackney Carriages (Malacca) : fares for 2nd class ...	155
14th June, 1935	Hawkers By-laws (Malacca) 1934, amended	1514
5th July, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	1709
17th May, 1935	Malacca Municipal Limits	1236
30th Aug., 1935	Municipal Business : By-laws for regulating the transaction of, Singapore amended	2230
13th Aug., 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2366
2nd Aug., 1935	Notice *re* compulsory system of Sewage (Nightsoil) removal (Malacca)	1959
16th Aug., 1935	Petroleum and Dangerous Petroleum : By-laws for the Regulation of the transport and storage of (Penang) amended	2075
13th Sept., 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	2381
25th Oct., 1935	Provident Fund Rules (Penang)	2772
13th Dec., 1935	Do. do. do. amended	3300
29th May., 1935	Slaughter Houses, Singapore, By-laws for the Control and Management of	1317
14th June, 1935	Slaughter Houses, Singapore, By-laws for the Control and Management of, confirmed	1517
25th Oct., 1935	Superannuation Fund Rules (Penang)	2771
27th Sept., 1935	Taxes, annual : list of maximum rates amended	2506
3rd May, 1935	Taxes : proportion of, levied on traction engines and motor cars by the Municipalities of Singapore, Penang and Malacca to be paid to the respective Rural Boards ...	1098
16th Aug., 1935	Taxes, vehicle : schedule amended	2074
22nd March, 1935	Theatre By-laws (Malacca) 1935	723
12th April, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	946
17th May, 1935	Water Service By-laws (Malacca) 1932, amended ...	1237
17th June, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed ...	1464

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	RURAL BOARDS:—	
	Singapore	
12th April, 1935	Notification applying the Hackney Carriages and Jinrikishas By-laws to the Rural Board, Singapore, amended ...	944
	Penang	
28th June, 1935	Second Schedule amended	1629
	Malacca	
14th June, 1935	Itinerant Hawkers By-laws	1513
5th July, 1935	Do. do. do. confirmed	1710
11th Jan., 1935	First Schedule amended	84
14th June, 1935	Notice *re* compulsory system of nightsoil removal ...	1518
15th Feb., 1935	Rates and taxes payable yearly in advance except motor vehicles which are payable half yearly in advance ...	362
13th Dec., 1935	Rates, Taxes, Licences and Fees payable under: schedule of	3301
12th April, 1935	Second and Third Schedules amended	945
21st June, 1935	Second Schedule amended	1581
23rd Aug., 1935	Do. do.	2173
24th Dec., 1935	Do. do.	3429
	Province Wellesley	
10th May, 1935	Bakeries and Cookshops: By-laws for the Registration and Control of	1166
14th June, 1935	Do. do. do. do. confirmed	1515
26th July, 1935	Building By-laws amended	1861
16th Aug., 1935	Do. do. confirmed	2073
18th Oct., 1935	Compulsory system of nightsoil removal in the village area of Bukit Mertajam	2693
18th April, 1935	Hackney Carriages; By-laws and Regulations for ...	1004
22nd Nov., 1935	Petroleum By-laws amended	3070
13th Dec., 1935	Do. do. confirmed	3302
	Labuan	
11th Jan., 1935	Substitution of Regulation 4 to the Regulations contained in Notification No. 1930 of 1930	86
	Official Secrets Ordinance, 1935:—	
11th Oct., 1935	Prohibited places; declaration of	2625
	Pawnbrokers (Ordinance No. 60):—	
17th May, 1935	Pawnbrokers Rules, 1934, amended	1240
	Pensions (Temporary Provisions) Ordinance, 1932:—	
9th Aug., 1935	Order *re* Ordinance shall cease to be in force	1990
	Pensions Ordinance, 1928:—	
18th April, 1935	Regulations amended	1007
13th Sept., 1935	Do. do.	2377

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Petroleum Revenue (Ordinance No. 115) :—	
6th Dec., 1935	Exempt from the provisions of the Ordinance all petroleum brought into, landed or removed in, or taken out of the Colony by and for use on any aircraft belonging to Imperial Airways (Far East) Ltd.	3220
	Pineapple Industry Ordinance, 1934 :—	
22nd Feb., 1935	Pineapple Factory (Amendment) Regulations, 1935, approved	459
	Police Force (Ordinance No. 16) :—	
8th Feb., 1935	Police Regulations amended	309
	Ports (Ordinance No. 130) :—	
	Harbour Boards Joint Provident Fund Regulations; Amendment to Amended Regulations	
24th Dec., 1935	Harbour Boards Superannuation Schemes Regulations, 1935	3430
22nd March, 1935	Scale of rates, Singapore; approved amendments to ...	728
22nd March, 1935	Do. do. do.	729
14th May, 1935	Do. do. do.	1327
20th Sept., 1935	Do. do. do.	2455
	Post Office (Ordinance No. 87) :—	
	Air Mail; Director-General of Posts & Telegraphs authorised to determine the rates of postage to be charged on all postal articles posted	
30th Aug., 1935	Air Mail; Post Office (Air Mails) Regulations, 1935 ...	2238
4th Oct., 1935	Fixed Deposit; no further sum shall be placed on any Fixed Deposit Account in the Straits Settlements Post Office Savings Bank	2546
	Post Office (Ordinance No. 87) :—	
31st May, 1935	Money Order, conduct of; Rules amended	1383
2nd Aug., 1935	Officers as stated to exercise, within their Settlement, the powers of the Colonial Secretary	1933
4th Jan., 1935	Post Office Regulations, 1926, amended	50
18th Oct., 1935	Do. do. do.	2707
	Prisons Ordinance, 1933 :—	
22nd Nov., 1935	Rules and Regulations amended	3073
	Public Trustees (Ordinance No. 146) :—	
28th June, 1935	Date of coming into force of Ordinance No. 146 (Public Trustees) as amended by the Public Trustee (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934	1636
28th June, 1935	Date of coming into force of section 6 of the Public Trustee (Amendment) Ordinance, 1934	1636
26th April, 1935	Public Trustee Rules, 1934, approved	1044
13th Dec., 1935	Rate of interest payable upon moneys which form part of the Common Fund for the year 1936	3304
	Quarantine and Prevention of Disease (Ordinance No. 157) :—	
15th June, 1935	Conditional prohibition of the introduction of cattle into the Colony from the Netherlands Indies	1554
25th Oct., 1935	Do. do. do. do. amended	2813

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Raffles College Ordinance, 1928:—	
25th Oct., 1935	Rules, supplement to	2775
	Railways (Ordinance No. 90):—	
12th April, 1935	General Rules and Regulations amended	953
2nd Aug., 1935	Do. do. do.	1934
	Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments (Ordinance No. 185):—	
17th May, 1935	Ceylon; declaration *re* provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to	1242
	Registration of Aliens (Ordinance No. 160):—	
29th Nov., 1935	Declaration *re* subjects of all foreign States, with certain exceptions, shall be liable to the provisions of the Ordinance	3150
	Registration of Births and Deaths (Ordinance No. 59):—	
13th Sept., 1935	Provision for the exercise of the powers of Chief Health Officer, Singapore, during his absence or inability to act as Registrar, Singapore	2386
7th June, 1935	Provision for the exercise of the powers of the Registrar for the Settlement of Penang during his absence or inability to act as Registrar	1468
13th Sept., 1935	Provision for the exercise of the powers of Registrar, Malacca, during his absence or inability to act ...	2386
12th April, 1935	Registration of Births and Deaths (Amendment) Rules, 1935	954
	Registration of Dentists Ordinance, 1933:—	
31st May, 1935	Regulations amended	1384
	Registration of Imports and Exports Ordinance, 1934:—	
30th Aug., 1935	Registration of Imports and Exports Rules, 1935 ...	2239
13th Sept., 1935	Do. do. do. do. amended	2398
29th Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. do. approved	3151
20th Dec., 1935	Do. do. do. do. amended	3355
	Registration of Pharmacists Ordinance, 1933:—	
4th Jan., 1935	Rules made under	52
	Registration of Schools Ordinance, 1926:—	
2nd Aug., 1935	Prohibition of the use in registered schools of the text books and readers as stated	1935
	Rice Cultivation Ordinance, 1934:—	
4th Jan., 1935	Rice Cultivation Rules, 1934	53
	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Ordinance, 1934;—	
19th July, 1935	Rules amended	1819
	Rubber Dealers (Ordinance No. 122):—	
6th Dec., 1935	Rules amended	3223

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Rubber Lands Assessment (Ordinance No. 188) :—	
27th Sept., 1935	Assessment of rubber lands under 100 acres in area for the purpose of rates payable in 1935	2514
11th Jan., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Singapore, to be paid in respect of each tappable rubber tree standing on rubber lands under 100 acres in area for the year 1935 ...	88
18th Jan., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Penang, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the fourth quarter, 1934	168
7th June, 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Penang, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter, 1935	1470
23rd Aug., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Penang, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter, 1935	2180
15th Nov., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Penang, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter, 1935	3006
1st Feb., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Malacca, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the fourth quarter, 1934	272
10th May, 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Malacca, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter, 1935	1178
2nd Aug., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Malacca, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter, 1935	1930
18th Oct., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Malacca, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter, 1935	2710
1st March, 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Province Wellesley, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the fourth quarter, 1934	561
7th June, 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Province Wellesley, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter, 1935	1470
9th Aug., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Province Wellesley, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter, 1935	1993
20th Dec., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Province Wellesley, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter, 1935	3558
8th March, 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Province Wellesley, to be paid in respect of each tappable rubber tree standing on rubber lands under 100 acres in area for 1935 ...	619
8th Feb., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Labuan, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the fourth quarter, 1934	317
26th April, 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Labuan, to be paid in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the first quarter, 1935	1045

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Rubber Lands Assessment (Ordinance No. 188) :—*Continued*	
9th Aug., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Labuan, in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the second quarter, 1935	1994
25th Oct., 1935	Rate prescribed by the Rural Board, Labuan, in respect of each pound of rubber removed during the third quarter, 1935	2780
2nd Aug., 1935	Rules amended	1937
	Rubber Regulation Ordinance, 1934 :—	
20th Sept., 1935	Appointment of Rubber Regulation Officers	2458
8th Feb., 1935	Batang Consolidated Rubber Estate Ltd. exempted from the provisions of sections 11 and 14(1) of the Ordinance ...	317
24th May, 1935	"Budwood"; conditional exemption of exportation of, to the Federated Malay States or to any Unfederated Malay States	1330
24th June, 1935	Cess; imposition of, on dry rubber	1619
5th April, 1935	Date on which section 8 comes into force	868
18th Jan., 1935	Rubber Regulation (Assessment) Rules amended ...	167
24th May, 1935	Do. do. do. do.	1331
15th Feb., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	370
14th June, 1935	Do. do. do. do.	1522
2nd Aug., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	1937
1st Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	2870
27th Sept., 1935	Rubber Regulation Rules amended	2512
27th Sept., 1935	Do. do. do.	2513
22nd Nov., 1935	Do. do. do.	3074
	Stamp Ordinance, 1929 :—	
26th July, 1935	Order remitting stamp duty on instrument as stated ...	1868
	Statistics (Ordinance No. 183) :—	
1st March, 1935	Rubber Statistics (Estates) Rules, 1934, approved ...	562
	Straits Settlements (Non-Domiciled Parties) Divorce Rules, 1931 :—	
6th Sept., 1935	Mr. Justice W. Burton appointed a Judge to exercise jurisdiction under the Act and Rules	2262
	Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55) :—	
22nd Feb., 1935	Telegraphs Rules, 1934, amended	464
12th April, 1935	Do. do. do.	963
2nd Aug., 1935	Do. do. do.	1941
14th June, 1935	Telephone Rules, 1933, amended	1525
16th Aug., 1935	Do. do. do.	2092
14th June, 1935	Wireless Telegraphy Regulations, 1933, amended ...	1526
11th Oct., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	2632
15th Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. do.	3008
4th Jan., 1935	Wireless Telegraphy (Third Amending) Regulations, 1934	56

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Gazette	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of Gazette Notification
	Proclamations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules, Regulations and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129) :—	
5th July, 1935	Order prohibiting the use of motor lorries on the road running from Sungei Bakau on the boundary with the State of Perak through Sungei Acheh to the Krian River in the Province Wellesley	1720
16th Aug., 1935	Order prohibiting the use of motor lorries in Cluny Road, Singapore	2093
24th Dec., 1935	Rules amended	3439
	Treaty of Peace (Covenant of the League of Nations) Order, 1935 :—	
4th Dec., 1935	Order by the Governor in Council	3185
	Widows' and Orphans' Pension (Ordinance No. 89) :—	
1st Nov., 1935	Schedule varied	2875
	Wild Animals and Birds (Ordinance No. 88) :—	
1st Nov., 1935	Cancellation of Order prohibiting the killing or taking of green pigeons in Malacca	2876
13th Sept., 1935	Close season for wild animals and birds as stated throughout Singapore	2393
19th July, 1935	Importation of certain birds into the Colony prohibited except under licence	1825
	Women and Girls Protection Ordinance, 1930 :—	
1st Nov., 1935	Women and Girls Protection Rules, 1935	2877
29th Nov., 1935	Do. do. do. approved ...	3157
	Workmen's Compensation Ordinance, 1932 :—	
30th Aug., 1935	Authorised officer; the person for the time being discharging the duties of Under Secretary, Straits Settlements, designated as	2246
13th Dec., 1935	Authorised officers appointed by the Government of India	3316
30th Aug., 1935	Reciprocal arrangement made with the Government of India for the transfer of funds referred to in section 35 ...	2245
6th Sept., 1935	Second Schedule amended	2289
29th Nov., 1935	Do. do. do.	3158
30th Aug., 1935	Workmen's Compensation (Transfer of Money) Rules, 1935	2244
	Miscellaneous :—	
26th July, 1935	Civil Uniform; list of officers of the Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States and Unfederated Malay States entitled to wear Civil Uniform of the Second, Third, Fourth and Fifth Classes	1853
26th July, 1935	King George V Silver Jubilee Scholarships; regulations for	1854

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1935

NIL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

UNDER THIS HEADING SHOULD BE INCLUDED A STATEMENT SHOWING THE CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT TO THE VARIOUS COUNCILS

1935

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, K.C.M.C., O.B.E.	18th Oct., 1934	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Excellency ERNEST ORD LEWIN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3rd Feb., 1934 to 7th Oct., 1935	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
His Excellency WILLIAM GEORGE SHEDDEN DOBBIE, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	6th Dec., 1935	,,	,, ,,
Sir ANDREW CALDECOTT, C.M.G., C.B.E.	8th Dec., 1933 to 6th Dec., 1935	,,	Colonial Secretary
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	,,	Resident Councillor, Penang
PERCY ALEXANDER McELWAINE, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933	,,	Attorney-General
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL	22nd June, 1932	,,	Treasurer
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	,,	Resident Councillor, Malacca
GEORGE STURROCK	30th June, 1933 to 11th April, 1935	Official	For term of two years
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	21st April, 1933	,,	,, ,,
WALTER EVELYN PEPYS ..	24th April, 1935 to 20th May, 1935	,,	,, ,,
REGINALD LEWIS NUNN, D.S.O. ..	4th June, 1935	,,	,, ,,
Sir ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON ..	25th Nov., 1933 to 31st Aug., 1935	Unofficial	,, ,,
JOHN BAGNALL	9th Jan., 1933	,,	,, ,,
TAN CHENG LOCK, C.B.E. ..	8th Nov., 1933 to 8th July, 1935	,,	,, ,,
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL ..	19th Sept., 1935	,,	,, ,,
SZE JIN CHAN	19th Sept., 1935	,,	,, ,,

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1935

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
ACTING MEMBERS			
Arthur Talbot Shakespear, D.S.O., M.C.	15th Mar., 1935 to 26th May, 1935 and 8th Oct., 1935 to 6th Dec., 1935	Ex-Officio	Brigadier, Commanding the Troops
Gordon Lupton Ham	23rd Feb., 1935 to 17th Mar., 1935	,,	Acting Colonial Secretary
Alexander Sym Small ..	7th Dec., 1935	,,	,, ,, ,,
James Startin Wills Arthur ..	24th Nov., 1934 to 28th Aug., 1935	,,	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
Hyman Weisberg	10th Feb., 1935 to 16th June. 1935	,,	Acting Treasurer
Gordon Lupton Ham	7th Dec., 1935	,,	,, ,,
John Alan Black	22nd Nov., 1935	Official	*Vice* Mr. A. B. Jordan on leave

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir THOMAS SHENTON WHITELEGGE THOMAS, K.C.M.G., O.B.E.	18th Oct., 1934	..	Ex-Officio
His Excellency ERNEST ORD LEWIN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	3rd Feb., 1934 to 7th Oct., 1935	..	,,
His Excellency WILLIAM GEORGE SHEDDEN DOBBIE C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,	6th Dec., 1935	..	,,
Sir ANDREW CALDECOTT, C.M.G., C.B.E.	8th Dec., 1933 to 6th Dec., 1935	..	,,
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	,,
PERCY ALEXANDER MCELWAINE, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933	..	,,
ALEXANDER SYM SMALL ..	22nd June, 1932	..	,,
GEORGE STURROCK	4th Jan., 1930 to 11th April, 1935	..	,,
REGINALD LEWIS NUNN, D.S.O. ..	25th Nov., 1935	..	,,
GEORGE WILLIAM BRYANT ..	20th Oct., 1934	..	,,
FREDERICK JOSEPH MORTEN ..	15th April, 1932	..	,,
ARTHUR BENJAMIN JORDAN ..	14th Oct., 1933	..	,,
RICHARD DESMOND FITZGERALD, M.C.	24th Mar., 1934	..	,,
WILLIAM SYDENHAM EBDEN ..	21st Mar., 1932	..	,,
HAROLD FAIRBURN, C.M.G. ..	10th July, 1934 to 7th Mar., 1935	C. O. D. of 29-8-1934	Three years
WALTER EVELYN PEPYS ..	24th Mar., 1932 to 20th May, 1935	C. O. D. of 20-6-1932	,,
JOHN BAGNALL	2nd Feb., 1935	C. O. D. of 28-3-1935	,,
ERIC NEWBOLD, O.B.E.	25th April, 1933 to 22nd June, 1935	C. O. D. of 30-6-1933	,,
HUGH SUNDERLAND RUSSELL ..	16th July, 1935 to 25th Nov., 1935	C. O. D. of 18-9-1935	,,
GEORGE DOUGLAS ALEXANDER FLETCHER, M.C.	17th Dec., 1935	..	,,
HENRY EDWIN NIXON	12th Feb., 1932 to 11th Feb., 1935	C. O. D. of 25-4-1932	,,

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1935

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Governor and Commander-in-Chief
			Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
			" "
			Colonial Secretary
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			Attorney-General
			Treasurer
			Director of Public Works
			" "
			Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Director of Education
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			Director of Medical Services
			Commissioner of Lands
			Inspector-General of Police
			Commissioner of Customs and Excise
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			..
.....			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			..
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			..

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
PALGRAVE SIMPSON	5th Feb., 1933	C. O. D. of 8-4-1933	Three years
NOEL LEICESTER CLARKE ..	11th April, 1933	C. O. D. of 21-6-1933	,,
Sir ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON ..	26th Nov., 1933 to 31st Aug., 1935	C. O. D. of 30-1-34	,,
HUSEIN HASANALLY ABDOOLCADER ..	25th July, 1934	C. O. D. of 27-9-1934	,,
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL ..	8th Sept., 1933	C. O. D. of 12-1-1934	,,
JAMES ROBERTSON	12th Jan., 1933	C. O. D. of 22-3-1933	,,
MOHAMED ROUSE BIN CHEE ..	1st Mar., 1933	C. O. D. of 30-8-1933	,,
LIM HAN HOE	18th Nov., 1933	C. O. D. of 30-1-1934	,,
KHOO SIAN EWE	11th Jan., 1934	C. O. D. of 14-3-1934	,,
TAY LIAN TECK	14th Jan., 1935	C. O. D. of 20-2-1935	,,
GEORGE WISEMAN	12th April, 1935	C. O. D. of 29-6-1935	,,
RICHARD WILLIAMSON	21st Sept., 1935	C. O. D. of 18-11-1935	,,
ACTING MEMBERS			
Arthur Talbot Shakespear, D.S.O., M.C.	15th Mar., 1935 to 26th May, 1935 and 8th Oct., 1935 to 6th Dec., 1935	..	..
Gordon Lupton Ham	23rd Feb., 1935 to 17th Mar., 1935	..	..
Alexander Sym Small	7th Dec., 1935	..	..
James Startin Wills Arthur ..	24th Nov., 1934 to 28th Aug., 1935	..	..
Hyman Weisberg	10th Feb., 1935 to 16th June, 1935	..	..
Gordon Lupton Ham	7th Dec., 1935	..	..
James Watson	20th July, 1934 to 28th Mar., 1935	..	..
Wilfred Metcalfe Chambers ..	16th Sept., 1934 to 5th Dec., 1935	..	..
Stanley Wilson Jones	18th Jan., 1935 to 1st Aug., 1935	..	..
Louis Victor Joseph Laville ..	1st Sept., 1935 to 26th Oct., 1935	..	..
Rene Henry de Solminihac Onraet ..	12th April, 1935	..	..
John Joseph Warren	8th June, 1935	..	..
Charles Milne	14th July, 1934 to 18th Jan., 1935 and 12th Feb., 1935 to 29th Mar., 1935	..	..
Charles Edward Wurtzburg, M.C. ..	2nd Dec., 1935	..	..

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1935.—*Continued*

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected from what source Election Expenses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			..
			Brigadier, Commanding the Troops
			Acting Colonial Secretary
			,, ,, ,, Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
			Acting Treasurer
			,, ,, Acting Director of Education
			Acting Director of Medical Services
			Acting Commissioner of Lands
			,, ,, ,,
			Vice Mr. H. Fairburn resigned
			Vice Mr. W. E. Pepys resigned
			Vice Mr. H. E. Nixon on leave
			Vice Mr. J. Robertson on leave

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ESTABLISHMENTS

1935

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

INDEX

	Page			
Governor	301			
Civil Service	302			
	Singapore	*Penang*	*Malacca*	*Labuan*
General Clerical Service	306	325	336	341
Secretariat	342	..	..	..
Resident Councillors	..	428	481	..
Secretary to High Commissioner	342	..	..	..
Malayan Establishment Office	343	..	..	..
Agricultural Department	343	..	..	..
Analyst	344	428	..	..
Audit	345	428	481	..
Chinese Secretariat	345	429	481	..
Co-operative Societies	346	429	..	..
Drainage and Irrigation	346	429	481	..
Districts	362	..	..	500
Education	347	430	481	500
Excise Department	355	440	485	501
Fisheries	358	..	..	..
Forests	359	446	485	..
Gardens, Botanical	359	446	..	..
Immigration and Passports	360	447	..	..
Labour Department	361	448	..	..
Land and Registry of Deeds	361	447	486	..
Legal	362	449	487	..
Marine	365	450	487	500
Marine Surveys	366	452	..	..
Medical	367	452	488	501
Military Expenditure	386	461	491	..
Museum and Library, Raffles	387	..	..	..
Police	387	462	492	501
Posts and Telegraphs	399	464	492	501
Printing	411	..	..	..
Prisons	414	475	496	501
Public Works Department	418	476	496	501
Statistics	423	478	..	..
Survey Department	424	478	497	..
Treasury	426	480	499	..
Veterinary	427	480	499	..

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
THE GOVERNOR				
Governor	Sir Shenton Thomas, K.C.M.G., O.B.E. *a*	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	*b* £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allce. *c* £1,500 *d* Entertainment Allce. £1,000.
Aide-de-Camp ...	William John Parks *e* ...	11th Oct., 1935 13th Dec., 1928	..	Govt. House Horse Allce. $480 p.a.
Private Secretary ...	George Anthony Gilbert Walker *f*	1st Aug., 1933 18th Mar., 1932	*g* $1,200	Free Quarters
Office Assistant ...	William Henry Especkerman	22nd Apr., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	*h* 4,440	
Senior Stenographer and Confidential Clerk ..	George Edward Bogaars ...	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1920	3,780	
Copyist	Cheong Heng Chew ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st May, 1928	1,440	
Guardian	James Edward Farwell ...	1st Apr., 1930 1st Nov., 1927	3,960	Free Quarters
Orderly	Pakeertamby Shaik Madar ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	624	

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the F. M. S. *c*—£750 paid by the F. M. S. *d*—One-third recoverable from F. M. S. *e*—Paid as an Asst. Supt: of Police ($5,100); half by the S. S. and half by the F. M. S.; and draws in addition an allowance of $50 p. m. from amount shown at *g*. *f*—Officer Class V, M.C.S. ($5,400); half of which is paid by the F. M. S.; draws in addition an allowance of $50 p.m. from amount shown at *g*. *h*—Half salary of appointment paid by F. M. S.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
CIVIL SERVICE				
Staff				
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. A. S. Small ...	22nd June, 1932 28th Jan., 1911	*a* 23,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang	Hon'ble Mr. Arthur Mitchell Goodman	14th Oct., 1933 20th Nov., 1908	*b* 16,800	
Class I A.				
Treasurer, S.S. ...	Gordon Lupton Ham ...	19th June, 1933 7th Nov., 1908	15,600	
Director of Education, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	Frederick Joseph Morten ...	15th Apr., 1932 14th Dec., 1912	*c* 14,000	
Resident Councillor, Malacca	George William Bryant ...	20th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	*d* 14,400	
Under Secretary, S.S. ...	John Adams Hunter (*Acting*)	15th Mar., 1935 28th Nov., 1914	12,000	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Malaya ...	Arthur Benjamin Jordan ...	14th Oct., 1933 28th Nov., 1913	*c* 14,400	
Commissioner of Customs and Excise, S.S. and F.M.S.	(*Vacant*)	...	14,400	
Supernumerary ...	William Bartley, C.B.E. ...	24th June, 1931 13th Oct., 1908	*e*	
Class I B.				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	Henry Augustus Forrer ...	9th Jan., 1933 20th Nov., 1909	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	Blacker Frank Bridge ...	31st Aug., 1933 28th Nov., 1914	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore	Harold Robert Bull ...	15th Sept., 1932 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore	William Alfred Noel Davies *f*	20th Nov., 1920 6th Dec., 1908	12,600	
District Officer, Province Wellesley	John Lynd McFall ...	15th Oct., 1934 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S.S. ...	Adrian John Clark ...	14th Sept., 1934	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S.S.	Edward Bridgewater Williams	25th Jan., 1934 21st Nov., 1908	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S.S.	William Sydenham Ebden ...	2nd April, 1931 17th Nov., 1911	12,600	
Deputy Treasurer, S.S. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	12,600	
Secretary to High Commissioner	(*Vacant*)	...	*g* 12,600	

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $3,600 p.a.
b—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $2,400 p.a.
c—Half recoverable from F.M.S.
d—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $2,400 p.a.
e—Salary provided by the Singapore Municipality
f—Not in the Cadet Service
g—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
CLASS IB—*contd.*				
Immigration Officer ...	Victor William Williams	6th July, 1934	12,600	
Malayan Establishment Officer	Saunders Purcell ...	15th April, 1921		
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	John Huggins	15th July, 1933 27th Mar., 1920	12,600	
	John Jeff	7th July, 1933 10th April, 1920	12,600	
Supernumerary ...	.....	...	*a*	
CLASS II				
($10,560 – 360A – 12,000)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.; Stamp and Probate Officer, S.; Asst. Treasurer, Penang; Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; First Establishment Officer (11)	George Rögnvald Sykes ...	28th Nov., 1930 28th Nov., 1913	12,000	
	Bryan Stagg Walton ...	29th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	12,000	
	Frank Kershaw Wilson ...	28th Nov., 1931 28th Nov., 1914	12,000	
	Oswald Eric Venables ...	Do.	12,000	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty ...	Do.	12,000	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	10,200	
	Gerald Hawkins	6th May, 1933 20th Nov., 1920	11,280	
	James Innes Miller ...	4th May, 1934 15th Oct., 1919	10,920	
	Reginald Bird	3rd Nov., 1934 15th Oct., 1919	10,920	
	John Richard Neave ...	10th Jan., 1935 15th Oct., 1919	10,560	
	Arthur Louis Birse ...	4th June, 1935 29th April, 1921	10,560	
CLASS III				
($8,760 – 360A – 10,200)				
Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrate, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, S.; Assistant to Attorney-General, S.; Asst. Director of Education (Chinese), S.S. (11)	William Newlands Gourlay ...	12th Feb., 1931 22nd May, 1920	10,200	
	Arthur Vincent Aston ...	15th Oct., 1931 15th Oct., 1919	10,200	
	William Herbert Gatfield, M.C.	20th Dec., 1931 20th Nov., 1920	10,200	
	Leslie Bertram Gibson ...	27th Mar., 1932 19th Mar., 1920	10,200	
	Christopher William Dawson ...	27th Mar., 1932 27th Mar., 1920	10,200	
	Sydney Noel King ...	31st Mar., 1932 31st Mar., 1920	10,200	

a—Salary provided by the Penang Municipality

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
CLASS III—*contd.*				
	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron	31st Mar., 1932 31st Mar., 1920	10,200	
	John Graham Black ...	8th May, 1932 8th May, 1920	10,200	
	Richard John Froude Curtis ...	12th Nov., 1932 12th Nov., 1920	10,200	
	William Edward Rigby, M.C.	20th Nov., 1932 20th Nov., 1920	10,200	
	Richard William Grant, M.C. ...	Do.	10,200	
	Edward Victor Grace Day ...	6th Apr., 1933 29th Sept., 1921	9,480	
	James Calder	29th Apr., 1933 29th April, 1921	9,480	
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook	Do.	9,480	
	Andrew Gilmour	Do.	9,480	
	Stuart Edgar King ...	2nd July, 1933 2nd July, 1921	9,480	
	Richard Moor	16th July, 1933 16th July, 1921	9,480	
	Daniel Wills	29th Oct., 1933 29th Oct., 1921	9,480	
	Alistair William Hay ...	22nd Nov., 1933 22nd Nov., 1921	9,480	
CLASS IV				
($6,840 – 360**A** – 8,280)				
Official Assignee and Registrar of Companies, Penang; District Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, Dindings, and Jasin (4); Asst. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan; Asst. Controller of Labour, Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Second Asst. Establishment Officer (11)	Arthur Williams	6th June, 1931 6th June, 1924	8,280	
	William Cecil Taylor ...	19th Dec., 1931 19th Dec., 1924	8,280	
	Anthony Hyde	Do.	8,280	
	Fredrick Victor Duckworth ..	Do.	8,280	
	Robert Porter Bingham ...	2nd Jan., 1933 2nd Jan., 1926	7,560	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
CLASS IV—*contd.*				
	Arthur Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay	14th Jan., 1934 14th Jan., 1927	7,200	
	Edward Cecil Stapleton Adkins	29th Jan., 1934 29th Jan., 1927	7,200	
	John Percival Biddulph ...	24th June, 1934 24th Dec., 1926	7,200	
	John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg	4th Jan., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	6,840	
	Norman Ward	4th Jan., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	6,840	
	Bernard Stratton Davis ...	4th Jan., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	6,840	
CLASS V ($5,400 – 360A – 6,480)				
	Kenneth Godfrey Arthur Dohoo	22nd Mar., 1932 22nd Mar., 1929	6,480	
	Cuthbert Henry Whitton ...	Do.	6,480	
	Arthur Desmond York ...	Do.	6,480	
	Andrew Conor Boyd ...	Do.	6,480	
	George Shirley Rawlings ...	1st April, 1932 22nd Mar., 1929	6,480	
	George Francis Staynes ...	3rd Apr., 1933 3rd Apr., 1930	6,120	
	Walter Geoffrey Reeves ...	21st Mar., 1933 21st Mar., 1930	6,120	
	Lionel Richard Franklyn Earl	3rd April, 1933 3rd April, 1930	6,120	
Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Third Magistrate, Penang; Assistant Secretary to High Commissioner; Private Secretary to Governor (4)	David Gray	Do.	6,120	
	Edwin Cyril Geddes Barrett	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	5,760	
	Robert Christopher Skipworth Harris	20th Aug., 1935 20th Aug., 1931	5,400	
	Geoffrey William Davis ...	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	5,400	
	Rowland Henry Oakeley ...	Do.	5,400	
	George Anthony Gilbert Walker	18th Jan., 1935 18th Mar., 1932	5,400	
	Leslie Harry Newsom Davis	18th Jan., 1935 18th Mar., 1932	5,400	
	Richard Neville Broome ...	18th Mar., 1935 18th Mar., 1932	5,400	
	Tom Pearson Cromwell ...	18th Mar., 1932 Do.	5,400	
	Herbert Walker Nightingale . .	Do.	5,400	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE			$	
THE GOVERNOR				
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Tan Ah Bee	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1920	1,920	
	William Verghese ...	1st July, 1924 3rd Jan., 1922	1,920	
COLONIAL SECRETARY				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lewis Hendricks	1st Jan., 1934 1st Nov., 1916	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid	1st Aug., 1931 13th Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Cheng Kang Joo	1st Jan., 1933 7th April, 1921	2,280	
	Lionel William Donough ...	1st June, 1934 10th April, 1922	2,160	
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1922	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Tan Tee Kwang	1st Jan., 1925 8th Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Chan Ah Leong	1st Jan., 1932 30th June, 1924	1,560	
	Harry Matthew Danker ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Aug., 1924	1,560	
Clerks, Class III, nineteen	Vairamuthu Kandiah ...	7th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Tow Hoe	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn . .	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Boon Teck	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed	14th Apr., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Abubakar bin Sulong ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Cyril Theodore de Souza ...	1st Apr., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Teck Bee	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Cheang Tiam Siew ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th Aug., 1930	960	
	Lakshman Govinden ...	14th Apr., 1931 Do.	960	
	Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	960	
	Bennet Peter Nerva ...	29th Feb., 1932 Do.	900	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Kassim	1st June, 1931 Do.	900	
	Edward Cuthbert de Souza ...	Do.	900	
	Joshi Hargovind	3rd Jan., 1933 3rd Nov., 1932	840	
	Coomarasamy Sockanathan ...	1st May, 1934 2nd Jan., 1934	780	
	Percy Edward d'Silva ...	11th Feb., 1935 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*continued*			$	
COLONIAL SECRETARY—*continued*				
	Joseph Ee Yong Hock ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	720	
	Heng Peng Hoe	2nd Dec., 1935 Do.	720	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Clerk, Special Class ...	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam *a*	15th Feb., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,120	Personal Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a.
Clerk, Class I ...	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu *a*	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1914	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti ...	1st Jan., 1931 27th Feb., 1920	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Hamid bin Suleiman ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE				
Clerks, Special Class, three	Tharumalingam Gopal ...	1st Jan., 1934 2nd Oct., 1913	2,760	
	Ayampillay Rajah ...	1st June, 1934 9th May, 1913 *a*	2,760	
	Joseph George Aloysius ...	1st Nov., 1934 29th Jan., 1914 *a*	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Sabapathipillai Valuppillai ...	1st Nov., 1929 26th Feb., 1913 *a*	2,520	
	Naganather Murugasoo ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th Feb., 1914 *a*	2,520	
	Lee Kee Meng	1st Jan., 1931 1st Aug., 1918	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Yeo Seng Kiat	1st July, 1927 14th Oct., 1918 *a*	1,920	
	Namasivayam Ethirmana Singam	1st Jan., 1932 18th July, 1923	1,560	
	Kathiravelu Venasitamby Thuraisingam	1st May, 1933 27th Mar., 1925 *a*	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, ten ...	Stephen Then	29th Dec., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Leong Chung Fui ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Joo Kiat	1st April, 1928 26th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Veerakathy Seenivasagam ...	12th May, 1928 1st Sept., 1926 *b*	1,080	
	Wee Niap Seng	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Sangarappillai Sinnathamby ...	11th Mar., 1929 *a* Do.	1,020	
	Maurice Simon Manasseh ...	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
	Jacob David Solomon ...	28th April, 1932 21st Jan., 1932	900	
	Ivan Isidore Aroozoo ...	5th Sept., 1934 3rd July, 1934	780	
	Pandarappillai Valuppillai ...	11th April, 1935 Do.	720	

a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34
b—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 16-1-34

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Edwin Gomes	28th April, 1932 10th Feb., 1932	840	
ANALYSTS				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tan Beng Seng	16th Apr., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Basil Peter de Souza ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	780	
AUDIT				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Arthur Puspalm	1st Feb., 1933 1st Jan., 1908	2,880	
	Francisco Villanueva ...	1st Jan., 1934 13th Aug., 1913	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, six ...	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1913	2,520	
	Low Leng Soon	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1916	2,520	
	Chia Teck Yong	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1915	2,520	
	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo	1st Jan., 1933 4th Feb., 1921	2,280	
	Ho Foo Choon	1st Feb., 1933 7th July, 1919	2,280	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai	1st May, 1933 2nd Feb., 1920	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, eleven ...	Percival John de Rozario ...	1st July, 1919 1st Feb., 1917	1,920	
	Lee Ah Kun	1st July, 1924 1st Sep., 1921	1,920	
	Quek Seng Yong	1st Jan., 1928 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1928 4th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ezekiel Reuben	1st July, 1928 6th April, 1921	1,920	
	Goh Kim Cheh	1st Oct., 1929 14th Aug., 1924	1,920	
	Cheong Swi Yin	1st Jan., 1930 5th Nov., 1924	1,800	
	Ang Kim Leong	1st Jan., 1931 24th Nov., 1921	1,680	
	Louis Alexis Marie ...	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Mohamed bin Osman ...	1st Mar., 1933 18th May, 1925	1,440	
	Lim Kim Hoy	1st June, 1934 7th April, 1927	1,320	
	Lee Swee Sarn	1st Apr., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,200	
	Mohd. Yusof bin H. A. Mokti	14th Sept., 1922 Do.	1,140	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
AUDIT—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, sixteen	Teo Tien Cheong	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tay Tee Tee	27th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Xavier Arpoudam Colond ...	13th May, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Ah Kow	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Tay Tiang Hoo	1st Nov., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Matthias Lawrence Rodrigues	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Harold Arozoo	19th June, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Wanchik bin Alisha Khan ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Koh Soo Chuan	25th Sept., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Chan Kim Seng	1st Jan., 1931 22nd Sept., 1930	960	
	Philip Sih Kim Soon ...	25th Sept., 1933 Do.	840	
	Syed Salim bin Hussin Alsree	23rd June, 1934 18th May, 1934	780	
	Lye Swee Guan	1st Aug., 1934 8th June, 1934	780	
	Ong Beng Soon	15th April, 1935 Do.	720	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Soo Ah Lim	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Sept., 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Chan Koon Seng	6th April, 1922 1st Oct., 1919	1,920	
	Koh Jit Wha	1st Jan., 1925 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Boey Kong Yan	1st Mar., 1926 3rd Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Soo Ah Soo	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Lim Joo Soo	12th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Anthony Henry Desker ..	14th April, 1928 Do.	1,080	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Md. Abubaker	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	3,120	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Ah Choy	1st June, 1933 2nd Apr., 1923	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Stephen Anthony Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1934 9th Jan., 1931	900	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1926	1,440	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Boon Hoe	16th Sept., 1932 15th Jan., 1918	*a* 3,000	A Book-keeping Allowance of $240 p.a.
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Bong Kim Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	*a* 2,520	
	Gan Eng Thiam	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	2,520	
	Lee Eng Hoe	1st May, 1934 1st Feb., 1921	2,160	
	Ong Cheng Leong ...	1st Aug., 1934 17th May, 1921	*a* 2,160	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Sim Kwang Tow	1st Jan., 1925 6th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Edward Augustus D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1922	*a* 1,920	
	Tan Kim Yong	1st July, 1928 16th Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Chee Kong Min	1st Jan., 1930 7th Sept., 1923	1,800	
	Wong Yun Fook	1st Sept., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Abubakar bin Md. Saman ...	1st May, 1930 2nd Oct., 1922	*a* 1,800	
	Rengasamy Suppramaniam ..	1st Mar., 1934 10th Feb., 1926	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Md. Awi bin Kassim ...	1st Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Yap Jong Siang	1st June, 1921 Do.	*a* 1,140	
	Kan Leong Sing	1st April, 1927 Do.	*a* 1,140	
	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Murugiah Ramasamy ...	Do.	1,080	
	Agamparam Pararajasingam .	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Chiang Lee Sang	Do.	1,020	
	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri	Do.	*a* 960	
	Seah Geok Pan	5th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	S. L. Cordeiro	12th Dec., 1931 Do.	900	
	Wong Swee Kun ...	13th Feb., 1932 Do.	900	
	Lee Kim Teck	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	840	
	Miss E. M. Thoy ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	720	
	Michael Chong Tat Sin ...	28th Feb., 1935 Do.	720	

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Jouy Seah	1st Feb., 1935 23rd Aug., 1921	2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	Phua Tian Loh	1st Jan., 1935 5th Aug., 1926	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, fourteen	Tay Kim Tee	2nd Dec., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Koh Kim Soo	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Joseph Kang Soon Huat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Loke Weng Chee	3rd Feb., 1931 Do.	960	Draws an Allce. of $10 p.m. for qualifying in Stenography; and also a Special Allce. of $30 p.m. for doing work as a stenographer.
	Ang Chwee Whatt ...	19th May, 1931 Do.	960	
	Doraisamy Suppiah ...	21st Jan., 1932 Do.	900	
	Chan Weng Kwye ...	4th Oct., 1932 Do.	900	
	John Berchmans Rodrigues ...	27th Jan., 1932 Do.	840	
	Lim Hong Soon	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	840	
	Frederick Anthony Pereira ...	19th Sept., 1933 Do.	840	
	Goh Cha Bah	2nd Jan., 1934 Do.	780	
	Alan Vivian Cordeiro ..	7th Feb., 1934 Do.	780	
	Chan Chong Wah ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	720	
	Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Rahim	28th Jan., 1935 Do.	720	
FISHERIES				
Clerk, Class II ...	Chia Chye Koon	1st July, 1924 21st Apr., 1921	*a* 1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Hamid bin Haji Amin ...	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	*a* 720	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Clerk, Class II ...	(*Vacant*)*			Free Unfurnished Quarters
	Quan Ah Gun (Class III) ...	1st Jan., 1928 29th Dec., 1926	1,080	
Clerk, Class III ...	George Albert Theseira ...	17th May, 1933 Do.	840	
IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORTS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	2,520	Draws fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Wong Kum Seng	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Teo Chiang Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 12th April, 1926	1,440	
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Yee Tee	1st May, 1934 6th Sept., 1934	780	

* B. J. Marian Pillai transferred to the Statistics Department in May, 1933
a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Kanthar Chelvadurai ...	1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,920	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Low Kim Yin	1st Jan., 1934 17th Feb., 1914	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Ernest Klass	1st Jan., 1929 18th Sept., 1916	2,520	
	H. Ismail bin Che' Lee ...	1st Jan., 1929 9th Aug., 1918	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, six ...	Jidin bin Abdulkadir ...	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1923	1,920	
	Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	1st Jan., 1927 8th Feb., 1917	1,920	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1927 12th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Hoh Chee Hock	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Loo Chong Fah	1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1922	1,800	
	Ong Guan Chye	1st June, 1933 17th Jan., 1927	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	Ang Chwee Seng	25th Jan., 1919 Do.	1,200	
	Hussien bin Kassim ...	1st July, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Keng Hong	9th Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Muhammad bin H. Ali ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Teo Chwee Chua	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Seow Kway Lian	Do.	1,020	
	Ismail bin Abubakar ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
	Choe See Chee	Do.	840	
	Noel Cheah	Do.	840	
	Jaafar bin Onan	Do.	840	
	Sellappah Kumarasamy ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	E. Toon Hee	1st April, 1934 1st July, 1910	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1919	2,520	
	Francis Maximillian Grosse ...	1st Jan., 1931 10th Feb., 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Augustus Anthony Monteiro ..	1st Jan., 1925 18th June, 1922	1,920	
	Chua Peng Yam	1st Jan., 1930 13th Mar., 1922	1,800	
	Low Hock Kiat	1st Jan., 1930 19th Aug., 1924	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Abu Nawas	15th May, 1917 Do.	1,200	
	Ramasamy Lamit	29th Nov., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	*Ong Ah Guan	6th April, 1925 Do.	1,140	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Clerk, Special Class ...	John Charles Fernandez ...	1st Apr., 1932 15th Jan., 1907	3,000	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Siong Teng	1st Oct., 1928 13th April, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tan Wee Hong	15th Oct., 1935 24th Feb., 1931	900	
	Wee Bee Lee	17th Dec., 1934 4th Oct., 1934	720	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Lee Tan Whye	1st Jan., 1933 10th Jan., 1921	2,280	
	N. Veerasamy	1st Mar., 1934 13th Feb., 1918	2,160	
Clerks, Class III, ten ...	Wong Yun Chun	12th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Bong Kim Sam	11th May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Seet Hong Hee	2nd June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ali bin Hashim ...	30th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Peng Woon	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Chee Siew Kee	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Tay Lee Seng	17th Sept., 1933 Do.	840	
	Low Ee Siew	7th March, 1934 Do.	780	
	Tool Singh	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	780	
	Seah Yong Quee	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	720	

* Name now changed to Ong Ah Guan

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
LEGAL—*contd.*				
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Chan Joo Chua	1st Jan., 1935 4th Aug., 1914	2,640	
Clerk, Class I ...	Pana Rethnasamy ...	1st Aug., 1932 23rd April, 1918	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Frederick Rozario ...	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Sidney Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1925 8th June, 1920	1,920	
	Seow Soon Jin	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Chee Leng Swee	1st July, 1931 31st Jan., 1925	1,980	
	Tan Seng Kiat	1st May, 1934 6th April, 1927	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Oscar George da Silva ...	1st Oct., 1929 5th July, 1929	1,080	
	Albert Vyner Moy ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	900	
	Phuah Cheng Swee ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	780	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ..	1st Sept., 1930 9th Mar., 1912	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	John Paulo	1st June, 1929 1st Mar., 1919	2,520	
	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao ...	1st Sept., 1930 23rd Mar., 1910	2,520	
	Andrew Chin	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1920	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Ng Hee Yam	1st July, 1924 9th Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Tan Swee Poh	1st May, 1928 7th Mar., 1924	1,920	
	William Moss	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Choo Seng Kay	1st June, 1928 1st May, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Benedict Heng Joo Hong ...	19th Sept., 1933 10th July, 1933	840	
	Sabapathy Thiagarajan ...	11th June, 1934 18th May, 1934	780	
	Kanagasabai Kandasamy (*Temporary*)	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	720	
	Mohamed Ali bin Mohamed Zein	2nd Jan., 1934 Do.	720	
CORONERS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Theagarajan Camalapan ...	1st Jan., 1935 29th July, 1926	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	John Lim Teck Soon ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
MARINE				
Clerks, Special Class, three	(*Vacant*)			
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1910	*a* 3,120	
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Woon Chow Tat	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1919	2,520	
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	1st June, 1934 1st March, 1919	2,160	
	Louis Joseph	1st Nov., 1934 12th Jan., 1920	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Tan Teng Ban	1st Jan., 1925 19th Jan., 1923	1,920	
	Tan Yang Chuan	1st Jan., 1932 1st April, 1925	1,560	
	Francis Goh Buan Huat ...	1st June, 1933 1st Jan., 1926	1,440	
	Paul James Emmanuel Ezekiel	1st Jan., 1935 18th Aug., 1926	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Eusope bin Ismail ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Lye Sia	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Kim Fook	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	N. Raja Ram	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	John Chua	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
	Wong Peng Yin	23rd Jan., 1934 Do.	780	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Harold Emanuel de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Jan., 1922	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Chow Ah Wing	8th Mar., 1933 Do.	840	
	Mahmood bin Haji Yusof ...	2nd Jan., 1934 1st Oct., 1933	780	
	Abdul Wahab bin Abdul Hamid	2nd Jan., 1934 29th Dec., 1933	780	
	Epiphany Fabian Hendricks . .	28th Jan., 1935 7th Aug., 1934	720	

a—Draws an allowance of $120 p. a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Yeo Koon Guan	1st June, 1933 4th May, 1914	2,880	
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Tan Kim Moh	1st Aug., 1926 1st June, 1916	2,520	
	Joseph Lee Ah Mun ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Koh Yee Phit	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,520	
	Amuldoss Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1930 5th Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Chee Kong Tet	1st June, 1933 1st June, 1921	2,880	
Clerks, Class II, sixteen	Thum Chum Loon ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Thio Chan Boh	1st Jan., 1925 9th Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Soh Choo Seng	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Kana Sedumbrong Chitty ...	1st July, 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ramasamy Dorasamy ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Varuppillai Kumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th April, 1921	1,920	
	Eramanather Nagamuthu Navaratnam	1st Jan., 1928 17th April, 1919	1,920	
	Wee Sian Keng ...	1st May, 1928 11th Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus ...	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Feb., 1922	1,800	
	Yeo Jui Eng	1st Jan., 1932 4th Sept., 1924	1,560	
	Ram Raj Tewari	1st Jan., 1933 2nd Feb., 1926	1,440	
	Chua Leng Yong	1st May, 1933 15th July, 1926	1,440	
	Kweh Swee Lim	1st June, 1933 21st Dec., 1926	1,440	
	Mailvaganam Sockalingam ...	1st Jan., 1934 25th Jan., 1927	1,320	
	Palanithamby Kandiah ...	1st April, 1934 22nd Feb., 1926	1,320	
	Chan Voon Lum	1st Jan., 1935 10th May, 1926	1,200	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah	7th July, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Bernard Ambrose	2nd Oct., 1919 Do.	1,200	
	Yap Cheng Hee	30th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Aloysius Doss	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, eighteen	Reyna Soona Narayanasamy ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Choo Kwai Low	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1927	1,080	
	Tan Kim Hock	4th Mar., 1929 29th Oct., 1928	1,080	
	Tan Quee Leng	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Tewari Dharam Raj ...	23rd Nov., 1929 19th Aug., 1929	1,080	
	Tay Nam Kiang ...	25th May, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Chan Heng Joo	13th Feb., 1931 Do.	960	
	Choo Mun Pun	10th April, 1931 Do.	960	
	Choo Yew Wing	4th Sept., 1931 11th June, 1931	960	
	Tan Joo Bee	14th Aug., 1931 15th Jan., 1931	900	
	Nadason Arumugam ...	29th Feb., 1932 Do.	900	
	Lim Ah Chiang	28th April, 1932 17th Aug., 1931	840	
	Ezikiel Joseph	18th June, 1935 Do.	720	
	Lancelot Ivan van Geyzel ...	9th Dec., 1935 Do.	720	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Peh Wah Kok	1st June, 1933 1st May, 1912	*a* 2,280	
	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne ...	1st June, 1933 7th Jan., 1920	2,280	
	Fong Piang Choy	1st Jan., 1934 5th April, 1920	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Vengadasalam Thiagarajan ...	1st Jan., 1925 14th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd May, 1921	1,920	
	Emanuel Albuquerque ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1924	1,560	Draws an Allce. of $10 p.m. for qualifying in Stenography
	Lim Tian Eng	1st Aug., 1934 12th April, 1926	1,320	
	Sena Vairakannoo ...	1st Jan., 1935 20th April, 1927	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Kim Phuang ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $180 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
POLICE				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Tan Kee Tong	1st July, 1928 20th Dec., 1909	3,120	
	Bernard de Souza	1st June, 1934 11th April, 1916	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, four ..	Peter Nonis	1st May, 1926 28th June, 1915	2,520	
	Chua Cheng Lim ...	21st July, 1926 21st Oct., 1914	2,520	
	Lim Ah Seng	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st Dec., 1933 7th Feb., 1921	2,280	Draws an Allce. of $300 p.a. for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from the Fund
Clerks, Class II, thirteen	S. Sithampalam	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Sinna Thamby Kulanthai Velu Pillay	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Samuel John Rodrigues ...	1st Mar., 1929 13th July, 1921	1,920	
	Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Nov., 1929 20th Jan., 1913	1,920	
	Thomas Leslie de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1931 19th Feb., 1923	1,680	
	Choe Siew Hock	1st June, 1931 5th Jan., 1924	1,680	
	Yeo Kim Pong	1st May, 1933 20th May, 1926	1,440	
	Tan Beng Hian	1st June, 1933 21st Oct., 1925	1,440	
	Valoo Pillay Nagalingam ...	1st Jan., 1932 19th Aug., 1924	1,560	
	Chia Chiow Kee	1st Dec., 1933 11th July, 1922	1,440	
	Azhari bin Said	1st Jan., 1934 8th Feb., 1926	1,320	
	Sim Hung Liang	1st June, 1934 8th April, 1926	1,320	
	Arumugam Veerabagu ...	1st Jan., 1935 7th Sept., 1926	1,200	
	Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbey	18th Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
	Teo Chwee Ang	1st Feb., 1915 Do.	1,200	
	Ng Chap Song	28th Aug., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...	2nd Feb., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	Kasah bin Haji Yunos ...	10th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,140	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
POLICE—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, twenty-four	Abbas bin Haji Assad ...	1st Oct., 1921	1,140	
	Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim ...	Do. 4th May, 1926	1,140	
	Neo Cheng Gum	Do. 3rd May, 1927	1,140	
	Tan Huah Quee	Do. 18th Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Khong Cheng Ho	Do. 11th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Conrad Batchelor	Do. 16th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Choo Kim Hock	Do. 7th Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Song Beng Chye	Do. 28th Jan., 1929	1,020	
	Fong Futt Seng	Do.	1,020	
	Edward Tay	Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Yusof ...	2nd Jan., 1930	960	
	Osman bin Alla Pitchay ...	Do. 19th Feb., 1930	960	
	Mohamed bin Shaik ali Banamah	Do. 1st Jan., 1931	960	
	Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim ...	Do. 1st Dec., 1930	960	
	Jaafar bin Abdul Aziz ...	Do. 3rd Jan., 1933	840	
	Philip Aviet Seth ...	Do. 11th June, 1934	780	
	George Thomas Hoeden ...	Do. 25th July, 1935	720	
	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Hassan	Do. 1st Aug., 1935	720	
		Do.		
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Grade ...	James Edwin Fernandez ...	1st May, 1933 1st Jan., 1912	2,880	
Clerk, Class II ...	Chan Keng Fook	1st Jan., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Swee Kwang	25th May, 1929 15th April, 1929	1,020	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
PRISONS				
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Wong Ah Soo	1st April, 1926 1st July, 1922	*a* 1,920	
	S. Vaithialingam	1st May, 1926 7th July, 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Marnickem Thanapathy *b* ...	24th Feb., 1927 1st Aug., 1926	1,140	
	Alfred Joseph David *b c* ...	1st Jan., 1934 8th June, 1927	1,140	
	Ali bin Abdullah ...	9th Jan., 1928 28th July, 1926	1,080	
	V. Jeganayagam	1st July, 1933 28th June, 1933	840	
	Syed Abdul Rahman bin Syed Ahmad *b*	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1933	840	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Darma Sunderum ...	1st July, 1929 4th June, 1904	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Victor Doss	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1918	2,520	
	Aloysius Louis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Jan., 1914	2,520	
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis ...	1st June, 1929 1st July, 1916	2,520	
	Fakir Mohamed	1st Dec., 1930 16th April, 1919	2,520	
	(*Vacant*)	...	..	
	Leong Ah Cheng *d* ...	1st May, 1933 1st Feb., 1918	2,280	
	Cecil de Souza	1st Jan., 1934 19th Jan., 1922	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	George Graham Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1925 20th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Pang Pui Kwan *d* ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1920	1,920	
	Sabaratnam Nadarajah *e* ...	1st Jan., 1928 26th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Quek Seng Hoe	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Thungavaloo Sunderaji ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Dec., 1922	1,800	
	Mohamed Maneck Shah ...	1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Joseph Chye	1st Jan., 1932 24th July, 1924	1,560	
	Wee Teck Soon	1st Jan., 1935 25th June, 1926	1,200	
	Tan Kim Hoe	1st Jan., 1927 8th Nov., 1926	1,140	
	Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed Ishak Merican *d* ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah ..	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Ng Khian Joo	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	

a—Transport Allowance of $120 p.a. *b*—One-third salary recoverable from F.M.S. *c*—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34. *d*—Transferred from Treasury. *e*—Seconded from F.M.S.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, fifteen	Tan Teng Seng	9th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Ang Ann Hoe	19th Oct., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Low Siew Pee	1st May, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Rajah Singh Sunder ...	3rd Nov., 1930 Do.	960	
	Ooi Teng Lai *a*	25th April, 1930 Do.	960	
	Lim Chin Teck	1st May, 1933 Do.	900	
	Maswari bin Abdan ...	26th Oct., 1931 Do.	900	
	Gerald Mathew Fernandez	4th July, 1933 Do.	840	
	Teo Cheng Yam	18th April, 1935 Do.	720	
	Kandiah Thillainathan ...	4th July, 1935 Do.	720	
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed Zin	6th July, 1935 Do.	720	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Ang Teck Swee	1st June, 1931 24th Aug., 1916	2,520	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons ..	1st Jan., 1932 1st Nov., 1918	2,400	
	Bastian Joseph Mariampillai ..	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1920	2,280	
	Nagappan Saminathen ...	1st June, 1933 1st Nov., 1913	2,280	
	Soo Ban Hee	1st April, 1934 14th Oct., 1920	2,160	
Cerks, Class II, nineteen	Michael Albert Rodrigo ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920	1,920	
	Fong Peck Yew	1st April, 1928 18th Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Eng Choo	9th Oct., 1930 2nd Sept., 1917	1,920	
	Wee Seng Choon	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Valentine Daly	1st Jan., 1929 22nd May, 1923	1,920	
	Francis Henry Bodestyne ...	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,920	
	Tan Boon Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1930 6th May, 1922	1,800	
	Chua Siam Mong ...	1st Dec., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,800	
	Andrew Matthews Spruyt ...	1st Dec., 1931 28th Nov., 1922	1,680	

a—Seconded from F.M.S.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
STATISTICS—*contd.*	Tan Bock Lim	1st Jan., 1931 7th July, 1921	1,680	
	Raman Govinden	1st Jan., 1931 20th Feb., 1923	1,680	
	Tan Soo Chua	1st Mar., 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,680	
	Tan Ah Chap	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Oct., 1924	1,560	
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir ...	1st May, 1932 22nd Nov., 1923	1,560	
	Wanjor bin Abubakar ...	1st Aug., 1932 1st April, 1924	1,560	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	1,320	
	Kanagasabay Ampalavanar ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd Aug., 1926	1,200	
	Chew Seng Ngai	1st Jan., 1935 19th Sept., 1927	1,200	
	George Tan	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1926	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, eighteen	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	17th June, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Yong Kwang ...	17th April, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Hendrick Tan	2nd Sept., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Radi	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Ang Eng Kim	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Lee Chin Hock	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir ...	10th June, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Karuppiah Periayah ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Chua Chin Whatt	7th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	
	Ralph Arden Mitchell ...	17th Aug., 1931 Do.	960	
	Chia Cheng Nam	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	900	
	Abu Bakar bin Lamin ...	30th May, 1932 Do.	900	
	Tan Chiang Chiap ...	13th Mar., 1934 Do.	780	
	Nadarajah Sandrasegeram ...	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	780	
	Chan Chong Yin	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	780	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Halim	25th Oct., 1934 Do.	780	
	Marican Ali bin Akisamalim	25th April, 1935 Do.	720	
	Subramanyam Kalyanaram ...	10th Aug., 1935 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Teo Choon Eng	1st Jan., 1930 9th Sept., 1918	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Richard Verghese	1st Jan., 1925 27th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Narainasamy Visvanathan	1st Nov., 1934 21st Feb., 1924	1,320	
TREASURY				
Clerks, Special Class, two	Muttukrishna Tevanathen Pillay	1st Jan., 1934 5th Feb., 1914	2,760	
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph ...	1st March, 1934 12th Oct., 1916	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, ten ...	Horatio Wilson	1st Jan., 1929 15th April, 1918	2,520	
	Lim Bong Soo	1st July, 1929 27th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Woo Kow	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1914	2,520	
	Hamid Khan Surrattee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Ong Cheng Poh	1st Oct., 1929 16th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Vaithialigam Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1920	2,520	
	Ismail bin Ahmat	1st Nov., 1930 14th April, 1919	2,520	
	Robert David	1st Jan., 1929 13th April, 1913	2,520	
	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail	1st Nov., 1929 1st July, 1919	2,520	
	Karthigasu Suppiah ...	1st Jan., 1932 8th Jan., 1920	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Chua Teck Kim	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Law Ying Fong	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1922	1,920	
	Donald Joseph Distant ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st March, 1924	1,920	
	Lee Soo Chuan	1st Jan., 1929 26th May, 1924	1,920	
	Soh Swee Teck	1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Phuah Sian Poh	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1925	1,560	
	Suppiah Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 27th Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Teo Soo Poh	1st Jan., 1934 17th Jan., 1927	1,320	
	William Simon Baracho ...	8th Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Kim Leng	1st Oct., 1926 1st July, 1926	1,140	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
TREASURY—*concluded*				
Clerks, Class III, twenty-five	Govindasamy Sithambaram ...	13th Oct., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Seet Tiong Geok	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Alfred Thomas Meyer ...	14th April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Guan Chuan	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Teo Mong Whatt	20th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Shaik Sharpali Tayabali ...	10th Sept. 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Peng Huan	2nd Oct., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Hock Kin	11th June, 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Francis Tan Chuan Heng ...	1st July, 1929 13th June, 1929	1,080	
	Abdul Karim bin Uda ...	18th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Hussein bin Haji Siraj ...	17th April, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Victor Gabriel	1st Sept., 1929 9th Aug., 1929	1,020	
	Seah Lye Seng	18th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Osmund Campion Aeria ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Teo Mong Joo	1st Jan., 1931 13th Oct., 1930	960	
	Song Koon Wah	1st Jan., 1931 14th Oct., 1930	960	
	Ng Liang Chuan	28th April, 1932 Do.	900	
	Ronald Douglas Boudewyn ...	14th May, 1932 Do.	900	
	Yap Chin Tee	5th Aug., 1932 Do.	900	
	Jacob Silas Reuben ...	4th Oct., 1932 Do.	900	
	Abdul Rahim bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1934 23rd May, 1934	780	
	Alec Claude Louis d'Silva ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	780	
	Sellappa Sangarapillay ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	720	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cheang Cheng Lim ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1897	3,120	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Ewe Kung Lim	1st Jan., 1929 18th Dec., 1913	2,520	
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st April, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Khoo Keng Sing	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1921	1,800	
	Seow Yeok Seit	1st March, 1935 14th Feb., 1920	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Yeoh Ghee Tatt	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Ho Beng Wai	7th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Chan Teik Choon	10th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Khoo Kheam Chuan ...	17th Nov., 1931 Do.	960	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Tung Ghim Huat	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Feb., 1925	1,560	
ANALYST DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Charles Edward Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Oct., 1918	1,920	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lee Soon Keng	1st Dec., 1931 8th Mar., 1906	3,120	
Clerks, Class II, nine ...	Ong Beng Kien	1st Jan., 1914 6th June, 1911	1,920	
	Patrick Raymund Scully ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1914	1,920	
	Koh Kim Keat	1st Feb., 1926 6th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Goh Hock Jin	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Oct., 1923	1,920	
	Ung Ban Huat	1st July, 1929 21st May, 1924	1,920	
	Ho Chooi Seng	1st Oct., 1929 1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Khaw Chin Tat	1st Oct., 1931 5th Feb., 1925	1,680	
	Teoh Seng Hoo	1st Nov., 1931 1st Dec., 1925	1,680	
	Mak Kim Fook	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1924	1,560	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
AUDIT—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh	1st Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Vengadasalam Murugian ...	Do. 1st Feb., 1929	1,080	
	Ooi Kok Hin	Do. 1st Dec., 1929	1,080	
	Chuah Swee Keat	Do. 1st Jan., 1930	1,020	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Osman	Do. 1st Dec., 1930	1,020	
	Anthony Lovel Phipps ...	Do. 12th Jan., 1931	960	
	Mohammed Hashim bin Idris	Do. 1st Dec., 1931	960	
	Philip Neri Capel ...	27th Nov., 1931 11th Sept., 1933	840	
	Cheah Phee Aik	Do. 9th Nov., 1933	840	
		Do.		
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Ewe Lee	1st Jan., 1929	*a* 2,640	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ng Sek Phooi	6th Feb., 1912 1st April, 1924	1,140	
	Kee Yong Khoon	Do. 17th Aug., 1928	1,140	
	Khoo Kim Guan	8th Dec., 1927 26th Feb., 1931	960	
		Do.		
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Mohamed Abubakar ..	4th Sept., 1928	3,120	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Ah Choy	13th Dec., 1906 1st June, 1933	1,920	
		24th Apl., 1923		
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Seang Keng *b* ...	19th Jan., 1933	1,020	
		16th June, 1930		

a—Promotion 1-3-35. *b*—Transferred from Dept. of Statistics, Penang to D. & I. Dept., P.W.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lim Kean Tee	1st Jan., 1928 15th Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...	Do.	1,920	
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Yusoff	1st Jan., 1932 16th Jan., 1924	1,560	
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Yeoh Eng Liat ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Yeoh Oon Tarm	25th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Yeoh Yew Heng	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Md. Isa bin Hasan ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Kee Seong	15th Oct., 1927 5th May, 1927	1,140	
	Koe Kok Peng	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Kee Yong Cheang ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Cheah Teong Chye ...	1st April, 1929 1st Mar., 1929	1,020	
	Lee Kong Fatt	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	840	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Kee Chye	1st Feb., 1933 19th May, 1909	2,880	
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Quah	20th April, 1931 17th May, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Teh Phaik Chuan	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1927	960	
	Leong Keng Cheow ..	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	960	
IMMIGRATION.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ang Eng Seong	1st Sept., 1933 1st July, 1925	1,680	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	*(Vacant)*	...	..	
	Hector Vivian d'Aranjo (Class I)	1st Feb., 1926 1st Nov., 1911	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, three ..	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1929 26th May, 1916	2,520	
	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Nov., 1930 2nd May, 1917	2,520	
	Lean Leong Kooi ...	1st Aug., 1931 12th Jan., 1918	2,520	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS —*contd.*				
Clerks, Class II, two ..	John Solomon Daniel ...	1st Feb., 1930 16th Jan., 1924	1,800	
	Wong Ah Lum	1st Feb., 1930 27th Jan., 1925	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Mar., 1914 Do.	1,200	
	Cheah Hock Kheng *a* ...	17th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Singaram Maruthamuthu ...	24th Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
	Chong Weng Kong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Cheng Seang ...	28th May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	M. Ramayah	1st July, 1931 Do.	900	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Clerk, Class I ...	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Sept., 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Neoh Teng Thye	18th Aug., 1932 13th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Khor Chong Lay ...	1st Dec., 1931 5th July, 1920	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Poh Soo Leng *b*	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Seang Hoo	1st Feb., 1933 19th Jan., 1928	1,140	
	Saw Yew Leng	17th Nov., 1931 24th Aug., 1931	960	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin *c*	26th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1912	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Poh Soo Beng	1st April, 1930 1st April, 1917	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally *b* ...	18th Aug., 1932 4th Mar., 1912	1,920	
	Subramanian Navaratnam ...	1st July, 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,920	
	Kariah Namasivayam *b* ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1920	1,920	
	Ong Peng Kuang	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1922	1,920	
	Amirdam Rayappen *b* ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th Dec., 1913	1,680	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral ...	23rd Jan., 1933 12th May, 1926	1,140	
	Hashim bin Itam *b* ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Quah Poh Seng	3rd July, 1933 1st July, 1926	1,140	

a—Rural Board Revenue. *b*—Salary recoverable by contribution from Rural Board. *c*—Draws allowances of $150 and $90 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Ord. No. 129 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board respectively.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.* DISTRICT OFFICES—*contd.*			$	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.—*ctd.*				
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Saw Teng Kok	2nd Oct., 1933 22nd Jan., 1926	1,140	
	Gnanapaul Mellor Sandosham	6th Feb., 1929 28th Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Ch'ng Cheng Hock ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	840	
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P.W.				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Lim Guan Chuan *a* ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,520	
	Heah Ah Khoon	1st Dec., 1931 7th May, 1914	2,520	
	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay	1st Feb., 1933 15th Jan., 1919	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	1st July, 1924 16th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Joseph Michæl Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Khoo Seng Chye	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad ...	8th May, 1928 2nd April, 1928	1,140	
	Ong Choon San *b*	16th Mar., 1929 10th Dec., 1928	1,080	
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W. SOUTH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tay Hooi Soo *a*	1st Jan., 1929 15th June, 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lim Say Locke	1st April, 1929 1st Mar., 1923	1,920	
	Toh Yew Keat	1st Aug., 1931 16th Sept., 1925	1,680	
	Lim Say Keong	1st Jan., 1934 16th July, 1926	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	H. Savari Rajan	1st Oct., 1933 23rd Mar., 1918	1,140	
	Rengasamy Sockalingam ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	R. Krishnasamy	1st Dec., 1933 1st July, 1928	1,140	
	Md. Ali bin Kadir Mydin *b* ...	12th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
DINDINGS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Joo Yeow	1st Oct., 1931 1st Dec., 1918	2,160	Free Quarters
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Mohamed Noor bin Naina Mohamed	1st June, 1933 1st May, 1921	1,920	
	Peter Quah *b c*	20th April, 1931 17th May, 1921	1,920	
	Khoo Seng Chye	18th May, 1934 1st July, 1921	1,800	
	Teoh Seng Hoo	5th Mar., 1934 1st Dec., 1925	1,560	

a—Draws allowance of $90 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board. *b*—Paid from Rural Board Revenue. *c*—Draws Education Allowance of $120 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
DISTRICT OFFICES—*contd.*				
DINDINGS—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Yeap Kok Leong	2nd Feb., 1931 21st Oct., 1918	1,140	
	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad ...	8th May, 1928 2nd April, 1928	1,080	
	Khaw Boon Hai	7th March, 1932 2nd Sept., 1927	1,080	
	Cheah Phee Aik	9th Nov., 1933 Do.	780	
REGISTRIES, HIGH COURT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st April, 1931 1st May, 1906	3,120	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	B. C. Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,920	
	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer ...	1st Feb., 1926 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Yeoh Tiang Kheng ...	1st Jan., 1932 22nd Aug., 1923	1,560	
	Kok Yong Kai	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ng Ah Soo	1st Jan., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	1,680	
LEGAL				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st July, 1906	2,880	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Faustin Vincent Emuang ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910	2,520	
	Laurence Jusinian Massang ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Thum Swee Tiam	1st April, 1919 22nd June, 1917	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Ooi Boon Lay	26th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Toh Cheng Hoe	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1927	1,140	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Samoo Manikram	1st Jan., 1922 10th May, 1897	3,120	
Clerk, Class II ...	Charles Stanley Lessler ...	1st Jan., 1928 13th Jan., 1920	*a* 1,920	

a—Draws an allowance of $60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
LEGAL—*contd.*				
CRIMINAL COURTS—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Oh Peng Loon	7th Feb., 1927 1st Nov., 1926	1,140	
	James Alexander Abraham ..	26th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Simon Barnabas	7th April, 1931 Do.	900	
	Goh Eng Chye	1st April, 1930 Do.	960	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerks, Special Class, one	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 9th Feb., 1906	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Cheng Hoe	1st March, 1933 5th Sept., 1918	2,280	
Clerk, Class II, one ...	Abdullah Pawan ...	1st Dec., 1925 16th Jan., 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Shaik Mydin bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Apl., 1914 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Omar bin Che Long ...	5th April, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Singaram Marimuthu ...	Do.	1,080	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Oon Tiang Yeam	1st Jan., 1927 22nd May, 1903	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chin Leong Pong	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1913	2,520	
	Khor Hup Soon	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1916	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina	1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Yeap Eng Tee	16th Sept., 1929 7th Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Ahamad b. Long	10th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Foong Chin Cheong ...	4th Sept., 1930 Do.	1,020	

a—Promotion 1-11-29

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1907	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ..	Mohd. Naina Merican bin Mohd. Ghouse Merican ...	22nd April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, four ...	William Hoachung ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,520	
	Lee Kok Thun	1st Feb., 1930 1st Mar., 1916	2,520	
	V. Krishnasamy	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1916	2,520	
	Tay Ewe Chee	1st Nov., 1933 1st Sept., 1919	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Tan Boon Joo	14th Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Phuah Choon Choe ...	1st Dec., 1927 17th May, 1921	1,920	
	Kok Yong Kai	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Lim Seang Kooi	1st Mar., 1933 1st Feb., 1926	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Cheah Phee Kheam ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Khor Kok Heang	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Keng Tong	10th Jan., 1929 10th Oct., 1927	1,020	
	Woo Heng Keat	8th Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
	Lim Kean Hin	11th Aug., 1931 Do.	960	
	Syed Ahmad Aljunid ...	22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	960	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Chas Eng	1st Nov., 1931 1st Feb., 1915	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Haniff	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
POLICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Hong Keng	1st Feb., 1930 18th Aug., 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lim Kean Chye	1st Jan., 1925 17th May, 1921	1,920	
	Lim Joo Kee	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Cheah Kim Aw	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1921	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, nineteen	Toh Cheng Ghee	9th Nov., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Eng Guan	7th Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdul-rahman	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Low Teik Liang	18th Feb., 1929 5th April, 1927	1,140	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan ...	1st Oct., 1927 1st June, 1927	1,140	
	Geh Choon Keng	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Chee Boo	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tung Lean Huat	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Ch'ng Kung Lim	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Lo Leng Lye	Do.	1,080	
	Ong Kee Seong	19th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Swee Siang	Do.	1,020	
	Kuppusamy Suppiah ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	R. Dorai Raju	22nd May, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Cheng Bee	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
	Tan Ewe Ann	13th Aug., 1931 Do.	960	
	Wong Ah Lam	10th June, 1931 Do.	960	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ong Chooi Eng	1st May, 1928 16th Feb., 1920	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chuah Khye Guan ...	12th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Victor Boudville	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Lee Sie Chong	1st Nov., 1933 1st May, 1917	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Choo Seong Guan	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1921	1,920	
	Tee Eng Kheng	1st July, 1925 12th April, 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed Noor bin Nina ...	1st April, 1927 1st May, 1921	1,920	
	Choe Seong Eng	1st Feb., 1928 15th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazak ...	1st Jan., 1931 5th July, 1912	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeoh Chiang Hock ...	25th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	C. Muthu Velloo	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clerk, Class I ...	Khoo Soo Bok	1st April, 1929 21st June, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Ismail bin Che Chee ...	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Balwant Singh	1st Jan., 1928 9th Oct., 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chin Soo Num	1st Oct., 1922 22nd Feb., 1910	1,200	
	A. Selvaratnam	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Md. Mydin	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman ...	1st Jan., 1931 11th Feb., 1924	1,680	
	Khor Kok Tee	1st July, 1931 1st Sept., 1925	1,680	
	Lye Choon Kong	1st Dec., 1935 12th Jan., 1925	1,200	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
STATISTICS—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Ng Yook Koon	12th April, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Khoo Soo Teat	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Lee Cheng Huat	1st May, 1929 29th April, 1929	1,080	
	Saw Inn Kiang	11th Aug., 1931 Do.	960	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Sigamoney Arokia Dass ...	17th Oct., 1925 1st June, 1921	1,920	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lim Say Hock	1st Nov., 1933 12th Feb., 1925	1,440	
TREASURY				
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	6th Oct., 1925 7th May, 1909	2,520	
	Ché Wan bin Cheé ...	16th Jan., 1926 1st June, 1911	2,520	
	Lim Sin Yean	1st Jan., 1930 1st Dec., 1915	2,520	
	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	1st July, 1931 7th April, 1914	2,520	
	Tan Teik Choon	1st Mar., 1935 1st Sept., 1920	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Khoo Tiang Hooi ...	16th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	1,920	
	Ooi Chong Kin	1st Jan., 1931 15th Jan., 1924	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Lim Cheam Aik	1st Jan., 1926 15th Sept., 1925	1,140	
	Sim Kooi Chye	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Amra Singh	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,080	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Teow Beng Ee	1st Jan., 1929 15th Mar., 1922	1,920	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Seang Hong	1st April, 1935 7th Aug., 1926	1,200	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Goh Kay Swee	1st Nov., 1933 1st July, 1911	2,880	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1922	1,920	
	Toh Seng Hoe	1st Sept., 1930 16th Feb., 1925	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	G. M. de Souza	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Leow Chim Bong ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,020	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Kye Chuan	1st Oct., 1932 3rd March, 1926	1,560	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	*(Vacant)*			
Clerk, Class I ...	Charles Mathew Lopez ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Feb., 1914	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	A. F. Fernandis	29th Nov., 1919 1st June, 1913	1,920	
	Khoo Teck Bong ...	1st July, 1929 23rd July, 1923	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Lee Eng Choon	10th Feb., 1930 14th Feb., 1927	1,140	
	Wee Tiong Kim	16th Feb., 1931 1st Dec., 1928	1,080	
	Kang Keng Bock ...	1st Oct., 1929 21st Feb., 1927	1,140	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Bian Guan	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1926	1,560	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	R. Spykerman	1st Jan., 1931 1st April, 1915	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	C. Perumal Retty ...	1st March, 1934 11th Jan., 1927	1,320	
	Tiak Ah Chow (Class III) ...	1st July, 1929 24th April, 1929	1,020	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ahmad bin Lajis	1st Jan., 1929	1,020	
		Do.		
	Choe Soon Lee	24th April, 1929	1,020	
		1st Jan., 1929		
	Abdul Rahim bin H. Noordin	11th Aug., 1933	840	
		18th Dec., 1931		
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chan Teong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,520	
		8th Mar., 1909		
Clerk, Class III ...	Chan Ah Chye	1st June, 1932	840	
		Do.		
FORESTS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930		
		22nd Oct., 1923	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee	9th July, 1929		
		Do.	960	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson	1st Oct., 1932	3,000	
		2nd Sept., 1910		
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Kim Swee	1st Jan., 1934	2,160	
		20th July, 1922		
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Baba bin Janudin ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		1st Nov., 1918		
	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
		1st July, 1920		
	Goh Eng Wee	1st April, 1929	1,920	
		3rd Sept., 1923		
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Omar bin H. Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919	1,200	
		2nd Feb., 1918		
	Tandarayan Subramaniam Pillay	1st July, 1924	1,140	
		Do.		
	Roland Anthony Dias ...	7th Mar., 1934	780	
		Do.		
	Anthony Bong	1st June, 1930	1,020	
		Do.		
	Suppah Doraisamy Pillay ...	16th Oct., 1929	1,020	
		Do.		
Alor Gajah				
Clerk, Class I ...	Reginald Vincent de Rozario	1st July, 1924	2,520	
		1st April, 1902		
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lim Keng Joo	16th Feb., 1925	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1919		
	Lee Teck Chong	1st May, 1929	1,920	
		1st Mar., 1922		
	Ho Chee Beng	1st Jan., 1934	1,320	
		11th Jan., 1927		

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*contd.*				
Alor Gajah—contd.				
Clerks, Class III eight ...	H. Abdul Rahman bin Osman *a*	1st June, 1925 1st July, 1919	1,200	
	R. Paul	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Abdul Rahman bin H. Noordin	16th May, 1928 11th Jan., 1927	1,140	
	Goh Bah Kow	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Koh Quan Beng	1st June, 1930 Do.	960	
	A. Anthony	17th Feb., 1930 1st May, 1929	900	
	Teo Kim Tee	10th May, 1934 Do.	780	
	Tan Kim Tee (*Temporary*) ...	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	720	
Jasin				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edward Michael de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Feb., 1917	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Stephen Fernandez ..	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	Yip bin Sahak	1st Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Low Swi Guan	1st Jan., 1930 29th May, 1921	1,800	
	Labunu Hawa Danapala ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th Feb., 1925	1,680	
	Lee Kee Siew	1st June, 1934 11th Feb., 1925	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	John Stephen Pinto *b* ..	7th Jan., 1918 Do.	1,200	
	Joseline Frank de Costa ...	14th Jan., 1927 13th Mar., 1926	1,140	
	O. S. Elly	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	C. H. Theseira	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	
	Seet Ah Ann *c*	1st July, 1927 Do.	1,020	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Registry				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lee Teck Chang	1st June, 1934 18th Mar., 1910	2,760	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid ...	11th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	G. Fobrogo	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	

a—*Vide* C.S.O., C.S. 642 34, to draw $1,200 p.a. from 1-1-35. *b*—*Vide* Malacca 2126-33 to draw $1,200 p.a. from 1-2-33. *c*—Working in Monopoly Department, Malacca.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*contd.*				
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Augustine Thomazios ...	1st Sept., 1932 28th July, 1919	2,400	
Clerk, Class II ...	James Nonis	1st July, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wi Tiam Chin	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	960	
MARINE				
Malacca				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edmund Fernandez ...	1st Sept., 1929 8th July, 1912	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chee Teck Lim	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cho Kim Tian	1st Nov., 1933 1st Mar., 1922	2,280	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Tan Koon Kiat	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Augustus Lawrence Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Mah Tian Kit	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Keng Siong	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Chan Ah Ngin	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class II ...	Alfred John Minjoot ...	1st Nov., 1933 11th Jan., 1927	1,440	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st April, 1919	2,400	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Kah Heng	1st Jan., 1930 8th Dec., 1925	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Cheong Sian Tong ...	1st Dec., 1933 16th Feb., 1931	900	
POLICE				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Pallany Pillay	1st June, 1932 20th Feb., 1919	2,[illegible]00	
	Wee Swee Seng	1st June, 1934 6th Aug., 1920	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lim Cheng Wan	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Kang Kang Swee	1st March, 1926 1st May, 1935	1,200	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*continued*			$	
POLICE—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Joseph Pestana	5th Nov., 1913 2nd April, 1913	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Ahmad ...	30th Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	V. A. Sta Maria ..	1st March, 1934 1st Jan., 1917	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Mah Kim Yong	1st Jan., 1931 1st Mar., 1926	1,680	
	Felix Leong	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1921	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeo Tiong Hoe	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
	Mohd. Amin bin Janudin ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	840	
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Seng Hock	1st Jan., 1930 11th Jan., 1910	2,520	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yeo Yoon Siang	1st May, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Goh Tiow Lim	14th Aug., 1933 Do.	840	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Loh Chow Eng	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1916	2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chi Hock Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
TREASURY				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Goh Tan Teng *a*	1st Jan., 1933 6th Feb., 1917	2,760	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Lim Ting Sun	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	Husin bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1920	1,920	
	H. E. Sequerah	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1924	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Awal ...	1st Sept., 1928 20th Jan., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tan Kim Seng	15th Sept., 1928 16th May, 1928	1,140	
	Tan Beng Bah	4th Dec., 1933 Do.	780	

a —Doing duty at Jasin as Ag. C.L.R. from 18-11-35.

Digitized by Google

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S.S.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Chin Teng	1st Jan., 1930 18th Jan., 1922	1,800	Special Allce. of $240 p.a. and Station Allce. $7.50 p.m.
AUDIT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1915	*a* 2,400	Station Allce $7.50 p.m.
Clerk, Class II ...	Tham Ying Yin	1st Aug., 1931 2nd Feb., 1925	*a* 1,680	
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	A. Rahman bin Lovegrove ...	1st Jan., 1935 21st Feb., 1923	1,200	
	Majid bin Tamimih ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Edgar de Souza	16th April, 1935 Do.	660	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk Chee	1st Aug., 1931 15th May, 1922	1,680	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Awang Besar	1st May, 1929 2nd May, 1927	1,020	

a—Half paid by Brunei and half paid by Labuan.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
SECRETARIAT				
Office Assistant ...	Ong Kim Tiang	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1902	6,000	
European Shorthand Reporter	Saul Isaac Saul	10th May, 1921 Do.	9,600	
Confidential Clerk to Secretary, Local Defence Committee ...	George Herbert Goodlad Barber	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	3,600	
Financial Clerk ...	Clarence D'Souza	1st Jan., 1925 30th July, 1900	4,500	
Chief Record Room Clerk	Tan Koh Siew	15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	4,380	
Personal Asst. to 1st A.S. (A)	Nazar Pereira	1st Jan., 1930 21st April, 1913	3,900	
Councils Clerk ...	Henry Montgomery Lazaroo	3rd Feb., 1931 3rd May, 1911	3,780	
Confidential Clerk ...	Sheikh Abdul Karim ...	1st Jan., 1933 9th June, 1917	3,540	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Osman bin Abubakar ...	20th Feb., 1935 28th June, 1915	3,300	
Shorthand Typist ...	Arputhanathan Abisheganaden	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	1,320	
Copyist	Vincent Undasan	3rd Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
Temporary Copyists, two	Chan Keng San	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	840	
	Felix Marcus Rozario ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	720	
Telephone Clerk ...	Saravamuthu Vythilingam ...	1st July, 1917 18th Dec., 1908	1,920	
Records and Library Clerk	Ang Wee Seng	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	480	
Book-binder	Haji Ketchi bin Hussein ...	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	300	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Copyist	Humbert Oliveiro *a* ...	1st Jan., 1925 24th Oct., 1921	1,440	
Stenographer	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah *a*	5th May, 1920 Do.	3,000	
Malay Assistant ...	Mohamed al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	

a—Date of 1st appointment under the F. M. S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1st January, 1924.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MALAYAN ESTABLISHMENT OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Hider bin Nana Skander ...	25th Aug., 1933 21st May, 1906 *a*	4,560	
Stenographer ...	Michael Leong	9th Dec., 1924 24th April, 1924 *b*	2,520	
Clerks, two	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Noor	1st Sept., 1934 1st Mar., 1923 *b*	1,140	
	Chong Ah Lee	1st Sept., 1934 26th Oct., 1923 *b*	1,140	
Typist	Roy Ferroa	1st Mar., 1935 Do.	720	
Paper Searcher ...	Arokianathan Joseph de Cruz	1st Feb., 1935 26th Sept., 1923	312	
Office Keeper ...	Ahmat bin Haji Abdul Razak	1st Mar., 1935 1st Sept., 1915	312	
Peon, Class I	Mahawee bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Aug., 1926 *b*	252	
Peons, Class II, three ...	Ambika Rai	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	240	
	Burok bin Dalib	4th Jan., 1934 Do.	180	
	Abdul Wahab bin Wok ...	4th Jan., 1934 Do.	180	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Officers ...	Cyril Leonard Newman ...	17th Sept., 1927 Do.	7,200	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Reginald Grosvenor Heath ...	7th Oct., 1927 Do.	7,200	Do.
	William Gordon Higgins ...	29th April, 1934 6th June, 1933	5,100	Do.
	(Vacant) c	..	1,200	
Agricultural Assistants, Grade I	Min bin Haji Ahmad ...	1st Aug., 1931 2nd June, 1920	2,760	Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Arope bin Mat	1st Sept., 1932 6th Nov., 1920	2,580	Do.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II	Md. Yunus bin Md. Din ...	22nd April, 1924 8th April, 1927	1,560	Do.
	Mohamed Noordin bin Mohd. Kassim	19th May, 1925 8th April, 1927	1,560	Do.
	Mohd. Ismail bin Haji Taib ...	16th May, 1925 8th April, 1927	1,560	Do.
	Din bin Imbi	1st May, 1926 1st May, 1928	1,440	Do.
	Samsudin bin Mohamed Yassin	30th April, 1927 1st May, 1929	1,320	
	Mohd. Sa'aid, bin Sheikh Daud	15th Jan., 1927 1st May, 1929	1,320	Do.
	Yong Yoon Choi	29th May, 1931 1st May, 1934	960	Do.

(*a*) Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 25-8-33.
(*b*) Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government. Transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-34.
(*c*) One-fourth salary only provided. The remaining three-fourths to be provided by Brunei.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—*contd.*			$	
	Ali bin Mohamed Salleh ...	26th May, 1931 1st May, 1934	960	Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Lim Kim Choy	1st June, 1935 Do.	840	Do.
	(*Vacant*)	..	1,055	Do.
Chinese Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	Yap Sie Teck	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
Agricultural Subordinates, Grade II	Wahap bin Resat	1st Jan., 1932 12th Sept., 1919	780	Bicycle Allce. of $72 p.a.
	Ismail bin Sheikh Salim ...	1st Jan., 1932 10th Aug., 1919	780	Do
	Hussein bin Mat	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1920	780	Do.
	Abdul Khalil bin Haji Md. Taib	1st Sept., 1934 1st Mar., 1922	720	Bicycle Allce. of $36 p.a.
	Abu Bakar bin Kunji Ahmad	1st April, 1935 4th July, 1933	600	Bicycle Allce. of $72 p.a.
Agricultural Probationers	Mohd. Yusope bin Ibrahim ...	13th Jan., 1932 15th Feb., 1922	540	Do.
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st May, 1926	480	
	Sa'ayah bin Mohd. Senawi ...	1st Jan., 1932 4th Mar., 1929	480	
	Baba bin Amin	1st Jan., 1932 19th Sept., 1929	480	
	Sidek bin Katun	21st Nov., 1932 1st Jan., 1931	480	
	Din bin Moidin	1st Jan., 1933 1st Aug., 1924	420	
Peons	Sabtu bin Jambol	10th Feb., 1927 Do.	240	
	Abdullah bin Shariff ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	240	
	Abdul Rahman bin Kassim ...	16th July, 1930 Do.	228	
ANALYST				
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Deputy Commissioner of Excise	Morris Jamieson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.	9th Oct., 1935 11th Feb., 1922	*a* 10,200	
Assistant Analysts ...	Colin Lambert Southall, B.Sc., A.I.C.	31st Dec., 1928 Do	*b* 7,800	
	Frank Henry Geake, M.Sc., A.I.C.	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	7,200	
	Arnold Wigham Burtt, M.Sc., F.I.C.	8th Jan., 1932 Do.	*c* 6,600	
Laboratory Asst., Grade I	Thng Soon Tee	1st June, 1935 15th June, 1925	1,800	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II	Chow Weng Sing	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1929	960	
	Pwee Sye Cheow	1st Feb., 1935 11th Jan., 1929	960	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III	Tang Chwee Hoe	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	840	
	Sng Seng Heng	Do.	840	

a—Drew $175 Examiner's Fees in 1935. *b*—Drew $75 Examiner's Fees in 1935.
c—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees and $250 Lecturer's Fees in 1935

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AUDIT			$	
Senior Assistant Auditor	Harold Thomas Hedley, A.S.A.A.	3rd July, 1933 22nd Nov., 1921	10,800	
	Ronald Macdonald, M.C. (*Acting*)	21st Mar., 1934 11th Jan., 1914	*a* 9,600	
Assistant Auditors, three	Walter Duncan Charlton ...	5th Feb., 1932 20th Aug., 1927	8,880	
	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A. ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	8,160	
	Robert Percy Green, B.A. ...	15th April, 1935 28th April, 1930	6,300	
Verification Officer ...	William Walter Bachelor ...	22nd April, 1928 28th Feb., 1899	6,480	
Chief Clerk	Albert Victor de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Aug., 1910	3,420	
Clerks, Special Class, two	Saw Soon Jin	1st April, 1928 28th Mar., 1919	3,120	
	Chuah Chooi Lim	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1919	2,640	
Clerks, Class I ...	Kailahsum Ratnaswami ...	1st April, 1926 3rd Mar., 1919	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	John Wilfred Gammell ...	1st July, 1927 15th Mar., 1915	1,920	
	Hong Peck Hock	1st Jan., 1931 17th Feb., 1926	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, ten ...	Quek Song Quee	1st May, 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Teck Seah	26th May, 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Phuah Cheng Ann ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir ...	14th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Mok Yong Siang	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Ah Nye	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	A. Nasirudin Sahib ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Yeo Siew Hiong	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Krishnan Thungavalu ...	1st Jan., 1931 29th May, 1930	960	
	Robert Rodrigues ...	26th May, 1930 Do.	960	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese	Mabel Rollinson *b* ...	28th May, 1934 15th Dec., 1927	2,520	
Chinese Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Sng Choon Yee	1st Nov., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	6,600	
Lady Inspector ...	Maggie Brodie	1st June, 1933 Do.	1,440	
Assistant Inspector ...	Lee Thuan Khek	1st Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	900	
Chinese Translator ...	Cheng Hui Ming	4th July, 1928 4th July, 1927	*c* 2,940	
Assistant Translator ...	Lee Soo Keng	1st Oct., 1932 1st Dec., 1927	*d* 2,460	

(*a*) Draw $310 Lecturer's Fees in 1935 (*b*) On probation (*c*) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $900 p.a.
(*d*) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $660 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT—*contd.*				
2nd Assistant Translator	Chan Kit Siang	11th Nov., 1929 1st Feb., 1928	*a* 2,220	
3rd Assistant Translator	Teo Kiak Seng	1st July, 1933 1st July, 1932	1,440	
Shorthand Typist ...	Kapuruge Joseph Perera ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	3,000	
Japanese Interpreter ...	Kiyoshi Kiriu	25th May, 1929 Do.	1,920	
Assistant Boarding Officer	Tan Hock Kee	1st June, 1927 3rd May, 1911	1,440	
2nd Asst. Boarding Officer	John George Ritchie ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	900	
Assistant Interpreters ...	Ang Phong Sai	1st Jan., 1925 7th June, 1917	960	
	Au Poh Ghee	3rd Sept., 1925 11th April, 1922	960	
	Lee Teng Guan	1st Oct., 1925 1st June, 1922	960	
	Gan Pek Choy	10th June, 1930 Do.	780	
Writers	Chong Lin Kung	1st Jan., 1924 11th May, 1906	960	
	Tham Chuk Nam	1st Jan., 1931 28th June, 1926	960	
	Sham Thian Yu	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1930	960	
	(Vacant)		..	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-operative Officer	Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1917 *b*	2,880	Draws Commuted Allce. of $720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer ...	A. K. Isaac *c*	1st Feb., 1935 7th May, 1921	1,920	
Indian Co-operative Officer, Malacca	C. Arulsusai	22nd Jan., 1935 Do.	2,400	Draws a Travelling Allce. of $420 p.a.
Indian Co-operative Officer	P. T. Nathan *c*	1st Sept., 1928 28th Nov., 1912	2,640	Draws a Commuted Allce. of $720 p.a.
Junior Malay Co-operative Officer	Abdul Wahab bin Arshad *c* ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Jan., 1927	1,920	Draws Special Allce. of $240 p.a.
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	4,020	
Audit Clerk	Ahmad bin Abdul Rahman ...	24th Jan., 1935 Do.	1,080	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	*(Vacant)*			
	Arthur Gordon Robinson	17th Sep., 1935 *c* 15th Mar., 1912	*d* 12,600	$900 Acting Allce. p.a.

(*a*) Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $420 p.a.
(*b*) Note of first appointment under the Johore Government.
(*c*) Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government.
(*d*) Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Acting Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and the Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage & Irrigatiod Department, F.M.S. & S.S.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION			$	
Inspector of Schools, S. & L.	H. A. R. Cheeseman ...	26th Mar., 1934 4th Sept., 1907	12,000	
Principal, Raffles Inst. ...	D. W. McLeod	5th Feb., 1920 3rd Jan., 1920	10,800	
Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ...	C. E. H. Jacobs	10th Oct., 1934 15th Jan., 1921	10,200	
Chinese Inspector of Schools, S. M. & L. ...	Chan Yik King	1st Aug., 1935 27th July, 1935	3,600	
Personal Assistant to Director of Education ...	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	*a* 3,900	
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools	Abdul Hamid bin H. Abdul . .	1st Mar., 1931 16th Aug., 1927	1,920	
Asst. Inspectors of Chinese Schools, S. & L. ...	Lin Chong Hsin	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	2,040	
	Tan Yeok Seong	1st June, 1927 Do.	2,400	
European Masters ...	G. Ambler	20th April, 1926 6th March, 1910	9,600	
	J. B. Carr	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	9,600	
	R. F. C. Markham ...	28th Jan., 1925 3 Jan., 1925	7,800	
	E. R. Davies	8th Jan., 1927 5th Oct., 1926	7,500	
	G. L. Bayliss	1st Oct., 1928 11th Sept., 1926	7,200	
	E. F. Pearson	20th April, 1928 Do.	6,900	
	E. S. Tiddeman	12th Feb., 1927 Do.	6,600	
	A. F. Hunter	20th April, 1929 Do.	6,600	
	J. McConigley	9th Aug., 1930 11th July, 1930	6,300	
	E. W. Reeve	22nd Aug., 1929 Do.	6,600	
	Dr. J. Moncur	1st Nov., 1930 3rd Oct., 1930	6,300	
	Edmund Strickland ...	22nd Oct., 1927 23rd Sept., 1927	6,240	
Principal, Raffles Girl's School	Dorothy Martha Buckle ...	1st Jan., 1924 14th Jan., 1909	7,200	Free Quarters
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School (Superscale Appointment) ...	M. W. Paterson	18th Dec., 1919 Do.	7,200	
European Mistresses ...	A. M. Waddell	26th Sept., 1924 29th Aug., 1924	6,000	
	K. McNeish	5th May, 1922 1st April, 1922	6,000	
	K. E. Waddle	2nd Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1926	6,000	
	M. M. Hadley	10th Mar., 1926 5th Feb., 1926	6,000	Free Quarters
	R. M. Everson	28th Feb., 1929 30th Jan., 1929	5,400	

(*a*) Half payable by F. M. S. Government

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
	G. Farnell	28th Dec., 1928	5,400	Free Quarters
		Do.		
	G. M. Hunter Mrs. (*temporary*)	1st Jan., 1932	3,000	
		5th Oct., 1928		
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker *a*	21st Dec., 1923	8,400	
		Do.		
Superscale Appointments, Class I	E. V. Davies	2nd April, 1913	4,800	
		Do.		
	Low Ngiong Ing ...	12th Sept., 1923	4,800	
		Do.		
	K. M. Rama Menon ...	15th Jan., 1924	4,800	
		15th Jan., 1921		
	M. Ignatius	1st Aug., 1918	4,800	
		Do.		
	M. N. Campos	13th Feb., 1918	3,600	
		Do.		
	T. E. K. Retnam	1st June, 1918	3,600	
		Do.		
	Png Ah Fatt	15th Feb., 1914	3,600	
		Do.		
	S. G. Mohd. Ghows *b* ...	1st May, 1920	3,600	
		1st Nov., 1913		
	P. F. Aroozoo	1st Oct., 1917	3,600	
		Do.		
	D. de Souza	1st May, 1913	3,600	
		Do.		
	R. Balakrishnan	1st Oct., 1917	3,600	
		Do.		
	S. Ponnambalam	1st May, 1911	3,600	
		Do.		
	J. Thumboo	6th Sept., 1915	3,600	
		Do.		
	K. Muthusamy	15th Sept., 1913	3,600	
		Do.		
	K. G. Sabapathy	1st April, 1920	3,600	
		Do.		
	K. P. Sabapathy	11th Mar., 1920	3,600	
		Do.		
	T. A. Chunchie	4th Nov., 1918	3,360	
		Do.		
	S. R. Williams	1st Dec., 1917	3,360	
		Do.		
	Ting Siew Choon *c* ...	4th July, 1924	3,240	
		Do.		
	C. A. Peterson *c* ...	11th Jan., 1926	3,240	
		Do.		
	M. Matthew	1st April, 1921	3,120	
		Do.		
	S. K. Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921	3,000	
		Do.		
	B. Dudley	8th Feb., 1922	3,000	
		Do.		
	C. A. Sinnathamby ...	17th Mar., 1924	2,880	
		Do.		
	H. N. Balhetchet *c* ...	10th Jan., 1927	2,880	
		Do.		
	N. F. G. Scharenguivel ...	1st July, 1925	2,760	
		Do.		

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $420 p.a.
b—Draws Charge Allowance of $120 p.a.
c—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $50 p.m.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
Teachers, Class I ...	Low Kong Lin	22nd June, 1923	2,760	
	R. Muthia	Do. 11th Jan., 1926	2,640	
	Ng Foon Koo	Do. Do.	2,640	
	J. B. Appadurai	Do.	2,640	
	Lim Lam San	6th Sept., 1926	2,640	
	S. J. Joseph	Do. 12th Jan., 1925	2,520	
	Gan Hock Hye	Do. 1st Feb., 1924	2,520	
	H. D. Hochstadt	Do. 14th Jan., 1924	2,520	
	Wan Chor Hun	Do. 6th Oct., 1927	2,520	
	V. Ambiavagar *a* ...	Do. 7th Feb., 1927	2,400	
	S. Arumugam	Do. 1st June, 1926	2,400	
	R. Govindarajoo	Do. 7th Feb., 1927	2,400	
	Lee Teck Hock	Do. 14th Jan., 1929	2,280	
	A. Retnam	Do. 7th Feb., 1927	2,280	
	Liow Tiow Kee	Do. 3rd Oct., 1927	2,280	
	Soo Ban Hoe *a*	Do. 11th Jan., 1926	2,280	
	K. Murugasu	Do. 1st June, 1926	2,160	
	A. Rahim bin H. A. Aziz ...	Do. 8th Feb., 1927	2,160	
	Phua Hang Song	Do. 2nd May, 1927	2,160	
	Wong Quek Boon ...	Do. 1st June, 1926	2,160	
	P. Ratnasabapathy ...	Do. 5th June, 1928	2,160	
	Lee Peck Leng	Do. 4th June, 1929	2,160	
	Voo Ngian Onn	Do. 1st June, 1927	2,160	
	T. Selvadurai	Do. 20th Jan., 1925	2,160	
	Chua Leong Hean *a* ...	Do. 1st June, 1927	2,160	
	Ismail bin Ab. Aziz *a* ...	Do. 2nd May, 1927	2,160	
	Wee Seong Kang *a* ...	Do. 10th Jan., 1927	2,160	
	Lim Wah Aun *b* ...	Do. 1st April, 1934	2,040	
		Do.		

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of $50 p.m. *b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
	Felix Choo	15th April, 1929 Do.	2,040	
	Max Menahem	1st June, 1928 Do.	2,040	
	Wee Thiam Siew	3rd May, 1928 Do.	2,040	
	Goh Siew Lee *a*	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	2,040	
	V. Paramsothy *a*	1st June, 1928 Do.	2,040	
	Chia Eng Siang	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	S. M. M. M. Maricar ...	18th May, 1929 Do.	1,920	
	Ang Whatt Kim	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,920	
	Fam Foong Hee	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,920	
	Cheong Chee Soon ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	Voo Fook Kun	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,920	
	Wee Loh Siew	Do.	1,920	
	Yapp Thean Chye *a* ...	11th April, 1932 Do.	1,920	
	R. K. Sharma *a*	11th July, 1932 Do.	1,920	
	Seow Cheng Joon *b* ...	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	1,920	
	Boey Chen Kee *b* ...	1st June, 1933 Do.	1,800	
	Chua Yew Cheng *b* ...	Do.	1,800	
	J. Thong Sing Ching *b* ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	1,800	
	A. G. Meyer *b*	Do.	1,800	
	A. N. Menon	14th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,800	
	Teo Poh Leng *b*	Do.	1,800	
	Timothy Chew *b*	1st April, 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Chin Ah Tim	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Choo Keng Kiat	Do.	1,800	
	R. Thuraisingam	2nd May, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	C. D'Silva	17th April, 1931 Do.	1,800	
	Lee Keng Yew	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,800	
	Mahan Singh	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Ong Eng Lian	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,680	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of $50 per mensem. *b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
	Pung Ah Leong	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Tan Choon Lee	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,680	
	David K. Tweg	Do.	1,680	
	Ting Tew Ling	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Md. Anwar bin A. Latiff ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,680	
	Chan Bak Yam	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Lim Peng Eok	2nd July, 1934 Do.	1,680	
	Bhag Singh	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,680	
	Wazir Singh	Do.	1,680	
	W. E. Meyer	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,680	
	P. S. Abisheganaden *a* ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,680	
	Lim Tay Boh *a*	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,560	
	Lim Hock Tian *a*	Do.	1,560	
	Tharam Singh *a*	Do.	1,560	
	P. K. T. Menon *b* ...	1st May, 1935 Do.	1,560	
	S. N. Nair	9th Sept., 1935 Do.	1,560	
Superscale Appointments, Class II	Miss M. D. Gibbs	1st April, 1924 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
	,, V. A. Coveney ...	1st April, 1924 1st Aug., 1907	3,600	
	,, V. R. Cohen	18th Mar., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	Mrs. D. Downe	7th Jan., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	K. Angus	2nd May, 1921 Do.	2,400	
	L. J. Wylie (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1912 Do.	2,400	
	I. McIntyre	1st April, 1916 Do.	2,400	
	F. Goodland	1st May, 1917 Do.	2,400	
	V. Rodyk	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	R. Russell	1st April, 1910 Do.	2,400	
	E. Higgins (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	2,400	
	N. Oehlers (Mrs.) ...	1st April, 1918 Do.	2,400	
	L. Rodrigues (Mrs.) ...	12th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,400	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of $300 p.a. *b*—Draws Special Allowance of $240 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
Teachers, Class II	D. Foston	1st March, 1921	2,400	
	M. Foston	Do. 10th May, 1915	2,400	
	E. Padday	Do. 9th Oct., 1916	2,400	
	H. E. Perreau	Do. 1st March, 1921	2,400	
	R. McIntyre	Do. 1st Oct., 1923	2,400	
	D. Choo	Do. 8th Sept., 1924	2,400	
	K. Shepherdson	Do. Do.	2,400	
	Tan Chee Chee	Do.	2,400	
	Su Kim Chu	Do.	2,400	
	N. Bateman (Mrs.) ...	Do. 14th Jan., 1929	2,400	
	M. Braga (Mrs.)	Do. 1st Feb., 1923	2,400	
	L. Pereira	Do. 14th Jan., 1924	2,400	
	M. E. Perreau	Do. 8th Sept., 1924	2,400	
	L. Nerva	Do. 14th Jan., 1924	2,280	
	K. Alvis	Do. Do.	2,160	
	V. Pestana (Mrs.) ...	Do. 8th Sept., 1924	2,160	
	E. C. Machado	Do. 15th Oct., 1923	2,160	
	F. B. Ree	Do. 14th Jan., 1924	2,160	
	N. Wee	Do. Do.	2,160	
	S. Belletti (Mrs.)	Do. 9th Jan., 1928	2,040	
	C. A. Leonard (Mrs.) ...	Do. 5th Mar., 1925	2,040	
	Mrs. Chung Yun Hwang ...	Do. 1st Mar., 1925	2,040	
	P. S. Yang (Mrs.) ...	Do. 3rd Sept., 1928	2,040	
	C. I. Gomes, Mrs. *(Temp.)* ...	Do. 14th Jan., 1929	1,920	
	D. Smith (Mrs.)	Do. 18th Jan., 1926	1,920	
	E. Peche	Do. Do.	1,920	
	R. Alvis	14th Jan., 1924	1,920	
	E. Cornelius	Do. 3rd May, 1926	1,920	
	J. A. Rayney (Mrs.) ...	Do. 7th Feb., 1927	1,920	
		Do.		

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
	E. Aeria	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,920	
	Chen Siew Suan, Mrs. (*temp.*)	5th May, 1924 Do.	1,200	
	Maude Lewis *a*	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,800	
	C. Isaac (Mrs.)	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,800	
	E. D. Gostelow	Do.	1,800	
	W. H. Chia (Mrs.) ...	21st Jan., 1926 Do.	1,800	
	S. Perreau	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,800	
	D. Rodriguez	3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	1,680	
	M. Rodriguez	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,680	
	Mrs. Ho Fook Thin ...	7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,680	
	Yeo Ah Soo	7th May, 1928 Do.	1,680	
	L. Alvis	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,680	
	M. Pereira	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,680	
	Miss E. Le Cain (*temporary*)	12th Mar., 1934 Do.	1,560	
	L. Frederick	28th April, 1930 Do.	1,440	
	F. H. Goonetilleke *b* ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,320	
	L. Palmer	Do.	1,440	
	Seow Peck Leng, Mrs. (*temp.*)	16th June, 1930 Do.	1,200	
	E. J. Wait	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,440	
	Quan Sye Soh	25th April, 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Gan Ding Neo	17th Mar., 1930 Do.	1,440	
	V. Govindasamy	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,320	
	Adelina Phoa	13th July, 1931 Do.	1,320	
	V. Wilkins	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,320	
	Miss Ngoi Soo Mee ...	7th May, 1934 Do.	1,320	
	J. B. Hosking, Mrs. (*temp.*) ...	19th July, 1934 Do.	1,200	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of $50 p.m. *b*—Draws Graduate Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
	Miss E. le Vos *a*	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,200	
	Miss P. S. P. Oehlers *a* ...	Do.	1,200	
	Miss M. E. Thoy *a* ...	Do.	1,200	
Teachers, Class IIIA ...	Syed Alwee b. S. A. Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908 Do.	3,600	
	J. C. Ryan	1st Feb., 1917 Do.	3,360	
	J. Abraham	9th Sept., 1918 Do.	3,120	
	V. Sinnathuray	4th Oct., 1918 Do.	3,000	
	Phoa Hock Seng	8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,640	
	J. F. Montague	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	2,280	
	Hamid bin Omar	1st Feb., 1922 Do.	1,920	
Teachers, Class IIIB ...	W. Hill (Mrs.)	17th Mar., 1913 Do.	2,400	
	C. M. Piol (Mrs.)	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919	2,400	
	I. Aeria	1st April, 1908 Do.	2,400	
	S. Govinden	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	L. de Souza (Mrs.) ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	2,400	
	R. Mosbergen	16th Feb., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	P. Robinson, Mrs. ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	1,560	
	K. Hubbard	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,200	
TRADE SCHOOL				
Acting Principal ...	J. V. T. Campbell ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	1,200	Allowance
Motor Mechanic Instructor	F. B. Goude	28th June, 1930 29th May, 1930	6,000	
Temporary Instructors ...	A. M. Wishart	16th July, 1934 Do.	4,800	
	G. H. Bailey	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	3,000	
Assistant Motor Mechanic Instructor	J. A. Pereira	5th Jan., 1931 Do.	1,680	
Assistant Instructors . .	Ho Peng Khoen	18th Jan., 1932 Do.	1,320	
	H. A. Siddons	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	1,440	
Electrical Engineering Instructor	J. D. Fernandez	7th Aug., 1934 Do.	1,320	
Assistant Instructor ...	S. K. Markus	16th June, 1935 Do.	960	

a—Draws Graduate Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Senior Deputy Commissioner of Excise, S.S. ...	John Joseph Warren ...	29th July, 1932 30th May, 1913	*a* 12,600	
Deputy Commissioners of Excise	Stanley George Hoare Leyh ...	1st Nov., 1929 4th Oct., 1920	*b* 11,400	
	James Gallus O'Reilly ...	16th June, 1930 2nd Dec., 1910	*a* 11,100	
	Gordon John Gilmour ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Feb., 1911	*a* 10,800	
Superintendents and Asst. Supts. of Excise ...	Joseph Richard Pyper ...	1st Feb., 1930 4th Jan., 1928	7,800	
	William Gordon ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Feb., 1927	*a* 6,900	
	George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	1st Jan., 1931 15th Nov., 1927	6,900	
	Frank Stanley	1st Feb., 1931 16th Sept., 1911	*a* 7,800	
	Hubert Gordon Keet ...	17th June, 1931 21st June, 1928	6,900	
	Philip Henry Elkins ...	1st July, 1931 15th Dec., 1927	*a* 6,900	
	Denis Hugh Trumble ...	27th Jan., 1931 27th Jan., 1928	*a* 5,400	
	James Edwards MacLaughlin	4th Jan., 1931 4th Jan., 1928	*a c* 5,400	
	Harry Ralph Baker ...	15th June, 1932 27th Jan., 1928	*b* 5,100	
	Augustus Henry Liddell Wheeler	15th June, 1932 22nd Mar., 1929	*a* 5,100	
	Richard Kenneth Auten ...	25th July, 1932 25th July, 1929	*a* 5,100	
	Lionel Dick Darby ...	7th Dec., 1932 13th July, 1928	*a c* 5,100	
	Henry Neville Dashwood Russell	12th Dec., 1932 12th Dec., 1929	*a* 5,100	
	John Anthony Parker ...	16th May, 1933 16th May, 1930	*a* 4,800	
	Martin Bacon Clifford Frend ...	14th June, 1933 19th Apl., 1929	*a* 4,800	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan ...	20th July, 1933 18th Oct., 1929	*a* 4,800	
	Albert Edward Sidney Talbot	16th Feb., 1934 16th Feb., 1931	4,500	
	Richard Sidney Tufnell ...	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	4,500	
	Frederick Smedley Rickard ...	Do.	4,500	
	Owen Robin Templer Henman	11th Sept., 1934 11th Sept., 1931	4,500	
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt ...	12th Nov., 1934 12th Nov., 1931	4,500	
	Richard Leslie Pim ...	19th June, 1935 2nd April, 1931	4,200	

a—Draws Transport Allowance. *b*—Seconded for service with F. M. S. Government. *c*—Seconded for service from F. M. S. Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPT.—*cont.*				
Probationary Asst. Supts. of Excise	John Hobson Johnston ...	16th May, 1930	3,000	
		Do.		
	Peter Drummond Lawson ...	19th Sept., 1933	*a* 3,000	
		Do.		
	Frederick Philip Harvey Pearse *b*	29th Sept., 1933	*a* 3,600	
		Do.		
	Alan George Baker *b* ...	Do.	*a* 3,600	
	Gabriel Clifford Clark Blakstad	13th Oct., 1933	*a* 3,000	
		Do.		
	Peter Howard Burgess ...	14th Sept., 1934	*a* 3,000	
		Do.		
	John Cresswell Wallace Kemp	Do.	*a* 3,000	
	James McKnight Hart ...	12th Oct., 1934	*a* 3,000	
		Do.		
	Kenneth Sergeant Hellrich ...	23rd Nov., 1934	*a* 3,000	
		Do.		
Engineer, Packing Plant	Percival Wilbraham ...	12th Nov., 1929	6,600	
		Do.		
Assistant Engineer, Packing Plant	John Salter	1st June, 1930	5,700	
		Do.		
Supervisors, Grade I ...	John Byrne	21st Nov., 1917	*a c* 6,000	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available
		1st Feb., 1911		
	Clarence Victor Ganno ...	1st Jan., 1928	*c* 6,000	
		1st Sept., 1915		
	George Cummings Hide ...	1st Feb., 1930	*a c* 6,000	
		10th April, 1920		
	Albert Henry Capel ...	1st Feb., 1931	*c* 5,760	
		14th Oct., 1924		
Assistants, Special Grade	Wong Whey Khun ...	1st Dec., 1920	3,120	
		1st April, 1917		
	Goh Chiang Chuah ...	1st Jan., 1928	3,120	
		1st Mar., 1917		
	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1930	3,120	
		12th Oct., 1912		
	Tan Miang Kang	1st Jan., 1930	3,120	
		6th July, 1916		
	Wong Shin Hune ...	1st Jan., 1934	2,640	Free Quarters
		27th Dec., 1917		
Supernumerary ...	Chia Eng Cheong	1st Jan., 1934	2,880	
		1st May, 1911		
	Tso Yu Jai	1st Jan., 1934	2,880	Draws a Special Allowance of $40 p.m.
		10th Dec., 1912		
	Lim Kim Poh	1st Jan., 1934	2,880	Do.
		18th June, 1917		
Assistants, Grade I ...	Lee Peck Siong	1st Mar., 1926	2,400	
		16th Mar., 1914		
	Chan Loi Fatt	1st Jan., 1927	2,400	
		17th Aug., 1914		
	Ong Chin Tatt	1st Jan., 1929	2,400	
		10th Sept., 1915		
	Lek Tuan Mong	1st Jan., 1934	1,920	Free Food
		8th Dec., 1919		
	Teo Geok Lim	1st Jan., 1919	1,680	
		22nd June, 1916		
	Kang Tian Eng	8th May, 1921	1,680	
		15th Jan., 1918		

a—Draws Transport Allowance. *b*—Passed Probationer. *c*—Draws Quarters' Allowance if quarters are not available.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPT.—*cont.*				
Assistants, Grade II	Soh Jin Teck	1st Jan., 1923 14th July, 1916	1,680	
	Lim Hong Seng	1st Jan., 1925 13th July, 1920	1,680	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1926 30th Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Mohamed Shariff bin Haji Abdul Hamid	1st Nov., 1926 27th April, 1920	1,680	
	Wee Ah Soo	1st Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1920	1,680	
	Ali bin Moonshi	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Chan Chong Pah	1st Jan., 1929 26th Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Khoo Poh Ann	1st Jan., 1929 28th Dec., 1925	1,680	
	Lee Peng Kwang	1st Jan., 1934 18th Sept., 1924	1,200	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Oct., 1924	1,080	
Assistants, Grade III	Teo Kang Liak	8th Nov., 1924 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Tan Miang Cheng	16th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	James Lee	12th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Johari bin Sidin	9th Feb., 1927 Do.	960	
	Lee Tan Ying	5th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	Soh Boon Tee	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Mohamed Sidik	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	*a* 2,400	
	Lai Peng Yee	1st Jan., 1935 17th Dec., 1924	1,800	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	George Kennedy	3rd July, 1930 11th Jan., 1928	*b* 1,680	
	Hong Ah Heng	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	1,680	
	Lim Choo Seng	26th Jan., 1931 Do.	*a* 1,560	
	Tan Ewe Chee	23rd Feb., 1931 27th Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Andreas Emil Lange Veitch ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	1,560	
	Lim Tai Chuan	9th July, 1932 10th Aug., 1929	1,440	
	Neo Chai Choo	1st July, 1933 1st Jan., 1910	*b* 1,320	
Petroleum Inspector ...	William Cunico	29th Sept., 1933 1st Aug., 1933	1,380	
Serang, Special Grade ...	Sadilee bin Jamang ...	1st Oct., 1933 1st May, 1927	*c* 648	

a—Draws Transport Allowance. *b*—Draws Bicycle Allowance. *c*—Draws Rent Allowance if Quarters are not available.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EXCISE DEPT.—*cont.*			$	
Serangs, Grade II ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1933 1st Jan., 1925	*a* 396	
	Saini bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	*a* 324	
	Haji Osman bin Dol Anan ...	1st Oct., 1933 Do.	*a* 324	
	Hassan bin Osman ...	2nd Nov., 1934 Do.	*a* 312	
	Raop bin Arspan	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	*a* 312	
Engineers, Special Grade	Wong Ah Kan	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	*a* 1,800	
	Tan Boon Kye	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1931	*a* 1,080	
Engineer, Grade I ...	Ng Kong Wai	1st July, 1935 17th May, 1927	*a* 624	
Engineers, Grade II ...	Dollah bin Samat	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	*a* 672	
	Ali bin Haji Hai	1st July, 1935 17th June, 1927	*a* 624	
	Hassan bin Madar ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	*a* 576	
	Menawar bin Haji Yahya ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	*a* 576	
	Kwang Yeow Seng ...	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	*a* 504	
	Mashor bin Adong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	*a* 504	
FISHERIES *b*				
Fisheries Economist ...	William Birtwistle ...	20th June, 1925 Do.	9,600	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Soong Min Kong ...	13th Mar., 1933 Do.	2,010	
Senior Fishery Officer ...	Ishak bin Ahmad	1st Jan., 1923 7th Nov., 1921	3,000	
Jemudi *b*	Ahmad bin Ali ...	1st May, 1926 19th Nov., 1924	360	Draws Rent Allowance
Straits Settlements				
Fishery Officer *b* ...	Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man	2nd Feb., 1925 12th June, 1924	1,800	Free Quarters
Fisheries Field Assistant	Tham Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	960	
Works and Fisheries Officer	Foo Fah Lin	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	1,800	Do.
Launch Mechanic *b* ...	Wee Ah Kip	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	600	Draws Rent Allowance
Launch Jemudi *b* ...	Mat Akib bin Mat ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	540	Do.

a—Draws Rent Allowance if quarters not available. *b*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FORESTS			$	
Deputy Conservator of Forests	Joshua Price Edwards ...	26th Nov., 1934 18th Jan., 1924	*a* 8,100	
Timber Inspector, Class I*a*	Anthony Philip Ponnathurai ...	1st Dec., 1934 1st Mar., 1920	*a* 2,268	Free Quarters
Clerk, Class II ...	Sathasivam Rajagopal ...	3rd Dec., 1934 27th Jan., 1925	1,560	
Penang and P.W.				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	*b* 900	Free Quarters
Forester	Mohd. Sah bin Uda Bermah ..	13th Oct., 1931 1st Nov., 1930	*b* 528	Do.
Malacca				
Deputy Conservator of Forests	David Blair Arnot ...	10th April, 1935 19th Sept., 1925	*a* 7,500	
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	*b* 900	Free Quarters
Foresters	Mat bin Isa	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	*b* 576	Do.
	Baba bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th July, 1917	*b* 552	Do.
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamed Ali	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	*c* 504	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad .	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee	9th July, 1929 Do.	960	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Director	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A. ...	25th May, 1925 17th June, 1922	*d* 10,200	
Assistant Director ...	Edred John Henry Corner, M.A.	2nd Feb., 1929 Do.	6,600	
Curator of the Herbarium	Murray Ross Henderson, F.L.S.	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	8,100	
Assistant Curator, Gardens	George Arnold Best ...	15th April, 1921 Do.	7,200	
Assistant Curator, Parks ...	John Charles Nauen ...	5th July, 1935 Do.	*d* 4,320	
Assistant Botanist ...	Cætano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado	1st Jan., 1926 20th Mar., 1923	5,160	
Herbarium and Museum Assistant	Mohamed Nur	1st Jan., 1924 1st Sept., 1916	1,800	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Joseph Leonard Pestana ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	1,440	
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sappi bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1920	960	
	Sappan bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1925	708	

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. *c*—Draws mileage at 6 cents per mile.
d—Fixed Transport Allowance of $480 per annum.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GARDENS, BOTANICAL—*contd.*			$	
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	660	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Sub-Overseer ...	Marzuki bin Abdul ...	1st Dec., 1932 18th Sept., 1926	330	
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Lim Chong Poh	1st April, 1935 5th Sept., 1927	480	
Carpenter	Queh Ah Poh	1st April, 1935 Do.	387	
Plant Collectors ...	Kiah bin Haji Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	660	
	Ngadiman	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	540	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan	1st April, 1922 1st Nov., 1921	360	
Watchmen	Jantri Singh	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	300	
	Mahadin	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	300	
	Mata Dial	22nd Dec., 1925 Do.	300	
	Ram Kylawan	Do.	300	
Messenger	Kunjan Kuttan	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	360	
Peon	Richard Raphæl	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	228	
Label Printers ...	Hassan bin Mohamed Rani ...	1st May, 1931 1st May, 1930	192	
	Othman bin Haji Ahmad ..	1st April, 1935 Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers ...	Simum	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	90	
	Araiyee	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	90	
IMMIGRATION AND PASSPORTS				
Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel ...	1st June, 1927 19th Jan., 1917	2,400	Draws Housing Allowance of $300 p. a.
Asst. Boarding Officer ...	Lee Keng Swee	2nd Jan., 1931 Do.	1,020	
Assistant, Interpreters ...	Yap Yeck Kim	1st Dec., 1926 27th Oct., 1924	960	
	Lim Wee Soo	20th Jan., 1930 20th Dec., 1929	900	
	Hung Koh Yin	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	600	
	Mok Yuet Sing	1st July, 1933 1st Jan., 1933	540	
	Yew Chow Kin	1st April, 1934 Do.	540	
Temporary Clerks, Two ...	Choo Weng Foo	19th Sept., 1934 Do.	480	
	Francis Pestana	27th Sept., 1934 Do.	480	
Engince M. I. "Joan" ...	Ahmat Ali bin Pa'ali ...	22nd Nov., 1933 Do.	648	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore ...	John Truman Navaratnam Handy	1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1917	4,800	Draws mileage
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Arthur John Newby ...	1st April, 1934 11th May, 1925	*a* 7,800	
Deputy Registrar of Deeds	Harry Dunston Klass ...	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1907	4,500	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Francis Xavier	20th Aug., 1933 1st Mar., 1905	2,040	
Extra Clerk	Tan Ann Cheng	1st Feb., 1932 Do.	720	
Land Bailiffs, Grade I ...	Wee Cheng Hee	1st Feb., 1921 11th April, 1917	*b* 1,560	
	Gasper Bastian Pereira ...	16th Nov., 1920 17th April, 1912	*c* 1,920	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam ...	16th Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1907	*b* 1,920	
	Abdullah bin Ali	1st April, 1930 26th Feb., 1917	*b* 1,560	
	Valentine Gnanaprakasam ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th Feb., 1922	*b* 1,920	
Land Bailiffs, Grade II ...	Osman bin Haji Ja'afar ...	1st Sept., 1926 1st Mar., 1924	*d* 960	
	Thomas Cordeiro ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	*d* 720	
	Yeo Khian Swee	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	*d* 720	
	Masdawood bin Ahdan ...	8th July, 1935 Do.	*d* 660	
Bailiff and Valuer ...	Wee Gon Dol	1st Jan., 1929 20th Mar., 1911	*e* 4,020	
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats *f*	Arthur Rozario	14th Mar., 1919 Do.	900	
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats	Siow Cheng Lim	31st Dec., 1932 Do.	792	
Draftsman	Anthony Chew Yoon ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	1,320	
Tracer	Wee Choon Siew	1st April, 1933 1st Jan., 1931	600	
Clerk to Inspector of Rubber Dealers ...	Wong Ah Keng	1st Jan., 1930 5th April, 1927	1,800	
Investigation Officer ...	Arthur Norman Symons ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Nov., 1929	*g* 6,000	

a—Draws Motor Allowance. *b*—Draw Transport Allowance of $420 per annum. *c*—Draws Transport Allowance $540 per annum. *d*—Draw Transport Allowance of $300 per annum. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of $720 p.a. *f*—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. *g*—Transport Allowance of $1,020 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—*contd.*			$	
RURAL BOARD				
Building Inspector ...	Herbert Robert George Henley	1st July, 1929 Do.	4,200	
Inspector of Offensive Trades	Sousaimary Doraisamy ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	1,680	
Clerk	Cyril Augustus Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	840	
Dog Shooters, two ...	Max Pereira	1st June, 1930 Do.	720	
	Ismail bin Elahi Bux ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	480	
Process Server ...	Hara Mohan Datta ...	1st Feb., 1934 Do.	300	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Yip Sow Foon	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1926	*a* 1,800	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allce. $180 p.a.
LEGAL				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Chief Justice *b* ...	The Hon'ble Sir Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C. ...	11th Nov., 1933 Do.	21,600	
Puisne Judge *b* ...	The Hon'ble Arthur Koberwein à Beckett Terrell ...	23rd Jan., 1931 Do.	15,000	
Puisne Judge *b* ...	The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon Smith	16th Aug., 1935 Do.	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice	J. M. Rappa	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	W. Piyanage	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,400	
Secretary to Puisne Judge	A. T. Fernandez	4th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	
REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT				
Deputy Registrars ...	Lim Koon Teck *c* ...	29th Mar., 1935 3rd Jan., 1928	*d* 5,340	
	C. F. J. Ess *c*	29th Mar., 1935 12th Mar., 1931	3,540	
Chief Clerk	Tan Ong Seng	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,500	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II	Hamza bin Shaik Mohidin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	1,320	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	V. M. Kumarasami ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Punjabi Interpreter and Clerk, Grade III (Indian Interpreters Scheme) ...	H. K. Suri	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	780	

a—Draws of $210 p.a. as Clerk-in-charge, Opium Shops, Christmas Island. *b*—Draw Motor Car Allowance of $720 p. a. *c*—Officers in the Straits Settlements Civil Service. *d*—Draws an allowance of $720 as long as he performs the duties of Sheriff in addition to the duties of Deputy Registrar.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—*contd.*			$	
REGISTRY, SUPREME COURT—*contd.*				
Malay Interpreters ...	Tuan Putra Jumat ...	1st July, 1922 3rd Aug., 1915	*a* 3,180	
	(*Vacant*)			
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Mah Kee Keng	1st June, 1932 5th Oct., 1922	*b* 3,600	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chan Seng Kong	1st Sept., 1912 7th Dec., 1910	*c* 2,400	
	Wong Chong Meen ...	1st Nov., 1926 6th Nov., 1925	*d* 2,280	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	S. Velupillai	2nd July, 1935 Do.	1,200	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Cheong Chin Onn ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	1,080	
Reporters	G. H. W. Sutherland ...	20th July, 1934 Do.	6,000	
	O. E. Hogan	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	6,000	
	F. H. Wilson	4th Jan., 1935 Do.	6,000	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Attorney-General, S.S. ...	Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C.	11th Sept., 1933 11th Oct., 1930	17,400	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore	Adrian John Clark ...	14th Sept., 1934 Do.	12,600	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang	William Cecil Taylor ...	21st Dec., 1934 19th Dec., 1924	8,280	$1,140 p. a. Salaries of Acting Officer.
Office Assistant ...	Lee Kwee Siew	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1903	4,500	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Temporary Assistant to Official Assignee ...	Choo Ong Lim	19th Jan., 1934 Do.	3,840	
Financial Assistant ...	Sih Kim Yow	13th Jan., 1933 1st April, 1912	*e* 3,540	
Bankruptcy Assistant ...	Lye Lian Seng	1st May, 1933 1st Nov., 1917	3,540	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Pang Hoi San	16th Jan., 1924 11th Sept., 1922	*f* 2,880	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter	S. V. Gopal	25 Mar., 1935 Do.	1,200	
Bill Collector ...	Yong Kway May	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,800	
Assistant Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	T. M. Chen	23rd Dec., 1932 1st Sept., 1929	1,680	
Temporary Shorthand Typist	Ang Kim Sye	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,200	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Teo Geok Seng	17th Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1916	1,680	
Shroffs, Grade II, two ...	Lim Chin Seng	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	James Christopher Chen ...	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	900	

a—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p. a. for passing in Tamil. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $900 for Mandarin, English (Honours Standard) and Chinese Characters, Grade I. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p. a. for passing in Hokien and Teochew. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p. a. for passing in Mandarin. *e*—Draws an allowance of $240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping. *f*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $480 p. a. for the present holder only.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—*contd.*			$	
Criminal Courts—*contd.*				
Ushers	Charles Gregory Pestana ...	6th Sept., 1920 22nd Oct., 1904	2,880	
	Chua Jek Kim	17th Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	2,700	
	Chia Yong Hoe	12th Aug., 1926 Do.	2,580	
	Eusof Khan Surattee ...	1st Sept., 1927 27th Sept., 1921	1,860	
Malay Interpreters ...	Abdul Manan	1st July, 1905 15th Sept., 1902	*a* 3,180	
	Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	3,180	
	Awi bin Mahwan	1st Oct., 1922 1st April, 1921	*b* 2,280	
	Syed Mohamed bin Sheikh ...	6th Dec., 1928 8th Sept., 1928	1,500	
Punjabi Interpreter, Grade I	Sunder Singh Sawhny ...	6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Dhanwant Singh	1st June, 1930 11th Oct., 1929	2,940	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Kighakke Puthanmalikkal Appukutta Menon *(Temp.)*	18th May, 1933 Do.	*c d* 1,440	
	Thekkaimadhour Vydhianathan Doraisamy *(Temp.)*	Do.	*c* 1,440	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Alagacone Vijeyacone ...	11th May, 1933 Do.	1,020	
Senior Chinese Interpreter	Tan Keng Teow	1st Mar., 1932 13th Oct., 1924	*e* 3,600	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chung Kun Yau	11th July, 1921 Do.	*f* 2,400	
	Tham Ying Thim	9th Feb., 1925 7th May, 1924	*g* 2,400	
	Woo Hong Chew	1st Jan., 1926 6th Dec., 1923	1,800	
	Chen Min Kong	1st May, 1929 1st Sept., 1928	*h* 1,800	
	Tan See Mee	13th Jan., 1930 2nd July, 1927	*i* 1,800	
	Lim Choon Ann	23rd Nov., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	*j* 1,800	
Chinese Interpreter, Class III	Tay Boon Hong	6th Aug., 1915 Do.	2,280	
Civil Courts				
Indian Interpreter, Grade I	Komarasamy Kanagasabai *(Acting)*	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	*k* 2,880	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Jawala Singh	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,800	
	Mayavaram Venkataramana Aiyar Rajaram	9th Sept., 1935 Do.	1,200	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Niranjan Singh	9th June, 1931 Do.	1,020	
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II ...	Chin Yoeng Kie	9th Jan., 1922 Do.	*l* 1,800	
	Foo Wah Chee	14th Dec., 1925 1st May, 1925	1,980	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter. *c*—On a month to month basis. *d*—Draws an allowance of $240 p.a. for passing English (Honours Standard). *e*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of $420 p.a. for passing in Grade I. Chinese Character. *f*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. for passing in Hakka and Tie Chiu. *g*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. for passing in Hakka. *h*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese. *i*—Draws an allowance of $240 p.a. for passing in Chinese Character, Grade II. *j*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $660 p.a. for passing in Hokkien, Hinghua and Chinese Character, Grade II. *k*—Draws an allowance of $120 p.a. for Malay Interpretation. *Vide* Magte. 3401-30. *l*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—*concld.*			$	
CIVIL COURTS—*contd.*				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Alexander de Costa ...	2nd April, 1925 26th June, 1917	2,400	Fixed Transport Allce. of $420 p.a. each
Bailiffs, Grade II ...	Albert Gardner	10th Oct., 1935 Do.	780	
	Ranee Samuel Danam ...	25th Oct., 1935 Do.	780	
CORONER				
Coroner	William George Porter ...	16th Oct., 1934 13th May, 1919	5,900	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Seah Yoon Shen	1st May, 1925 4th Feb., 1924	*a* 1,980	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Master Attendant, S.S. ...	Captain Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E., R.N. ...	24th April, 1926 Do.	*b* 12,600	
Deputy Master Attendant *c*	Commander Charles Cabry Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N. ...	4th Sept., 1931 Do.	9,000	
Deputy Shipping Master	Ernest Harold Valberg *d* ...	25th Oct., 1929 14th Feb., 1906	4,020	
Engineer	Edwin John Skading ...	1st July, 1930 8th Sept., 1924	5,400	
Assistant Engineer ...	William August Muller ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	3,480	
Senior Boarding Officer and Observer *e* ...	John Cameron MacLeod, F.R.G.S., A.I.N.A. ...	11th Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1928	6,000	
Boarding Officers ...	Joseph Edward McDonnell ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	*f* 4,560	Free Unfurnished Quarters
	Joseph Arthur Quental ...	13th Feb., 1915 Do.	3,600	
	Claude Harold Armstrong ...	5th Jan., 1916 Do.	1,500	
	Daniel Lazaroo	13th July, 1918 Do.	1,500	
	John Sandosham	22nd April, 1931 Do.	1,080	
Signal Sergeants ...	Charles Thomas Anderton *g*	26th Jan., 1922 Do.	*h* 3,360	
	Francis Joseph de Cruz ...	1st Dec., 1924 25th Sept., 1922	1,500	
Usher, Marine Court ...	B. Gobind Sahai	4th June, 1931 1st Mar., 1922	1,860	
Inspector of Native Craft	Thomas Edward Monteiro ...	1st Aug., 1933 1st June, 1923	2,520	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p. a. for passing in Cantonese *b*—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws $300 per annum Commuted Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1935 was $523-59. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1935 was $1,150. The amount received by the Master Attendant, S.S. in 1935 in connection with adjusting compasses, *Vide* Marine 2893/1927 was $675. *c*—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1935 was $418-87. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspecton of Ship's Magazine was $175. The fee received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1935 was $107-50. *d*—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1935 was $418-87. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of an allowance of $240 p.a. for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. *e*—Draws an allowance of $50 p.m. as Observer Mr. J. C. MacLeod is an Examiner for Masters, Mates, etc. The fee received by him in 1935 was $107-50. Draws a fixed Transport Allowance of $720 p.a. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is authorised to adjust ships' compasses and retain half the fee paid, the remaining half being credited to Revenue. The amount received by him in 1935 was $30. Authority Penang 4834-1928. *f*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $420 p.a. *Vide* 556-35. *g*—Services in P. W. D. to count as continuous for pension purposes. *Vide* Marine 5851-1922. *h*—Commuted Allowance of $480 p.a. *Vide* Marine 2118.32 and 556-35

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—*contd.*				
HARBOURS—*contd.*			$	
Asst. Inspector of Native Craft	John Edward Manen ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1,500	
Light-keepers ...	Victor de Silva	1st July, 1933 Do.	1,020	Rations
	James Andrew Gostelow ...	11th May, 1922 Do.	1,200	
	Charles Davis	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	960	
	Arthur Gomes	1st Aug., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	J. Michael D'Cruz ...	1st Mar., 1933 Do.	1,020	
	Denis E. Fletcher ...	24th Nov., 1932 Do.	1,080	
	Edward J. Neubronner ...	14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	William F. Fletcher ...	19th Nov., 1931 Do.	1,140	
	Angelo de Cotta	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Adolf Monteiro	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper ...	Soon Lee Seong	1st June, 1933 28th Oct., 1929	*a* 1,320	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Eng Chiang	1st June, 1933 Do.	*b* 840	
STEAM LAUNCHES				
Engineers	Ahmat bin Ripin	1st Jan., 1907 1st Nov., 1905	720	
	Mohamad bin Aripin ...	9th July, 1913 Do.	720	
Serang	Omar bin Draob	1st July, 1925 1st June, 1915	540	
s.s.v. *"Sea Belle II"* Second Engineer ...	Charles Edward Peel ...	15th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,800	$720 p.a. Mess Allowance
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	George Heron	1st Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1915	*c* 11,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S. ...	Alexander Christy Macnab ...	5th April, 1935 1st May, 1920	*c* 9,300	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
Surveyors of Ships ...	James John Vanston ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	8,400	Do.
	John McGuffin	30th July, 1924 5th July, 1924	8,100	Do.
	Joseph Cockburn	1st Sept., 1930 14th Mar., 1927	7,200	Do.
	Edward Watt	15th Jan., 1929 Do.	6,600	Do.
	Charles Edric Cooper Stapledon	21st Feb., 1931 23rd Jan., 1931	6,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Charles Edward Hall ...	15th Oct., 1932 16th Sept., 1932	5,700	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.

a—An Allowance of $90 per annum for interpreting Chinese. *Vide* 8581/32. *b* Inclusive salary. *c*—Drew a retaining allowance of $900 each in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL			$	
General Branch				
Director of Medical Services, S.S. ...	Richard Desmond Fitzgerald, M.C., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.T.M. & H.	24th Mar., 1934 15th June, 1912	16,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Deputy Director of Medical Services, S.S. ...	Wilfred Metcalfe Chambers, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	24th Mar., 1934 18th April, 1913	13,200	
Secretary to Director ...	John William Hoflin ...	1st Jan., 1932 5th Mar., 1921	7,200	
Chief Medical Officer, S.	Leonard Wynne Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	15th Feb., 1935 2nd Dec., 1921	12,600	
Inspecting Officer, Dental Board, S. ...	*(Vacant)*	...	3,600	
Financial Assistant ...	Kiong Chin Eng	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	4,500	
Pathological Branch				
Government Pathologist, S.S. and Professor of Pathology ...	John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M., F.R.C.P.	1st Jan., 1935 23rd Jan., 1921	*a* 12,600	Do. $840 p.a.
Bacteriologist ...	Herbert Oxley Hopkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	9,000	
Assistant Medical Officer	Chinniah Subramanyam, L.M.S.	3rd April, 1923 Do.	4,920	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade I, two ...	Benard Salmon Richard Chandrasekera	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	2,520	
	Annamalay Palaniappan Vadivallu	1st June, 1931 14th Aug., 1917	2,280	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade III	Chua Chor Kai	12th Jan., 1933 12th Jan., 1931	780	
King Edward VII College of Medicine				
Principal	George Vance Allen, M.D., Ch.B.	14th Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	*b* 13,200	
Professor of Physiology *c*	John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., M.SC. ...	29th Nov., 1921 18th June, 1921	*b* 12,000	
	Douglas Harry Kedgwin Lee, M.B., B.S.	6th Dec., 1935 Do.	*b* 10,200	
Professor of Anatomy ...	John Gordon Harrower, M.B., Ch.B., D.SC.	10th Mar., 1922 Do.	*b d* 12,000	
Professor of Surgery ...	John Kirkpatrick Monro, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	29th Mar., 1935 Do.	*b* 10,200	

a—Drew $300.00 Lecturer's Fees $701.26 Pathologists Fees in 1935. *b*—Half payable by F.M.S. Government.
c—On leave prior to retirement 18-9-35 to 30-4-36. *d*—Drew $300.00 Lecturer's Fees and $343.00 Operation Fees in 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE —*continued*				
Professor of Clinical Surgery	Brian Maurice Johns, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	18th Aug., 1928 8th Mar., 1928	*a b* 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph Sandys English, M.D., B.Ch.	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	*c d* 12,000	
Professor of Medicine ...	Richard Brunel Hawes, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	23rd April, 1927 19th June, 1922	*d* 12,000	
Professor of Biology ...	Bossly Alan Rex Gater, M.A., Dip. Agric., D.I.C., F.R.M.S., F.E.S.	18th Aug., 1930 17th Nov., 1922	*d* 12,000	
Professor of Bacteriology	William Arthur Young, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.Sc.	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	*d e* 12,000	
Professor of Bio-Chemistry	John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C.	22nd April, 1927 Do.	*d* 12,000	
Professor of Dental Surgery	Edgar Kingsley Tratman, B.D.S., M.D.S.	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	*d* 12,000	
Assistant to Professor of Medicine	Edgar Cyril Vardy, M.B., B.S.	10th July, 1931 Do.	*d* 7,200	
Dental Officer and Lecturer in Dental Mechanics ...	James William Softley, B.D.S.	6th Dec., 1935 Do.	*d* 6,000	
Dental Mechanic ...	George Herbert Stephens ...	4th Oct., 1929 Do.	*d* 5,040	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Kali Charan Ghosh, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1926 Do.	*d* 4,560	
Assistant in Biology ...	Arthur Anantharaj Sandosham, L.M.S.	1st April, 1930 Do.	*d* 3,720	
Assistant in Bacteriology	Nripendra Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (Cal.)	22nd Oct., 1929 Do.	*d* 3,900	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	Christopher Joseph Oliveiro, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	*d* 4,560	
Assistant Medical Officer, Medical Clinic, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	(*Vacant*)	...	*d* 3,000	
Secretary to the Principal, College of Medicine ...	Adrian da Silva (Acting)	15th July, 1935 22nd Jan., 1913	*d* 2,880	
Demonstrators in Anatomy	Chellapah Nadarajah, L.M.S.	10th Sept., 1935 Do.	*d* 900	
	(*Vacant*)	...	*d* 900	
Janitor	John Albert Spencer ...	10th June, 1930 Do.	*d* 3,480	
Librarian	Puthanpurakal Joseph Varghese	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	*d* 1,440	
Workshop Mechanic ...	Kuan Soo Yin	11th April, 1935 Do.	*d* 600	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade I	Cosmo Clunies-Ross ...	20th May, 1931 Do.	*d* 2,400	
	Yap Tian Beng	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1926	*d* 1,560	
	Ramasamy Manikam ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1926	*d* 1,560	

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government. *b* Drew $11,478.00 Operation Fees in 1935. *c*—Drew $4,550.00 Operation Fees in 1935. *d*—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government. *e*—Drew $100 Examiner's Fees in 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE —*continued*				
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II, five ...	Joseph Padua Morris ...	1st Jan., 1931 26th Sept., 1927	*a* 1,440	
	Neoh Hong Chuan ...	10th Apl., 1933 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Yap Kong Leong	1st Nov., 1934 1st Nov., 1928	*a* 1,080	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III, four ...	S. K. Teo	19th Oct., 1933 19th Oct., 1931	*a* 780	
	Cheong Chee Hock ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1932	*a* 660	
	Kylahsum Panjanathan (Probationer)	3rd April, 1934 Do.	*a* 600	
	Vijiaratram Woodhull (Probationer)	23rd Oct., 1935 Do.	*a* 600	
Laboratory Assistants, Probationers, two ...	(*Vacant*)	...	*a* 600	
	(*Vacant*)	...	*a* 600	
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Medical Superintendent ...	Bruce Fordyce Home, L.R.C.P & S., L.R.F.P. & S. ...	21st Aug., 1935 5th Oct., 1927	*b* 10,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Assistant Medical Superintendent	(*Vacant*)	...	6,000	
Deputy Medical Officer ...	George Barnaby Leicester, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1911	7,200	
Asst. Medical Officer ...	Tham Ying Khow, L.M.S. ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	5,460	
Senior European Attendant	Frederick Raymond Farrer ...	21st Aug., 1935 18th Nov., 1926	3,840	Free Quarters and Uniform
European Attendants, two	Walter John Herbert ...	14th June, 1929 Do.	3,600	
	Herbert Henry Belderson ...	8th Aug., 1935 Do.	2,880	
Matron, Class I ...	Hilda Francis Priestley ...	10th Sept., 1930 3rd May, 1928	4,320	
Sister	Violet Winifred Meade ...	8th Dec., 1933 Do.	1,980	
Nurse Probationers, two	Law Ai Eng	26th June, 1933 Do.	540	
	Goh Siok Sin	Do.	540	
Sewing Woman ...	Pengah binte Mohamed Aris ..	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	720	Free Quarter
Steward	Vaithilingam Thedchana Moorthy	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,800	
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tan Wee Kee	4th Mar., 1920 Do.	1,140	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, two	Alexander Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 1912	2,520	
	John Worthington ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1913	2,520	

a—Half recoverable from F.M.S. Government. *b*—Drew $300 Lecturer's Fees in 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
MENTAL HOSPITAL—*contd.*				
Dressers, Grade II, two ...	Chin Ah Kee	1st Jan., 1922 8th July, 1912	1,680	
	Arthur Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1923 10th Nov., 1913	1,680	
Dressers, Grade III, two	Chan Cheng Cheng (Grade II	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1921	1,680	
	Nai Boon Lua	1st May, 1932 1st May, 1930	840	
Head Attendant, Male ...	Jagdeo	1st Jan., 1926 13th Aug., 1906	600	
Head Attendant, Female	Salong	1st June, 1929 1st Feb., 1923	600	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Chief Health Officer ...	John William Scharff, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.	6th Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1920	*a* 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,380 p.a
Health Officers, four ...	Walter D'Cruz, L.M.S. ...	16th Dec., 1930 1st April, 1908	9,000	Draws Transport Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Catherine Hill Duke, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	15th June, 1925 Do.	9,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,140 & D.P.H. Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Patrick Grant Currid, M.B., Ch.B.	8th Mar., 1928 Do.	*b* 8,100	Draws Transport Allce. of $1,440 p.a. & D.P.H. Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	(*Vacant*)	...	6,000	
Deputy Health Officer ...	(*Vacant*)	..	7,200	
Assistant Health Officer	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	4,560	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,140 p.a.
Matron, Rural Public Health	Ida Mabel Murray Simmons ...	1st Jan., 1934 31st Dec., 1926	2,880	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,320 p.a. and Transport Allce. of $240 p.a.
Health Sister ...	Kathleen Helen Jones ...	6th July, 1934 Do.	1,980	Draws Transport Allce. of $240 p.a. & Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
Health Staff Nurses, five	Maud Pereira	20th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Maria Chan	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1929	1,080	
	Tay Seoh Heong ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	1,080	
	Sim Soo Guek	15th Mar., 1933 Do.	1,080	
	Kong Shui Tshin ...	1st Mar., 1935 Do.	1,080	
Midwives, five ...	Soo Ah Yeow	1st May, 1931 Do.	840	
	Yik Yuen Lin	7th May, 1932 Do.	840	
	Tay Siew Oun	7th May, 1932 Do.	840	
	Ho Ah Nya	15th Nov., 1932 Do.	840	
	Ang Kim Lian	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	720	

a—Drew $1,125 Lecturer's Fees and $75 Examiner's Fees in 1935. *b*—Drew $50. Lecturer's Fees in 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
Health Branch—*contd.*				
Temporary Girl Clerk ...	Myrtle Edna Perreau ...	7th Mar., 1931 Do.	720	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Gaffor Hakim Smahon ...	1st Jan., 1928 17th May, 1922	1,680	
Chief Sanitary Inspector ...	Henry Stanley Hopkins ...	1st Jan., 1928 19th June, 1926	5,760	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,440 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I, two	Winslow Albert George ...	1st Jan., 1931 13th Dec., 1923	2,280	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Suppan Rengasamy Chettiar ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1927	1,920	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, five	Visva Nathan	23rd April, 1930 23rd April, 1928	1,680	Do.
	Kuruvillai Abraham ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	1,560	Do.
	Joseph Linus	1st Dec., 1932 1st May, 1930	1,560	Do.
	Ong Wee Kiong	1st Dec., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	1,440	Do.
	Chia Chek Wye	1st July, 1935 1st July, 1933	1,200	Do.
Mosquito Collector ...	Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari Mohamed	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	1,680	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $540 p.a.
Quarantine Station				
Lay Superintendent ...	George Dennis Frost ...	21st June, 1930 Do.	3,480	Free Quarters
Hospital Asst., Grade I ...	Sydney Sentu	1st Jan., 1927 25th Sept., 1913	2,520	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Chan Ah Thin	1st July, 1932 21st Dec., 1925	1,320	
Inspectress	Law Kim Ew	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	*a* 600	
Donkeymen	Abdul Rahman	19th May, 1930 1st Sept., 1909	1,080	
	Irman Bin Haji Sirat ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	660	
Interpreter	Ng Chong Ling	1st April, 1931 Do.	1,020	
Ayahs, two	Wong Ah Moey	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	600	
	Kuek Chong Moey ...	1st May, 1925 Do.	600	
Engine Driver ...	Duriat	26th April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	540	
Camp-Masters, two ...	Ropitah	1st May, 1921 1st June, 1917	600	
	Chey Peng Woon ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	600	
Painter	Yusti	1st April, 1932 1st Sept., 1926	456	
Mason	Rasu	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	372	
Carpenter	Valu	3rd Nov., 1924 Do.	480	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $60 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert William Creighton Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	25th Feb., 1928 4th June, 1923	*a* 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Assistant Medical Officers, four	Tan Eng Han, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	4,920	
	Sapapathy William Ponnappah	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,740	
	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka, L.M.S.	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	4,560	
	Ooi Keng Lok, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,380	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, two	Walter Boby Lopez ...	1st July, 1929 10th July, 1918	2,400	Free Quarters
	John Victor Oliveiro ...	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	2,400	
Dressers, Grade II, ten ...	Augustine Umpu	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,680	
	Dorai Rajoo	1st July, 1931 4th June, 1925	1,440	
	Mahakavitagai Richard Pereira	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,440	
	Teo Heng Ping	1st Jan., 1933 26th Oct., 1926	1,200	
	Lee Beng Watt	1st Feb., 1933 10th Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Tan Chin Seng	1st April, 1933 1st April, 1927	1,200	
	Bour Poomitavor	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Wong Yin Fon.	1st June, 1933 4th May, 1927	1,200	
	Soh Seng Quee	1st Feb., 1934 1st Aug., 1927	1,080	
	Thamothurampillai Arumugam	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1928	1,080	
Dressers, Grade III, nine	Augustus Chai (Grade II) ...	1st June, 1935 13th May, 1929	960	
	Gwee Eng Choon (Grade II)	1st Oct., 1935 1st Oct., 1929	960	
	Cheah Hong Chiang ...	3rd Feb., 1932 3rd Feb., 1930	840	
	William Hendroff ...	7th Feb., 1932 7th Feb., 1930	840	
	Alfred Sabaratnam ...	14th May, 1932 14th May, 1930	840	
	Abel Ah Chak	4th Nov., 1932 4th Nov., 1930	840	
	Abdul Rashid bin Ahmad ...	13th July, 1933 21st May, 1930	780	
	Chong Kow Tye (Probationer Dresser)	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	600	
	Chen Bing Niang (Probationer Dresser)	28th Feb., 1935 Do.	600	

a—Drew $400 Lecturer's Fees in 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Senior Surgeon ...	(*Vacant*)	...	12,600	
Ophthalmic Surgeon and Physician, S. and Lecturer in Ophthalmology to the College of Medicine ...	Alexander Dewar Williamson, M.B., Ch.B., D.O.M.S., F.R.C.S.	11th Oct., 1935 Do.	10,200	
Radiologist	John Sutton Webster, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.	3rd Sept., 1922 3rd July, 1909	*a* 12,000	
Medical Officers, six ...	Thomas Cleave Wakefield, M.B., Ch.B.	14th Aug., 1926 Do.	8,700	
	Joseph Victor Landor, M.D., D.P.H., M.R.C.P. ...	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	8,400	
	Richard Allen Pallister, M.B., B.S.	Do.	8,400	
	Daniel Ross McPherson, M.B., Ch.B., B.SC., D.M.R.E. ...	24th July, 1930 Do.	*b* 7,500	
	David Eric Cameron Mekie, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	20th Aug., 1930 Do.	6,000	
	Elizabeth McMullan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	6,000	
Anæsthetist ...	Ernest Bartram Murrell, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir ...	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	*c* 8,700	
Dental Officer ...	James Magnus Coutts, L.D.S., R.C.S.	4th Sept., 1931 8th Oct., 1925	7,200	
Secretary, General Hospital	Harry Leonard Hosking ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1921	8,100	
Financial Assistant ...	Emanuel de Rozario ...	10th Mar., 1935 5th Nov., 1907	3,300	
Dispensing Chemists ...	Thomas Rœbuck, M.P.S., Ph.C.	1st June, 1928 Do.	*d* 6,900	
	Arthur Francie Caldwell ...	8th Nov., 1935 Do.	4,800	
Deputy Medical Officers, three	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1926 13th June, 1910	7,200	
	Thillaiampalam Balasingham, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer)	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,900	
	Roderick Clarke Oehlers, L.M.S. (Asst. Medical Officer)	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	3,900	
Assistant Anæsthetist ...	Sidny Leicester Oehlers, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,720	
Assistant Radiologists, two	Bertam John Ess, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.	6th Dec., 1928 Do.	4,560	
	Anthony Xavier Pakiam, L.M.S.	10th Sept., 1934 1st April, 1932	3,120	
Assistant Obstetrician ...	Benjamin Henry Sheares, L.M.S.	8th April, 1929 Do.	*e* 3,900	
	Lau Peck Hiong, L.M.S. ...	10th Dec., 1918 Do.	5,640	
	Namaswyam Rasiah, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1919 Do.	5,460	
	Patrick Egbert Pereira, L.M.S.	14th May, 1921 Do.	5,100	

a—Drew $14,283.58 X-ray Fees and $200 Lecturer's Fees in 1935. *b*—Drew $100 Lecturer's Fees and $196.50 X-ray Fees in 1935. *c*—Drew $235.58 Anæsthetist Fees $147.63 Operation Fees $200 Lecturer's Fees in 1935, *d*—Drew 1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1935. *e*—Drew $300 Lecturer's Fees in 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Assistant Medical Officers, twenty-one ...	William Archibald Balhetchet, L.M.S.	1st May, 1922 Do.	*a* 5,100	
	Gopal Haridas, L.M.S., M.R.C.P.	1st Oct., 1922 Do.	*b* 4,920	
	Jinadafa Uluvita Karunaratne, L.M.S.	3rd April, 1923 Do.	4,920	
	Karrupiah Vellasamy, L.M.S. ...	16th April, 1923 Do.	4,920	
	Ratnam Apparajoo, L.M.S. ...	8th Sept., 1923 Do.	*c* 4,920	
	Tham Ying Khow, L.M.S. ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,740	
	Hannah Tan, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	4,380	
	Clarence Edmond Smith, L.M.S.	1st May, 1927 Do.	4,380	
	Ganapathipillay Ramalingam, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,380	
	Archibald Michæl Angelo Jenkins, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	4,080	
	Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak, L.M.S.	1st April, 1928 Do.	4,080	
	Au Kee Hock, L.M.S. ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	4,080	
	Ou Kok Boo, L.M.S. ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	4,080	
	Ernest Stephen Monteiro, L.M.S.	16th April, 1929 Do.	3,900	
	Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka, L.M.S.	Do.	3,900	
	Benjamin Chew, L.M.S. ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	3,900	
	Teh Nya Sim, L.M.S. ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	3,120	
	Gladys Anne da Silva, L.M.S.	1st April, 1935 Do.	3,000	
Assistant Dental Officer ...	Teo Lam Chye	1st April, 1934 24th April, 1933	2,520	
Assistant House Surgeons, three	Tan Kim Cheng, L.M.S. ...	26th Nov., 1934 Do.	600	
	Loh Guan Lye, L.M.S. ...	23rd April, 1935 Do.	600	
	Aloysius Vincent Pestana, L.M.S.	1st Sept., 1935 1st June, 1934	600	

a—Drew $300 Lecturer's Fees in 1935. *b*—Drew $300 Lecturer's Fees in 1935. *c*—Drew $300 Lecturer's Fees in 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade, seven ...	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam	1st June, 1926 2nd June, 1911	3,120	
	Monmotho Nath Das ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Francis Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1926 9th Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	1st July, 1929 1st April, 1911	3,120	
	Choo Kim Koo	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1912	3,120	
	John Baptist	1st July, 1930 7th Mar., 1912	3,120	
	*Frederick Joseph Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd June, 1909	2,640	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, twelve	Ernest Julian Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911	2,520	
	Valupillay Siniah Chelliah ...	1st Jan., 1926 16th April, 1912	2,520	
	Ambalavanar Thambiappah ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	2,520	
	Low Ah Leong	1st Jan., 1927 21st Feb., 1913	2,520	
	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Jan., 1933 14th Aug., 1916	2,040	
	Arumugam Ponniah ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st June, 1922	2,040	
	Karam Chand Sharma ...	1st Aug., 1934 11th April, 1917	1,920	
	Henry Edward Klyne ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	2,400	
	Ang Cheng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1935 24th Oct., 1917	... 1,680	
	Sakal Deo Rai, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Ram Jas Misera, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th Nov., 1918	1,680	
	Ceng Dieu Huang, Grade II ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Mohamed Ali bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1921	1,680	Free Quarters
	Allapitchay bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Ali bin Haji Serat ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Sabapathipillay Vythilingam ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	1,680	
	Vyramutto Selladurai ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Dec., 1919	1,680	
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadorai ...	1st Jan., 1926 8th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Candiah Karthigesu ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1921	1,680	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1921	1,680	

* Working in Malacca.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*contd.*				
Dressers, Grade II, forty-six	Kodagoda Radage William ...	1st Jan., 1927 10th Sept., 1921	1,680	
	Francis Paul Podisingho ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th May, 1922	1,680	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Saleh ...	1st Feb., 1929 17th Jan., 1923	1,680	
	Ee Choon Hock	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1923	1,680	
	Lim Siew Guan	1st Oct., 1929 6th June, 1923	1,680	
	Goh Kok Siang	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,560	
	Cheo Eng Soon	17th June, 1930 24th Dec., 1923	1,560	
	Reginald Alexander Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1930 21st Nov., 1924	1,560	
	Lee Ah Peng	1st Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1925	1,440	
	Lim Teng Kok	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1926	1,320	
	Lim Cheng Poh	1st Feb., 1932 9th Jan., 1926	1,320	
	Goh Ah Kow	1st Mar., 1932 22nd Feb., 1926	1,320	
	Yim Soon Fatt *a*	1st April, 1932 15th Mar., 1930	1,320	
	Thong Soo Yong	1st April, 1932 1st April, 1926	1,320	
	Sellappah Sivam	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1926	1,320	
	Chua Kong Yong	1st Oct., 1932 14th Sept., 1926	1,320	
	Narayanasamy Thanabalam ...	1st May, 1933 1st May, 1927	1,200	
	Ibrahim bin Rayna Abdul Hamid	1st Jan., 1933 23rd June, 1926	1,200	
	Hamidon bin Lembot ...	1st Jan., 1933 22nd Oct., 1926	1,200	
	Victor Patrick Neville *b* ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
	Tong Seng Hung ...	1st Feb., 1933 3rd Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Ow Fook Choon	1st June, 1933 11th May, 1927	1,200	
	Ho Ah Cheong	1st July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,200	

a—Former Service from 14-11-25 to 7-1-30. *b*—Former Service from 14-11-25 to 31-12-29.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
	Takeo Nagata	1st Feb., 1934 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	Free Quarters
	Herbert Arthur Monteiro ...	1st Mar., 1934 20th Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Ramasamy Candiah ...	1st June, 1934 1st June, 1928	1,080	
	Dedduwa Percy Mendis ...	1st June, 1934 16th May, 1928	1,080	
	Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Ismail	1st June, 1934 1st June, 1928	1,080	
	Azarah Falli bin Jahangi ...	1st Nov., 1934 12th Oct., 1928	1,080	
	Henry Michell Allen ...	20th Jan., 1935 5th Nov., 1928	960	
	Reginald Vincent Broins ...	18th July, 1935 1st Mar., 1927	960	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff	20th Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1928	960	
	Sinnathamby Jeevaratnam ...	18th July, 1935 20th Feb., 1928	960	
	Bong Nyan Joon	1st Feb., 1935 1st Nov., 1928	960	
	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir ...	18th July, 1935 1st Mar., 1929	960	
	Quek Kiang Ngiap ...	1st Mar., 1935 1st Mar., 1929	960	
	Rudra Vellupillai Sommasundrum Sivaganasundrum ...	1st April, 1935 22nd Mar., 1929	960	
	Jan bin Haji Mustaffa ...	1st May, 1935 22nd April, 1929	960	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam (Grade II)	1st May, 1935 1st May, 1929	960	
	Sithamparappillai Ayadurai (Grade II)	1st Aug., 1935 5th July, 1929	960	
	Naganathar Vaithilingam (Grade II)	1st Aug., 1935 12th July, 1929	960	
	How Mock Dhong ...	27th Dec., 1931 27th Dec., 1929	840	
	Cheah Hong Huat ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	840	
	Ho Hing Loong	21st Jan., 1932 21st Jan., 1930	840	
	Rahmat bin Mohamed Noor ...	24th Jan., 1932 24th Jan., 1930	840	
	Tan Cheok Koon	12th April, 1932 12th April, 1930	840	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Dressers, Grade III, thirty-four	Ahmad Sa'aid Johary Tahir ..	14th May, 1932 14th May, 1930	840	Free Quarters.
	Koh Joo Hock	15th May, 1932 15th May, 1930	840	
	Samdin bin Anjak ...	19th May, 1932 19th May, 1930	840	
	Merville Phillips	1st July, 1932 1st July, 1930	840	
	Lim Si Loo	10th July, 1932 10th July, 1930	840	
	Abdulghani bin Abdul Kadir	13th July, 1932 13th July, 1930	840	
	Foong Hen Sen	1st Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1930	840	
	Sylvester Chong Foong Onn ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	780	
	Ampalavanar Thilliampalam	1st June, 1933 Do.	780	
	Ng Teng Hee	20th Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1931	660	
	Yeo Swee Chiow	1st Nov., 1935 1st Nov., 1933	660	
	Lee Pak Tong	10th July, 1935 10th July, 1933	660	
	Kasuke Murakami ...	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1932	720	
	Matthew Basi (Prob. Dresser)	27th June, 1934 Do.	600	
	Abdul Mallique bin Ismail (Prob. Dresser)	Do.	600	
	Chiang Shen Shan (Prob. Dresser)	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	600	
	Low Cheng Siah (Prob. Dresser)	8th Jan., 1935 Do.	600	
	Arunasalam Sankaran (Prob. Dresser)	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	600	
	Osman Ghani bin Maidin (Prob. Dresser)	16th April, 1935 Do.	600	
	Low Kai Lee (Prob. Dresser) ...	14th Oct., 1935 Do.	600	
	Lim Beng Lee (Nurse Prob.)	20th Mar., 1934 Do.	360	
	Elizabeth Bohn (Nurse Prob.)	31st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Liew Sze Ying (Nurse Prob.)	22nd Aug., 1934 Do.	360	
	Agnes Soh (Nurse Probationer)	24th Aug., 1934 Do.	360	
	Clare Pereira (Nurse Prob.) ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	360	
	(*Vacant*)	...	600	
Matron, General Hospital *a*	Rita Fenoulhet	21st Nov., 1926 7th July, 1918	4,800	Free Quarters and Uniform.

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Matron, Class I *a* ...	Margaret Brebner ...	29th Sept., 1934 14th Sept., 1923	3,600	Free Quarters and Uniform
Matrons, Class II, two *a*	Majorie Mary Pickup ...	1st Jan., 1935 14th Mar., 1925	2,700	
	Mary Alma Webster (Nursing Sister)	5th May, 1927 Do.	2,520	
Tutor Sister, *a* ...	Margaret Isabella Turnbull (Nursing Sister) ...	4th Nov., 1927 Do.	2,520	
Nursing Sisters, thirty-six, *a*	Louisa Clouder	3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	
	Ethel Brooks	2nd April, 1928 Do.	2,520	
	Violet Mary Hilda Patterson ...	28th July, 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Alice Florence King ...	18th Aug., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Mary Lezzie Evans ...	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Dora Swiffen Leather ...	24th Jan., 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Elizabeth Reynolds-Harris ...	11th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,520	
	Agnes Moore Sim	31st May, 1928 Do.	2,520	
	Dorothy Elizabeth Allen ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Mary Louise Broadhurst ...	28th Sept., 1929 Do.	2,520	
	Beatrice Helen Egger ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Hilda Grace Lacey ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	2,520	
	Violette Verity Blake ...	17th April, 1931 Do.	2,520	
	Dorothy Hirst	11th Sept., 1931 Do.	2,520	
	Iris Dora Brown	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	2,520	
	Daisy Victoria McKenzie ...	27th May, 1932 Do.	2,340	
	Marjorie Violet Horn ...	3rd Mar., 1933 Do.	2,160	
	Lilian Collis Mayne ...	28th April, 1933 Do.	2,160	
	Mabel Robinson	9th June, 1933 Do.	2,160	
	Iris Mary Denyer ...	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	2,160	
	Ann Charlotte Elizabeth Myers	10th Nov., 1933 Do.	2,160	
	Anne Rackham	25th May, 1934 Do.	1,980	
	Eugeine Maud Hill ...	22nd June, 1934 Do.	1,980	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
	Jeanie May McIntyre ...	22nd June, 1934 Do.	1,980	
	Adelaide Gertrude McFarland	24th Nov., 1934 Do.	1,980	
	Winifred Lindsay Maclachlan	4th Jan., 1934 Do.	1,800	
	Euphemia Rodger Rintoul ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Christine Beatrice Tucker ...	1st Mar., 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Daphne Denison	26th April, 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Helen Edith Moore ...	10th May, 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Margaret Donaldson Duff ...	Do.	1,800	
	Laura Greenwood Jackson ...	Do.	1,800	
	Majorie Josephine Livingstone	24th May, 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Patricia Tulloch Miller ...	7th June, 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Ivy Ellen Johnson ...	21st June, 1935 Do.	1,800	
	Ann Frame Gibson ...	25th Oct., 1935 Do.	1,800	
Senior European Attendant	William Jones	1st Jan., 1927 16th May, 1914	5,760	Free Quarters.
European Attendant ...	William Fryer	1st July, 1929 4th Mar., 1921	4,560	
Dental Mechanic ...	Harry Wong	18th May, 1931 Do.	1,440	
Bill Collector ...	E. Boon Koon *a*	13th May, 1924 Do.	900	
Senior Staff Nurses, seven	Mary Neighbour	1st Jan., 1929 21st Oct., 1918	1,800	
	Dolores Dymond	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1915	1,800	
	Margaret Bryce	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1922	1,560	
	Angélique Quintal ...	1st Jan., 1935 2nd Mar., 1922	1,560	
	Sarab Clare Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1935 6th Dec., 1922	1,560	
	Bertha Florence James ...	1st Jan., 1935 9th Jan., 1924	1,560	
	Pearl Tatner	1st Mar., 1935 8th Dec., 1924	1,440	
Staff Nurses, twenty-eight	Annie Hunsley	1st Feb., 1927 16th Aug., 1920	1,440	
	Alice Marshall	1st Mar., 1930 8th April, 1924	1,440	
	Daisy McKenna	12th July, 1930 1st Nov., 1924	1,440	

a—Draws Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
	Mary Caufield James ...	12th July, 1930 26th Jan., 1926	1,140	
	Yeo Lee Kiat	1st Jan., 1931 11th Sept., 1926	1,320	
	Betty Fook Sinn Seah ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Nov., 1926	1,320	
	Adelaide Palmer Benjamin ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Aug., 1927	1,200	
	Ooi Hong Huah	1st May, 1933 18th Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Helen Gonsalez	1st June, 1933 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Lulu Unverzagt ...	1st June, 1933 26th June, 1930	1,080	
	Maysie Harris	1st Sept., 1933 22nd Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Rose Caulfield James ...	1st Oct., 1933 18th April, 1928	1,080	
	Bessie Wong	18th June, 1934 11th June, 1928	960	
	Muriel Kronenburg ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th July, 1928	960	
	Muriel Mabert	2nd Nov., 1934 26th Sept., 1928	960	
	Laura de Silva	1st Jan., 1935 1st Oct., 1927	840	
	Ena Vanderslott	1st Jan., 1935 14th Jan., 1929	840	
	Cecilia Windsor	1st Jan., 1935 3rd April, 1929	840	
	Winifred Foo Shen June ...	1st Jan., 1935 11th May, 1929	840	
	Soontorn Chaivann (Trained Nurse)	1st April, 1928 Do.	720	
	Mary Wong (Trained Nurse)	1st May, 1928 Do.	720	
	Siauw Tan Kui (Trained Nurse)	15th Dec., 1928 Do.	720	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Allce. Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Marie Therese Windsor (Trained Nurse) ...	3rd April, 1929 Do.	720	
	Phian Sanasreshtha (Trained Nurse)	27th Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
	Samak Gassow (Trained Nurse)	Do.	720	
	Boon Cheep Pothiticka (Trained Nurse) ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	720	
	Ivy Wong (Trained Nurse) ...	12th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	Wong Hau Hong (Trained Nurse)	Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Nurse Probationers, eighty-seven	Wong Ming Ting	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	660	
	Gladys Klyne	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	660	
	Wong Chee Nya	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	660	
	Maud Baron	Do.	660	
	Cheam Soon Yee	10th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	
	Anna John	1st April, 1931 Do.	660	
	Lucy Khng	8th June, 1931 Do.	660	
	Mona Evangeline McDougall Peché	17th June, 1931 Do.	660	
	Yong Shun Jin	16th Oct., 1931 Do.	660	
	Lee Guah Kiang	13th Jan., 1932 Do.	660	
	Chen Sow Eng	5th Jan., 1932 Do.	660	
	Dorothy Charotte Frederick ...	6th Jan., 1932 Do.	660	
	Lee Whay Yee	7th Jan., 1932 Do.	660	
	Helen Chan	7th Feb., 1932 Do.	660	
	Hilda Beryl Klassen ...	26th Mar., 1932 Do.	660	
	Lily Tan	17th July, 1932 Do.	660	
	Leonora Francis	24th Nov., 1932 Do.	660	
	Ivy Leicester	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	540	
	Theresa Olga Decima Ferreira	14th Jan., 1933 Do.	540	
	Edwina Philips	1st Feb., 1933 Do.	540	
	Cecilia Richards	22nd April, 1933 Do.	540	
	Tan Sau Eng	Do.	540	
	Barbara Allen	2nd May, 1933 Do.	540	
	Chin Sze Joon	15th June, 1933 Do.	540	
	Constance de Bruin ...	23rd June, 1933 Do.	540	
	Lim Ah Chee	1st July, 1933 Do.	540	
	Therese de Souza ...	8th Aug., 1933 Do.	540	
	Flora Alice Vickery ...	2nd Aug., 1933 Do.	540	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*contd.*	Mary Partridge	9th Oct., 1933 Do.	540	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel-land linen.
	Violet Mavis Pearse ...	18th Oct., 1933 Do.	540	
	Wong Sui Chee	30th Oct., 1933 Do.	480	
	Tan Hui Thiam	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Poh Lan	13th Jan., 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Poh Chan	13th Jan., 1934 Do.	360	
	Margaret Artoon	10th Feb., 1934 Do.	360	
	Ione Lyford	1st May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Tan Teck Neo	1st May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Grace Lim	13th May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Eileen Mavis Winton ...	18th May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Chan Yoke Cheng ...	24th May, 1934 Do.	360	
	Winifred Theseira ...	1st June, 1934 Do.	360	
	Emily Samuel	18th June, 1934 Do.	360	
	Tay Yew Bee	18th June, 1934 Do.	360	
	Emma Mannoanmeny John ...	2nd July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Ngoen Jin	15th July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Nellie Pinto	8th Aug., 1934 Do.	360	
	Mary Lim	24th Aug., 1934 Do.	360	
	Looi Siew Leng	6th Sept., 1934 Do.	360	
	Ivy Taveira	25th Sept., 1934 Do.	360	
	Ivy Patricia Elliott ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Mabel Rozario	30th Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Fong Soo Tien	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	360	
	Yap Fah Thye	10th Nov., 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Ah Ying	27th Nov., 1934 Do.	360	
	Ti Jin Ho	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	360	
	Yeoh Siew Oo	5th Dec., 1934 Do.	360	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*contd.*				
	Louise Tait	5th Dec., 1934 Do.	360	
	Wong Siew Guang ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	240	
	Tan Kok Siew	14th Jan., 1935 Do.	240	
	Margaret Amelia Jansen ...	17th Jan., 1935 Do.	240	
	Elsie Yong	27th Jan., 1935 Do.	240	
	Low Kim Lean	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	240	
	Rosa Chan	17th Feb., 1935 Do.	240	
	Tan Ai Tee	21st Feb., 1935 Do.	240	
	Liew Jong Ngo	8th Mar., 1935 Do.	240	
	Peck Geok Cheok ...	20th Feb., 1935 Do.	240	
	Toh Siok Kooi	15th Mar., 1935 Do.	240	
	Goh Cheng Goon ...	25th Mar., 1935 Do.	240	
	Tan Kim Lui	14th April, 1935 Do.	240	
	Lim Choo Neo	1st April, 1935 Do.	240	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration Free Servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Chiang Ah Ho	14th April, 1935 Do.	240	
	Long Kim Eng	Do.	240	
	Foo Ah Suan	28th April, 1935 Do.	240	
	Yee Yeng Nam	9th May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Seah Meo Cheng	13th May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Lim Kim Suan	21st May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Kathleen Lazarus	27th May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Looi Suan Gaik	2nd July, 1935 Do.	240	
	Annie Chee	Do.	240	
	Alice Slag	17th Oct., 1935 Do.	240	
	Choa Lian Sim	23rd Nov., 1935 Do.	240	
	Janet Wong	29th Nov., 1935 Do.	240	
	Chiam Ah Mui	8th Dec., 1935 Do.	240	
	Violet Chong	10th Dec., 1935 Do.	240	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
	Elizabeth Jansen	15th Dec., 1935 Do.	240	
	(*Two vacant*)	...	..	
Sewing Women ...	Mrs. Francina Bruyns ...	1st Feb., 1926 18th Jan., 1926	720	
	Julia Low	12th Aug., 1930 Do.	540	
	Mrs. Eliza de Costa ...	18th June, 1935 Do.	480	
Midwife	Marian Chye	16th Aug., 1934 Do.	420	
Boilermen, two ...	Iyakannu	14th Nov., 1925 Do.	600	
	Krishna Muthiah ...	13th Feb., 1934 Do.	372	
Ambulance Driver ..	Ali bin Manap	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	480	
PHYSICAL THEROPY DEPARTMENT				
Trained Sister, *a* ...	Elizabeth Mamie Uniacke ...	5th July, 1935 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters and Uniform.
Nurses for training, two *a*	Rose Chee	17th Oct., 1935 Do.	240	
	Tan Hong Siang ...	Do.	240	
Probationer Dresser ...	Yeo Bah Chee	14th Oct., 1935 Do.	600	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Assistant Medical Officer	Aroon Chandra Sinha, L.M.S.	26th April, 1935 Do.	3,000	
Matron, Class II *a b* ...	Muriel Gessy Thompson ...	21st Dec., 1928 12th Oct., 1923	3,240	Free Quarters and Uniform.
Sisters, six *a*	Neil Steel McMillan ...	23rd Aug., 1928 Do.	2,520	
	Katherine Elizabeth Walker ...	10th July, 1931 Do.	2,520	
	Edith Harle Hickie Murphy ...	29th Sept., 1933 Do.	2,160	
	Mary Johnston Forgie ...	25th May, 1934 Do.	1,980	
	Katharine Elaine Gertrude Giffen	8th June, 1934 Do.	1,980	
	Irene Bing	12th April, 1935 Do.	1,800	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *b*—Draw $600 Lecturers fees payable to the matron and three other sisters.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*concld.*			$	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL—*contd.*				
Staff Nurses, five *a* ...	Kwok Sun Oi	1st June, 1933 6th June, 1927	1,080	Free Quarters Uniform and Ration.
	Helena Luke Si Chin ...	1st Jan., 1935 4th Feb., 1929	840	
	May Bentley (Trained Nurse)	21st Feb., 1927 Do.	720	
	Martha Meeta (Trained Nurse)	27th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	(*Vacant*)	...	840	
Nurse Probationers, eleven *a*	Cynthia Hyacinth Beatrice Mabel Vanderslott ...	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Myra Joyce Myrtle Sylvia Vanderslott	Do.	660	
	Louisa Paul	9th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	
	Ivy Richards	17th May, 1931 Do.	660	
	Janette Ainslie	28th May, 1931 Do.	660	
	Song Kiew Ying	24th Jan., 1933 Do.	540	
	Pakiam Paul	31st Aug., 1933 Do.	540	
	Chua Soh Chin	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	360	
	Jeanie Hermon	17th Feb., 1934 Do.	360	
	Lily Lee	7th May, 1935 Do.	240	
	Ang Chin Choo	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	240	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Major Edward John Nettlefold	27th Oct., 1933 Do.	*b* 9,600	
Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya ...	Captain Ewen Paul Burrell Cameron	31st Mar., 1933 Do.	*b* 7,800	
The Commandant, R.N. V.R. Unit	Cmdr. Leonard Albert William Johnson, M.V.O., R.N. ...	18th Sept., 1933 Do.	*b c* 8,400	
Commandant, S.S.V.F. ...	Lt.-Col. Ralph Havelock Lewis Fink, O.B.E., M.C. ...	27th Oct., 1933 Do.	*b d* 12,000	
Brigade-Major, S.S.V.F.	Captain Ernest William Milford, M.C.	21st June, 1935 Do.	*b d* 8,400	
Staff Officer, S.S.V.F. ...	Captain John Oldham Knight	9th June, 1933 Do.	*b d* 7,800	
Quartermaster, S.S.V.F.	Lieut. Alfred James Pharaoh ...	20th Oct., 1923 1st Oct., 1926 13th Jan., 1928	*b d* 6,420	
Armourer, S.S.V.F. ...	Lieut. Cecil George Woodward	18th Feb., 1935 Do.	*b d* 4,200	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *b*—Free Quarters. *c*—Draws Transport Allowance of $200 p.a.
d—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*contd.*				
VOLUNTEER CORPS—*contd.*				
Assistant Instructors, R.N.V.R. Unit ...	W. O. Edward William Hull, R.N.	10th Nov., 1933 Do.	*a b* 4,200	
	W. O. John Arthur Marshall ...	21st Dec., 1934 Do.	*a b* 4,200	
Sergeant-Major Instructors, S.V.C. ...	C. S. M. George Arthur Moule	11th Dec., 1933 Do.	*a b* 4,200	
	B. S. M. Basil Frith ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	*a b* 4,200	
	C. S. M. Frank Hardman ...	19th July, 1935 Do.	*a b* 4,200	
Financial Assistant ...	Sayna Dorai Samy ...	15th Aug., 1930 1st May, 1901	3,900	
Clerk, Grade II ...	Teo Beng Kim	8th July, 1919 Do.	1,200	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES				
Director	Frederick Nutter Chasen ...	28th Mar., 1932 28th Jan., 1921	9,900	
Curator	Michael Willmer Forbes Tweedie	2nd June, 1935 2nd June, 1932	5,700	
Assistant Curator ...	Hubert Dennis Collings ...	3rd Aug., 1934 Do.	5,100	
Librarian	James Johnston *c* ...	3rd April, 1920 Do.	7,200	
POLICE				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. Rene Henry de Solminihac Onraet ...	11th Oct., 1935 20th Aug., 1907	14,400	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Superintendents of Police, Singapore *d* ...	Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin	4th Sept., 1932 8th Oct., 1908	12,000	Do.
	Arthur Harold Dickinson ...	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912	11,400	
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen ...	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	11,400	
	Ewald Egerton Herbert Beck ...	9th Feb., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	10,680	
	John Pennefather Pennefather-Evans	4th Sept., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	10,680	Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.

a—Free Quarters. *b*—Draws Transport Allowance of $300 p.a. *c*—On furlough before retirement. *d*—Placed on Common Roll.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—*continued*				
Asst. Superintendents of Police *a*	Kenneth William Henry Austin *b*	22nd July, 1922 20th July, 1919	8,400	
	Ian Campbell MacMillan *c* ...	9th Aug., 1922 25th June, 1919	8,100	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell ...	24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919	8,400	Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
	Brian Francis Oakeshott *c* ...	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	7,800	
	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan *c*	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	7,800	
	Raymond Frank Mallard ...	18th Sept., 1925 12th Nov., 1921	7,500	Do.
	Daniel Hillary *c*	25th July, 1928 18th Jan., 1909	9,000	
	John Edward Struthers Alexander	1st Jan., 1928 9th Nov., 1921	6,600	Do.
	Edwin Tongue *d*	1st Sept., 1928 14th Jan., 1925	6,600	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	John Cecil Barry ...	26th Sept., 1928 20th Oct., 1925	6,600	Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Robert Edward Hope-Falkner	24th June, 1929 20th Nov., 1925	6,300	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Leonard Faulkner Knight ...	4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	6,600	Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Sydney Robert Franklin *b* ...	1st Aug., 1930 8th May, 1924	6,300	
	Allan Charles Cunnyngham Perdriau *b*	18th May, 1930 18th Nov., 1926	6,000	
	Edmund Victor Fowler *c* ...	1st May, 1931 1st Dec., 1920	6,600	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Roberts Charles Blair Wiltshire	29th June, 1931 18th May, 1928	5,400	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke ...	18th June, 1931 15th June, 1928	5,400	
	William John Parks ...	13th July, 1932 21st Dec., 1928	5,100	
	Hugh Broun Sym ...	14th June, 1933 21st Dec., 1928	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	Douglas Keith Broadhurst ...	3rd Aug., 1933 28th Sept., 1929	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Edmund Allen Grove Blades	21st Feb., 1933 21st Feb., 1930	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	John George Hume Brett ...	31st Oct., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	4,800	Motor Car Allce of $480 p.a.
	Hector James Spinks ...	1st Mar., 1934 15th Mar., 1923	5,700	Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
	Duncan William MacIntosh ...	1st June, 1934 2nd May, 1929	4,500	Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Nigel Godfrey Morris ...	25th Jan., 1933 13th Dec., 1928	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	Alastair Robert Anderson ...	27th Jan., 1934 18th Oct., 1929	4,500	
	Francis Alexander York ...	11th April, 1934 29th Nov., 1929	4,500	

a—Placed on the Common Roll *b*—On Furlough. *c*—Seconded for Service with F.M.S. Government. *d*—Draws $2,400 p.a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore. *e*—Draws $600 p.a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
Peace Officers Staff—*continued*				
	Herbert Gerhold	27th Jan., 1934 13th Nov., 1930	4,500	Motor Car Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan ...	27th Jan., 1934 31st Oct., 1930	4,500	
	Fredrick Innes Tremlett ...	10th Dec., 1934 2nd Oct., 1931	4,500	Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
Police Probationers ...	Lancelot Chief Finch ...	9th Nov., 1934 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Alexander Andrew Philip Milne	8th Nov., 1935 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Francis John Cooksley Wilson	Do.	3,000	Do.
Band Master	John Cawdor Hitch ...	28th Nov., 1935 Do.	*a* 4,440	Do.
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors *b*	John Godfrey Barrett *c* ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1919	*a* 6,480	
	Arthur Victor Cockle ...	1st Nov., 1928 16th Oct., 1913	*a* 6,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Charles Dyas	1st Mar., 1929 13th Feb., 1914	*a* 6,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Thomas Edward Murphy ..	1st Aug., 1929 2nd Oct., 1909	*a* 6,240	
	Walter McQuarrie ...	1st Jan., 1931 4th Dec., 1914	*a* 6,000	
	Frank Gordon King ...	1st June, 1925 20th Feb., 1914	*a* 5,760	Do.
	Frederick Thomas Clifton ...	1st Sept., 1934 18th Sept., 1919	*a* 5,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	Do.	*a* 5,280	Do.
	Reginald John Stewart ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	*a* 5,280	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce.
	William Dawson ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Dec., 1919	*a* 5,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	George Logan Livingstone ...	1st Nov., 1934 1st Dec., 1919	*a* 5,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a
	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	*a* 5,280	Free Quarters
	Frederick James Dale ...	1st Mar., 1935 20th Mar., 1920	*a* 5,040	Do.
	Keith Littlewood Johnson ...	1st April, 1924 1st April, 1921	*a* 4,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	*a* 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown *c* ...	1st Sept., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	*a* 4,080	
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	1st Feb., 1922 28th Sept., 1920	*a* 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *b*—Placed on the Common Roll. *c*—On Furlough.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
Peace Officers Staff—*continued*				
	James Joseph Higgins ...	1st Oct., 1925 22nd Sept., 1922	*a* 4,620	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Frank Farquharson ..	1st Nov., 1925 4th Oct., 1922	*a* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Robert Higgins *b* ...	1st Nov., 1925 6th Oct., 1922	*a* 4,620	
	Bernard Scott	1st Jan., 1926 30th Dec., 1922	*a* 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	*a* 4,440	Free Quarters
	William Martin *b* ...	1st June, 1926 7th May, 1923	*a* 4,440	
	Cecil Uphill	1st April, 1926 1st April, 1923	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	John Lyons	1st Sept., 1927 1st Feb., 1923	*a* 3,720	Do.
	Richard Nunn	1st Oct., 1927 2nd Sept., 1924	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	Daniel Ross Cowie ...	1st Oct., 1928 16th Mar., 1925	*a* 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Patrick Joseph Shannon ...	1st Oct., 1928 8th April, 1925	*a* 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
	Daniel William Dale ...	1st June, 1928 8th May, 1925	*a* 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Ernest Victor Smith ...	1st July, 1928 12th June, 1925	*a* 4,080	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	John Ensor Sharp	1st Nov., 1928 17th Oct., 1925	*a* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Herbert Laurence Poulain ...	1st Nov., 1928 23rd Oct., 1925	*a* 4,080	Do.
	Claude William Roberts ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Oct., 1926	*a* 3,900	Free Quarters
	Terence Edward Wray *b* ...	1st Nov., 1929 15th Sept., 1926	*a* 3,900	
	Edwin Moule *b*	1st Nov., 1929 16th Oct., 1926	*a* 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Thomas William Amas Huggins *b*	1st Jan., 1930 31st Dec., 1926	*a* 3,600	Free Quarters.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *b*—On Furlough.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—*continued*				
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors *a*	Leslie Gordon Blakesley *b* ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	*c* 3,720	
	William George Trewin ...	1st July, 1930 5th Nov., 1926	*c* 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Ldyman William Charles Byrde	1st Apl., 1931 5th May, 1927	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	George Jeffrey Wight ...	1st June, 1930 5th May, 1927	*c* 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Hugh Gray	1st July, 1927 16th June, 1927	*c* 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Anthony Berthon Roche *d* ...	1st July, 1931 20th May, 1927	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters
	Harry Astin	1st July, 1930 17th June, 1927	*c* 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Andrew Howard Frew ...	1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1927	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	John Ernest Jeans ...	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1928	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	Alexander McLennon ...	1st Mar., 1931 24th Feb., 1928	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Alexander Robertson McEwan	1st Apl., 1931 8th Mar., 1928	*c* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ...	1st Apl., 1932 23rd Mar., 1928	*c* 3,480	Free Quarters.
	Fredrick George Minns ...	1st June, 1931 16th May, 1928	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	John Lewis Jermy Haxworth *d*	1st June, 1931 31st May, 1928	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters
	Cyril John Roy Bembroke ...	1st June, 1931 31st May, 1928	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	John Arenic Evans *b* ...	1st July, 1931 15th June, 1928	*c* 3,600	
	Alexander Darrington Reddick	Do.	*c* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	1st Aug., 1932 13th July, 1928	*c* 3,600	Do.
	Brinley Lewis	1st Apl., 1932 26th July, 1928	*c* 3,480	Do.

a—Placed on the Common Roll. *b*—On furlough. *c*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *d*—Seconded for Service with Immigration office.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
Peace Officers Staff—*continued*				
	Sydney Arthur Woosey *a* ...	1st Mar., 1932 19th Feb., 1929	*b* 3,480	
	William Hamilton ...	1st May, 1932 5th April, 1929	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	George William Jackson ...	1st May, 1932 19th April, 1929	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Sydney Dodds	1st June, 1932 2nd May, 1929	*b* 3,480	Do.
	James Cairns Mathewson *c* ...	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters
	William Campbell Alexander	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	*b* 3,480	Do.
	Frank Sharp *c*	1st July, 1932 14th June, 1929	*b* 3,480	Do.
	John Dunlop Nicholson ...	Do.	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	James Arthur Embury ...	1st June, 1932 30th May, 1929	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters
	Frederick James Patton ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Herbert Cyril Ballard ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	Charles William Such ...	Do.	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Michael Boyle	1st Jan., 1933 12th July, 1929	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters
	Harold Hall	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	*b* 3,480	Do.
	Donald Evan Nickels ...	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	*b* 3,480	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Thomas Harold Allen ...	1st Oct., 1932 6th Sept., 1929	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Walter Ingham	Do.	*b* 3,480	Free Quarters
	Thomas Marshall Smellie *c* ...	Do.	*b* 3,480	Do.
	Charles James Anthony Haines	1st Nov., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Graham Douglas Hunter-Gray	1st Jan., 1933 12th Dec., 1929	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway	1st May, 1934 31st Oct., 1930	*b* 3,240	Free Quarters.

a—On furlough. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *c*—Seconded for Service with Immigration office.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
Peace Officers Staff—*continued*				
	Peter Balls	8th Jan., 1934 8th Jan., 1931	*a* 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Alfred James Augustus Blake *b*	2nd April, 1934 2nd April, 1931	*a* 3,240	
	Maurice Montague Whittles *b*	17th April, 1934 17th April, 1931	*a* 3,240	
	Stanley William Robert Marsden *b*	Do.	*a* 3,240	
	Hugh Campbell Mackenzie *b* ...	17th April, 1934 17th April, 1931	*a* 3,240	
	John William Chilton ...	1st July, 1934 18th Mar., 1932	*a* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Luke Raymond Prynn ...	1st July, 1933 18th Mar., 1932	*a* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	Francis Hecker Edward Goodship	1st July, 1934 18th Mar., 1932	*a* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Geoffrey Charles Ripley ...	1st Oct., 1935 22nd June, 1934	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters.
	Charles Robert Caldwell ...	31st Aug., 1934 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	Sidney Arthur Haggar ...	20th Oct., 1934 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters.
	Albert Cecil Good ...	1st Nov., 1935 10th Oct., 1934	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Song Kok Hoo	1st Aug., 1928 15th July, 1926	*c* 2,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Oct., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	*c* 2,160	Draws $720 p.a. Rent Allce. and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Pawan Cheik Abdul Gani bin Mohd. Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	*c* 2,760	Free Quarters
	Mahmood bin Wahab ...	1st April, 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	*c* 2,880	Free Quarters, and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman	1st April, 1927 4th Oct., 1911	*c* 2,760	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	Thomas Rayney	16th Dec., 1934 19th Aug., 1921	*c* 2,520	Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *b*—On Furlough. *c*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $180 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
Peace Officers Staff—*continued*				
	Cheang Siew Wing ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1926	*b* 2,040	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Abdul Majid bin Chota ...	1st Mar., 1933 5th Sept., 1923	2,160	
	Tuck B. Ma *c*	1st Sept., 1928 1st June, 1928	*b* 2,040	Transport Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Wong Chin Yok	1st Sept., 1929 11th Feb., 1921	*b* 2,160	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein ..	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1926	*b* 2,160	Free Quarters
	Goh Kong Chan	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	*b* 1,200	
	Tay Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	*b* 2,760	Do.
	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	1st Nov., 1931 4th Feb., 1929	*b* 1,920	Do.
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil *d* ...	1st April, 1931 1st April, 1929	*b* 1,920	Do.
	Changoloth Karunakara Menon	1st Jan., 1932 3rd April, 1929	*b* 1,800	Do.
	Goh Tiauw Tiong ...	1st June, 1931 1st June, 1929	*b* 1,920	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Thomas Isaac	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1929	*b* 1,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Chin Kim Weng	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	*b* 1,920	
	Wilbaforce Fairley Scully ...	1st Oct., 1934 21st Jan., 1932	*b* 1,560	Free Quarter. and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Yeoh Kok Hoe	1st Feb., 1934 28th Jan., 1932	*b* 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
Asiatic Inspectors *a* ...	Kay Kim Seng	1st April, 1934 28th Jan., 1932	*b* 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	Kumarasamy Vadivalu Pillay *c*	1st May, 1932 16th Sept., 1921	*b* 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Giam Chong Hing ...	1st Dec., 1934 5th Nov., 1932	*b* 1,440	Do.
	Tan Teck Leng	1st Dec., 1934 7th Nov., 1932	*b* 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Mohamed bin Sidin ...	1st April, 1935 5th Nov., 1932	*b* 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.

a—Placed on the Common Roll. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $180 p.a. *c*—Draws House Allowance.
d—Draws Transport Allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.*			$	
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—*concluded*				
	Mohamed Dak bin Mydin ...	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Chanan Singh	1st May, 1934 11th June, 1923	*a* 1,440	Free Quarters
	A. M. Y. Quraishi ...	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	*a* 1,560	Do.
	Abdul Aziz bin Salleh ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Yayah bin Haji Nazir ...	1st Feb., 1935 2nd July, 1917	*a* 1,200	
	Ahmad bin Hussain ...	1st June, 1935	*a* 1,200	
	Chua Keng Lin	1st June, 1935 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Song Kok Chheng ...	Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Leong Yung Kwok ...	Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Mansoor bin Mohd. Shariff ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Bashah bin Talib ...	Do.	*a* 1,200	
SPECIAL BRANCH				
Chief Inspectors, S.B. ...	Sardar Bahadur Balwant Singh *b c*	1st June, 1917 Do.	*d e* 6,480	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a. and Rent Allce. $1,200 p.a.
	Rai Bahadur Prithvi Chand *b f*	17th July, 1917 Do.	*d e* 6,480	Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemedar	Tota Singh	1st Jan., 1932 1st Mar., 1901	*g* 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Bhan Singh	1st April, 1934 8th Nov., 1917	900	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allce.
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENTS				
Sub-Inspectors ...	Kasudin bin Subjan ...	31st May, 1918 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters.
	Mohamed Shah	1st June, 1933 4th Mar., 1911	1,320	Do.
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Mar., 1909	1,800	Do.
	Giam Ah Long Moi ...	1st June, 1929 26th Oct., 1908	1,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Kok Soo	1st June, 1934 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Eusope bin Manap	1st June, 1933 13th Oct., 1913	1,320	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Eusope bin Saiboo ...	1st June, 1934 17th Oct., 1906	1,200	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Kassim bin Ali ...	1st June, 1933 3rd Nov., 1906	1,320	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $180 p.a. *b*—Draws Rent Allowances. *c*—On leave prior to retirement. *d*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance. *f*—Draws a personal Non-pensionable Allowance of $720 p.a. *g*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of $48 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POLICE—*contd.*				
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENTS—				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Sabtu bin Mat	1st July, 1934 Do.	900	Free Quarters
	Awang Chee bin H. Rodin ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	900	Do.
	Ali bin Ahmat	1st July, 1933 Do.	960	Do.
	Sakun bin Kassim ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	900	Do.
	Abdullah	1st May, 1930 8th April, 1913	1,020	
	Mohamed Din	1st May, 1930 30th Dec., 1914	1,020	Free Quarters, and Rikishaw Allce.
	Abdul Kadir	1st May, 1930 11th Mar., 1913	1,020	Free Quarters
	Bahroom bin Mat ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	900	Do.
	Aboo	1st May, 1932 21st Feb., 1912	1,020	Do.
	Kassim	1st May, 1932 4th May, 1911	1,020	Free Quarters and Rickishaw Allce. of $168 p.a.
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL				
Financial Officer ...	William Rupert Monkman Haxworth	25th Nov., 1933 14th June, 1929	4,500	
Confidential Clerks ...	Mrs. Margaret Gilchrist ...	1st June, 1935 Do.	3,000	
	John Kenneth Allen ...	6th Nov., 1935 Do.	2,880	
Linotype Operator ...	Awang bin Tahir *a* ...	1st July, 1932 16th Jan., 1915	1,080	
Malay Pilgrimage Officer	Haji Abdul Majid bin Zainuddin	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	*b* 6,000	
Financial Assistant ...	Lim Seng Kiang	11th Mar., 1934 1st May, 1912	3,780	Draws an Allce. of $240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping.
Clerk, Arms and Explosives	Edward Joseph Lee ...	1st July, 1918 Do.	1,020	
Chinese Translators ...	Yip Peng Yew	14th June, 1934 Do.	1,200	
	Lau Siew Foo	13th July, 1928 Do.	1,800	
	Lau Siew Soh	1st May, 1933 Do.	1,320	
	Wong Chek Hong ...	17th May, 1933 Do.	1,320	

a—Draws in addition an allowance of $300 p. a. *b*—Draws an allowance of $1,200 p. a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POLICE—*continued*				
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—*contd.*				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Leong Fook Sang	12th Mar., 1925 9th May, 1917	1,680	Transport Allce of $168 p.a.
Senior Police Interpreters	Yeo Kee San *a b*	12th May, 1909 Do.	2,400	
	Ong Chia Poh *a*	26th April, 1912 Do.	2,400	
Clerks and Interpreters ..	Ang Koh Kah	6th Aug., 1915 15th Feb., 1913	1,560	
	Lim Tian Woo *a* ...	2nd Mar., 1922 Do.	1,560	
	Tan Seng Hong *a b* ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Chee Ah Leong	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,320	
	Neo Ling Lin *b*	Do.	1,260	
	Tan Yong Fook *b* ...	7th May, 1924 Do.	1,500	
	Lim Siew Hui	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	1,260	
	Tong Boon Eng	Do.	1,260	
	Goh Kok Siong	1st Sept., 1927 Do.	1,260	
	Chong Meng Lek *b* ...	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	1,260	
	Yee Joon Toh	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	900	
	Loh Kim Chiew	9th July, 1934 Do.	840	
	Koh Han Wie	17th May, 1933 Do.	960	
	T. Savari Raj	20th Jan., 1933 Do.	960	
	Lum Poh Mun	8th June, 1933 Do.	900	
	Ang Liang Poh *a* ...	4th May, 1934 Do.	900	
	Bala Menon	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	840	
	Chan Ah Yew	13th Sept., 1934 Do.	840	
	Choy Chew Pui	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Chan Ah Wai	22nd May, 1928 Do.	1,260	
	Wong Chee Wan *b* ...	21st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,200	
	Ong Tee Soon	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	1,140	

a—Draws extra salary for Languages. *b*—Draws House Allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POLICE—*concluded*				
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—*continued*				
	Chai Tsu Fong *a b* ...	1st May, 1931	1,080	
	Quay Chye Meng *a* ...	Do. 1st April, 1931	1,080	
	Chia Teck Ho	Do. 1st May, 1931	1,080	
	Ho Khee Yu	Do. 1st April, 1931	1,080	
	Joseph Koh	Do. 11th Dec., 1934	840	
	Teong Say Chin	Do. 29th Dec., 1934	840	
	Ram Singh	Do. 28th Jan., 1935	720	
	Lim Thian Beng	Do. Do.	840	
	Lui Kang Chow ...	1st Feb., 1935	840	
	Hwee Kum Chong ...	Do. 1st April, 1935	720	
	Kang Soon Heng ...	Do. Do.	720	
	Gay Ang Moh	12th April, 1935	720	
	Wee Teck Chuan ...	Do. 25th April, 1935	720	
	Chan Whye Yeok ...	Do. 15th June, 1935	720	
Store-keeper ...	Gulzar Singh	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	1,200	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Thiam Chye ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1931	912	
Munshis	Baggar Singh	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	1,440	
		1st Sept., 1919		
	Chanan Singh	1st Feb., 1924	1,380	
	Thoman Singh	Do. 1st Jan., 1927	1,320	
		29th Sept., 1922		
Japanese Interpreter, C.I.D.	Hiroshi Hanafusa	18th Nov., 1929	2,100	
Teachers, Police School ...	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang ...	Do. 15th May, 1925	960	
	Mohamed bin Tahir ...	Do. 1st Aug., 1934	768	
		Do.		
OFFICIAL CENSOR CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS				
Official Censor ...	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey	24th Dec., 1919	9,600	Draws Mileage
		Do.		

a—Draws House Allowance. *b*—Draws extra salary for Languages.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE *a*				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs	Francis Blackwell ...	18th Nov., 1932 1st Nov., 1913	11,400	
Superintendents ...	Thomas Henry Newey ...	24th Mar., 1926 Do.	7,500	
	Andrew William Perry ...	17th April, 1926 Do.	7,500	
	Bertram Neyland ...	9th Jan., 1930 Do.	6,300	
	William George Griffiths ...	16th May, 1930 Do.	6,300	
	Fredrick Arthur Thomson ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	6,000	
Assistant Superintendents	Wong Peng Swee	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	5,280	
	Apanaido Dorei Rajoo ...	28th April, 1921 12th Oct., 1908	5,280	
	Lee Tian Yew	1st April, 1929 15th May, 1908	5,040	
	Tan Say Hye	6th July, 1930 27th Aug., 1910	4,800	
	Tan Eng Eam	19th July, 1932 28th April, 1914	4,320	
	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st May, 1909	4,080	
	Lim Poon Soh	1st Feb., 1935 1st Nov., 1914	3,600	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Chia Sai Tee	1st Feb., 1928 1st Nov., 1914	3,120	
	Low Cheng Lock	1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1915	3,120	
	Tan Kim Hock	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1911	3,120	
	Douglas Wallace Scott ...	12th Dec., 1928 12th Feb., 1916	3,120	Free Quarters
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	6th July, 1930 5th June, 1917	3,120	
	Saminathan Ramiah ...	1st Oct., 1930 18th May, 1916	3,120	
	Cheong Keong Boo ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1912	2,880	
	Cheong Ah Peng	1st Jan., 1933 7th July, 1915	2,880	
	Kiong Choon Guan ...	1st Jan., 1933 19th June, 1917	2,760	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th Jan., 1920	2,760	
	Yeo Ah Lek	1st Feb., 1933 1st Aug., 1914	2,880	
	Soh Sam Wee	1st Jan., 1921 18th Jan., 1910	2,520	
	Wee Bak Chua	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915	2,520	
	Frederick Sta. Maria ...	28th Mar., 1926 26th Jan., 1914	2,520	

a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1935 was $1,580.31.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class I	Fong Ah Kow	20th April, 1926 27th April, 1915	2,520	
	Wee Bak Leng	1st Sept., 1926 28th Jan., 1915	2,520	
	Low Bian Koon	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1915	2,520	
	Augustine Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1916	2,520	
	Yeo Meng Seah	22nd Jan., 1927 2nd June, 1916	2,520	
	Kiong Thian Hoe	25th Jan., 1927 31st Oct., 1915	2,520	
	Lam Ho Chi	1st Nov., 1929 8th Oct., 1928	2,520	
	Reginald Minjoot	1st Jan., 1930 18th June, 1915	2,520	
	Cheong Kim Hock ..	1st Jan., 1930 7th July, 1915	2,520	
	Valipuram Nadarajah ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Appasamy Letchumanan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1916	2,520	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Jan., 1917	2,520	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1917	2,520	
	Lim Yong Siang	1st Jan., 1930 10th Sept., 1917	2,520	
	Chua Lai Peow	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Sundram Manickam ...	1st Jan., 1930 20th Feb., 1919	2,520	
	Ramasamy Somasundram ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,520	
	Goh Soon Lim	1st Jan., 1930 19th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Song Yong Nam	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Mar., 1920	2,520	
	Li Foo Chun	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1917	2,520	
	Yusof bin Natarsha ...	6th July, 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,520	
	Loke Wah Yin	1st Oct., 1930 1st April, 1919	2,520	
	Lee Ah Poh	1st Jan., 1933 1st Oct., 1917	2,280	
	Lim Cheng Yam	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1917	2,280	
	Goh Cheng Yong	1st Jan., 1933 22nd June, 1917	2,280	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*				
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ..	1st Jan., 1933 15th Oct., 1917	2,280	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1918	2,280	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th June, 1918	2,280	
	Chan Ah Yoon	1st Jan., 1933 11th Mar., 1919	2,280	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	1st Oct., 1935 1st July, 1918	2,040	
	Sim Yean Chuan	1st Oct., 1935 13th Feb., 1919	2,040	
	Lim Ah Kong	1st Jan., 1921 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Loh Ah Pow	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Ong Teng Cheng	1st Jan., 1921 3rd Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Seow Seck Lim	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	1,920	
	Yeo Kim Soon	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Tan Peng Hyan	1st Jan., 1927 9th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Yeo Peng Sim	1st Jan., 1927 5th July, 1920	1,920	
	Tay Kim Seng	1st Jan., 1927 30th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	Tay Tong Seng	22nd Jan., 1925 26th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy ...	2nd Mar., 1925 13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Nanniyan Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray	1st Jan., 1926 27th May, 1920	1,920	
	Un Ah Tong	Do.	1,920	
	Arputhanathan Henry ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th June, 1922	1,920	
	Ahmat bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1926 20th Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1926 4th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Wee Yong Seng	1st Jan., 1926 21st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Seah Teng Pieow	1st Jan., 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,920	Free Quarters.
	Ahmad bin Rajie	22nd Jan., 1926 3rd Mar., 1921	1,920	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman	1st Jan., 1928 20th Dec., 1919	1,920	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Leong Ah Ngun	1st Jan., 1928 8th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Sundarampillay Kulandaisamy	1st Jan., 1928 14th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Leong Kim Tong	1st Jan., 1928 7th Sept., 1920	1,920	Free Quarters
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Mar., 1925	1,920	
	Joseph Danam	1st Jan., 1928 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	1st Jan., 1928 25th Mar., 1920	1,920	
	Lim Siang Choon	1st Jan., 1928 27th May, 1920	1,920	
	Sim Kee Soon	Do.	1,920	
	Tan Kong Beng	Do.	1,920	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu	1st Feb., 1928 20th Mar., 1923	1,920	
	Ponnou Sandanasamy ...	1st Feb., 1928 10th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Boon Thong	1st Feb., 1928 16th Aug., 1923	1,920	
	Lo Chee Chong	1st Feb., 1928 1st Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Tan Ngoh Kok	1st Feb., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1,920	
	Choo Kok Eng	1st Feb., 1928 2nd Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos ...	1st Feb., 1928 8th July, 1920	1,920	
	Lim Way Seo	1st Feb., 1928 1st Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Cheong Cheok Teow ...	1st Feb., 1928 18th Nov., 1920	1,920	
	Wee Joo Liew	1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Kim Choon	3rd Feb., 1928 12th Feb., 1920	1,920	Free Quarters
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ...	1st April, 1928 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Tham Thye Lock	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Sim Kwang Lang	12th Dec., 1928 21st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Aui	20th Dec., 1928 5th May, 1921	1,920	
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	1st Jan., 1929 12th Feb., 1915	1,920	
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea ...	10th Jan., 1929 16th June, 1921	1,920	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*				
	Pung Ah Chye	21st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1924	1,800	
	John de Fontaine	10th Mar., 1929 15th Sept., 1920	1,920	Free Quarters
	Osman bin Faraj	24th Mar., 1929 20th Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Seo Tho Lim	1st April, 1929 22nd Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ho Cheong Chin	1st April, 1929 14th May, 1924	1,800	
	Joseph D'Cruz	15th July, 1929 25th Nov., 1924	1,800	
	Chan Chong Leng ...	1st Oct., 1928 9th Mar., 1925	1,800	
	Ali bin Haji Hussain ...	1st Oct., 1928 19th Mar., 1923	1,800	
	Rajarathnam Pillay Savarinathan	1st Nov., 1928 14th April, 1923	1,800	
	Lachhman Singh	8th Jan., 1930 16th April, 1923	1,800	
	Oh Kim Chiang	8th Jan., 1930 11th May, 1923	1,800	
	Sakarabany Rajoo ...	11th Jan., 1930 11th June, 1925	1,800	
	Sim Poh Su	1st Feb., 1930 4th Aug., 1925	1,800	
	Sin Ah Chee	1st Feb., 1930 11th June, 1924	1,800	
	Chua Boon Kang	6th July, 1930 19th Nov., 1923	1,800	
	Kiong Chai Cheng ...	1st Oct., 1930 19th Dec., 1923	1,800	
	Boey Khye Leng	1st Jan., 1933 16th Feb., 1926	1,800	
	Chua Seng Keng	1st Jan., 1933 18th Mar., 1926	1,800	
	Ramasamy Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1933 30th Mar., 1925	1,800	
	Kang Kim Hong	1st Jan., 1933 17th Mar., 1926	1,800	
	Kwek Kim Teck	1st Jan., 1933 17th Mar., 1926	1,800	
	Low Mea Fan	1st Jan., 1933 11th June, 1925	1,680	
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	1st Jan., 1933 3rd Dec., 1923	1,680	
	Hanuman Rai	1st Jan., 1933 15th Jan., 1925	1,680	
	Ee Teow Him	1st Jan., 1933 2nd Mar., 1925	1,680	
	Vythilingam Cumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th June, 1925	1,680	
	Wong Hong Wing ...	1st Jan., 1933 18th Mar., 1926	1,680	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*contd.*			$	
Clerks, Class IIA ...	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy ...	17th Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,560	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	17th Jan., 1929 1st April, 1925	1,560	
	Tay Liang Whatt ...	21st Jan., 1929 17th May, 1926	1,560	
	Paul Louis Anthony ...	23rd Feb., 1929 12th July, 1926	1,560	
	Chia Keng Hean	10th Mar., 1929 4th Sept., 1926	1,560	
	Tan Swee Tee	1st April, 1929 6th Oct., 1924	1,560	
	Leo Green	15th July, 1929 22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	1st Sept., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Koh Yew Keng	1st Oct., 1929 21st Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar ...	1st Oct., 1929 19th Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Abdul Razak	1st Nov., 1929 21st Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Francis William Scully ...	11th Nov., 1929 22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Ganapragasam Lourdesamy ...	8th Jan., 1930 22nd Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Leong Chung Fen ...	Do.	1,560	
	Heng Seng Teck	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1927	1,560	
	Chua Eng Hock	1st Feb., 1930 18th Mar., 1926	1,560	
	Tan Siak Lim	3rd July, 1930 1st April, 1926	1,560	
	Kumara Rama Muthu ...	6th July, 1930 25th Oct., 1921	1,560	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	1,560	
	Chin Shu Hiun	1st Jan., 1933 14th Feb., 1921	1,440	
	Koh Tin Geong	1st Jan., 1933 22nd April, 1926	1,320	
	Rengasamy Kanaisan ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st May, 1926	1,320	
	Salim bin Omar	1st Jan., 1933 29th June, 1926	1,320	
	Goh Soo Kher	1st Jan., 1933 23rd Aug., 1926	1,320	
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Sept., 1926	1,320	
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji Ismail	1st Jan., 1933 6th Sept., 1926	1,320	
	Abdul Majid Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1933 6th Sept., 1926	1,320	
	Kylasam Suppiah	1st Jan., 1933 29th May, 1923	1,320	
	Yusoff bin Salleh	1st Oct., 1935 17th Mar., 1926	1,200	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman	1st April, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Kesar Singh	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkatachala Iyer	12th Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Teo Ban Teck	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Looi Pah Weng	12th Dec., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Komal Singh	22nd Dec., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Dec., 1925	1,140	
	Tan Kwang Lee	1st Jan., 1927 13th Sept., 1926	1,140	
	Low Ah Tow	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Low Mong Lim	Do.	1,140	
	Ong Eng Wah	5th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdulsalam	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Muthiah John Appadurai ...	19th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Paul Ng Fook Chin ...	20th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Arthur Lionel Theseira ...	27th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Koh Hood Poh	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Tay Hang Chai	Do.	1,140	
	Suradi bin Ibrahim ...	Do.	1,140	
	Abdulrahman bin Mohd. Sood	Do.	1,140	
	Ang Yong Guan	4th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ismail bin Haji Abas ...	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Ali	10th Feb., 1927 21st Jan., 1921	1,140	
	Yeo Sim Kang	14th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Masagos Hashim bin Abdulrahman	15th Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Nah Thiam Seng	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Ghazali bin Awang	30th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Teo Hon Sen	19th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*contd.*			$	
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Ishak bin Kader Mastan	1st June, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Wee Yong Lee	26th June, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Eusoff Ariff Patail ...	22nd July, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Chia Su Pau	22nd Sept., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Pari Tosh Pramanik ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Lo Kwai Tuen	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed Noor	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Yeo Meng Chan	Do.	1,080	
	Pang Jooi Mooi	Do.	1,080	
	Chia Kay Yong	Do.	1,080	
	Seet Mui Joo	Do.	1,080	
	Callistus Albuquerque ...	Do.	1,080	
	Hussain bin Sarmu ...	Do.	1,080	
	Joseph Mesenas	Do.	1,080	
	Wee Cheng Kiong	Do.	1,080	
	Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid ...	Do.	1,080	
	Haron bin Abdullah ...	Do.	1,080	
	Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman ...	Do.	1,080	
	Marius Maria Soosay ...	Do.	1,080	
	Lee Kwee Pang	Do.	1,080	
	Chan Tse Kuan	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Keer Singh	1st Feb., 1928 1st July, 1920	1,080	
	Cheong Ah Patt	3rd Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam ...	8th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Sum Kai Chew	6th Mar., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Visvanathan Mariados Swaminathan	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Avethas Saba Pereira ...	2nd April, 1928 Do.	1,080	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*	Chan Seng Hooi	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Hassan bin Ahmad ...	3rd Sept., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Ratnam Ramamurtham ...	17th Sept., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Salleh bin Haji Ali ...	19th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Thomas Kessler	26th Oct., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Ow Hon Cheong	12th Dec., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Yeo Oon Chiang	17th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Stamford de Souza ...	Do.	1,020	
	Sahir bin Mahmood ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Kuah Siang Leong ...	1st Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Kuah Guan Kut	8th April, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Murugiah Suppiah ...	9th May, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Teo Soo Heng	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Chew Seng	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Hassan Bin Abdullah ...	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Mok Hian	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	1,020	
	Sebastian Paul	Do.	1,020	
	Kheng Hee Chee	Do.	1,020	
	Chan Chong Kwan ...	8th Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Lim Pitt Mann	Do.	960	
	Mohamed Noor bin Kassim ...	Do.	960	
	Arokiasamy Sandanasamy David	14th Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Abdulrahim bin Abubakar ...	28th Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Seow Soon Kee	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	Stanley De Souza	Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*				
	Koh Song Peng	13th Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	Tanjore Narayan Ramanujam Naidu	11th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	
	Hussain bin Abdullah ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	960	
	Abdulkarim bin Haji Alias ...	7th May, 1930 Do.	960	
	Tan Peng Kim	2nd June, 1930 Do.	960	
Mail Officers, Grade I ...	Ambrose Vigor Rozario ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,200	
	William Andrew Ree ...	8th Sept., 1932 Do.	1,020	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Hussen bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st June, 1909	840	
	Mohamed bin Ebrahim ...	5th Nov., 1927 9th May, 1921	780	
	Moksen bin Kassim ...	7th May, 1930 1st July, 1921	780	
	Kassim bin Abdul Kader ...	6th Oct., 1930 4th June, 1923	780	
	Jaafar bin Ahmad	6th Oct., 1931 10th Nov., 1925	720	
	Minggal bin Mohd. Som ...	1st Sept., 1934 25th Mar., 1925	540	
	Lee Pak Yin	1st Dec., 1934 13th June, 1930	540	
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I	Gustave Alphonso Deans *a* ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1926	1,800	Bicycle Allce. $72 p.a.
	Alfred Wells	1st Nov., 1931 8th Sept., 1930	1,680	Do.
Inspector of Postman, Grade II	Omar bin Mohd. Salleh ...	1st Sept., 1935 1st Feb., 1930	960	Do.
Head Postman ...	Haroon bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1934 13th Mar., 1907	480	
Typist-Telephone Operators (Female) ...	Miss Norah Doreen Sullivan ...	7th Sept., 1932 Do.	660	
	,, Theresa Mary Seth ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	480	
	,, Clodagh Yseult Kelly ...	5th Jan., 1935 Do.	480	
	,, Majorie de Souza ...	25th Mar., 1935 Do.	480	
	,, Ivy Cristabel Taye ...	9th April, 1935 Do.	480	
	,, Ivy Edith Neubronner ...	3rd Oct., 1935 Do.	480	

(*a*) Teacher to Postmen, Night School $228 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*contd.*			$	
	Miss Irene Agnes Monteiro ...	12th Oct., 1935 Do.	480	
	,, Mavis Ealinor Galistan ...	28th Nov., 1935 Do.	480	
Telephone Operator ...	Miss Majorie Roda Duckworth	1st July, 1931 Do.	1,320	
Printer	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam	30th Mar., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,500	
Compositor	Mariasouce Nathan ...	30th Mar., 1930 10th Feb., 1919	780	
Assistant Compositors ...	Rettinasamy Pillai Arulnathan	30th Mar., 1930 6th May, 1925	600	
	Tan Hang Yang	1st Dec., 1930 9th July, 1924	600	
	Cheong Hing Chong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	504	
Senior Assistant Motor Mechanic ...	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip ...	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Feb., 1915	1,200	Free Quarters
Assistant Motor Mechanic	Abdulrahman bin Haji Mohamed Salleh	15th July, 1929 Do.	960	
Cycle Repairers ...	Hussen bin Sahban ...	22nd April, 1924 Do.	420	
	Abu bin Sahban	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	420	
Chauffeurs	Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	600	Free Quarters
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim ...	1st Jan., 1918 Do.	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	600	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...	4th Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	600	
	Mohamed bin Eusope ...	13th May, 1921 Do.	600	
	Bogok bin Mohamed Din ...	21st Nov., 1925 Do.	600	
	Mat Dris bin Ali	9th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
	Sahari bin Hoosin ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Amat bin Ali	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*concld.*				
	Hashim bin H. Arsad ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	480	
	Chawi bin Harjoo ...	3rd May, 1930 Do.	480	
	Abdul Latiff bin Saad ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	468	
	Slamat bin Haji Dulim ...	20th Feb., 1933 Do.	444	
	Ahmat bin Ibrahim ...	18th May, 1935 Do.	360	
	Abdul Hamid bin Haji Muslim	29th July, 1935 Do.	360	
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs	Edward Lancelot Spooner-Lillingston	15th Mar., 1934 5th Sept., 1927	6,600	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Rengasamy Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1929 23rd Aug., 1915	*a* 1,440	Free Quarters
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Victor Samuel Sandosham ...	1st June, 1932 1st June, 1929	1,140	
	George Walter Jeremiah ...	1st Oct., 1932 1st May, 1929	1,020	
	Karuthapandian Sathappan ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1929	840	
	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	840	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Anthonysamy Dorai Raj ...	16th May, 1929 Do.	900	
	Ibrahim bin Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	*b* 720	
	Bappoo	1st Aug., 1929 1st July, 1929	720	
	Veeravagoo Appukuddy ...	1st July, 1933 Do.	720	
	Hussain bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Sept., 1933 1st June, 1933	*c* 540	
	Valipuram Murugasu ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st July, 1934	*d* 300	
Engineer, Wireless	John William Machan ...	13th Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1914	9,600	Free Quarters.

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918. *b*—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1927. *c*—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st August, 1933. *d*—Formerley paid from open vote up to 31st July, 1935.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRINTING OFFICE				
Superintendent ...	William Thorpe Cherry ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st July, 1926	9,000	
Deputy Superintendent ...	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Superintendent	Valentine Charles George Gatrell *a*	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	5,820	
Machinery Supervisor ...	Frederick Raymond Vine ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	5,460	
Pressroom Supervisor ...	Frederick Stanley Horslin ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	4,740	
Bindery Supervisor ...	Arthur George Banfield ...	2nd Sept., 1932 Do.	4,740	
Warehouse Supervisor ...	Alexander Buchanan Taylor ...	2nd Jan., 1933 Do.	3,960	
2nd Asst. Superintendent	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,600	
Head Reader ...	John David	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,800	
Proof Readers, Grade I ...	Roman Saminathan ...	1st Jan., 1924 2nd Dec., 1912	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillai	2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Proof Readers, Grade II ...	Samicunnopillai Thethrasamy	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1913	960	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	960	
Proof Readers, Grade III	Inasimuthu Mariados ...	1st Jan., 1928 5th Jan., 1924	780	
	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	780	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay	1st Oct., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	780	
	Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair ...	1st Jan., 1934 4th Jan., 1927	720	
Proof Readers, Grade IV	Wee Eng Kee	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
	Anthony Long	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	540	
	Clement Pereira	15th Mar., 1934 Do.	420	
	Pong Thiam Jwee	1st Nov., 1935 15th July, 1935	360	
Clerks	Mulla Singh	1st Jan., 1932 2nd Jan., 1924	960	
	Celestine Bernard Gomez ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	600	
	Johnson Justinian Varella ...	22nd June, 1930 10th Oct., 1929	792	
	Garvin Armstrong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	684	
	Vythilingam Thiyagarajah ...	Do.	684	
	Norman Edward Rozario ...	1st Nov., 1935 8th Nov., 1934	660	

a—Draws an allowance of $90.00 p.a. as Acting Deputy Superintendent

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRINTING OFFICE—*continued*				
	Wong Yun Kwong ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	720	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	Do.	720	
	Gurdit Singh	19th April, 1934 Do.	540	
	Sayadi bin Hassan ...	7th Nov., 1935 Do.	480	
Shorthand-typist ...	Miss Myrtle Marie de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	660	
Compositors, Grade I ...	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy	1st Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1912	1,080	
	Saminathan Peter Benedict ...	1st Jan., 1931 10th May, 1915	1,080	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st July, 1932 6th May, 1913	888	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	1st June, 1932 7th Feb., 1920	864	
Compositors, Grade II ...	Ramasamy Muthia ...	12th Jan., 1921 Do.	720	
	Ahmed bin Omar	12th Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1920	720	
	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy ...	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	720	
	Juja Koopoosamy	1st June, 1922 Do.	720	
	Saminathan Arokiasamy ..	1st Feb., 1931 1st Jan., 1923	720	
	Arokiasamy Manikam ...	1st Oct., 1932 10th Aug., 1923	696	
Compositors, Grade III ...	Veerasamy Jayaramulu ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram ...	Do.	600	
	Ramalingam Vadiveloo ...	Do.	600	
	Arumugam Kannoosamy ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	600	
	Anthony Francis	Do.	600	
	Subramaniam Mayilvaganam ...	31st Oct., 1925 1st May, 1925	600	
	Malayappa Anthonisamy ...	15th June, 1927 Do.	552	
	Edward Keasberry ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	528	
	Arokiasamy Amala Nathan ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	528	
	Noel Ducro	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	528	
	Doraikorandai Jaga Nathan ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	528	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRINTING OFFICE— *continued*				
	Juan Singh	1st May, 1933 14th Feb., 1923	516	
	(Vacant)			
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis George Fernandez ...	1st Mar, 1920 16th Jan., 1918	2,100	
Linotype Operators, Special Grade ...	Ramasamy Gopalasamy Deenathayalu Naidu	1st Sept., 1932 11th Feb., 1925	1,080	
	Muthusamypillay Subramaniam Pillay	1st May, 1933 1st Feb., 1919	1,080	
Linotype Operators, Grade I	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	19th July, 1925 2nd Feb., 1920	900	
	Bhagwati Rai	1st Jan., 1926 8th Aug., 1920	900	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	1st July, 1926 4th Aug., 1914	900	
	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay ...	6th Aug., 1928 Do.	900	
	Rangasamy Kanniah ...	1st July, 1932 1st Jan., 1923	864	
	Subramaniam Meena Sundrum	1st Jan., 1932 1st Feb., 1924	828	
	Khng Ah Kang	1st Sept., 1932 4th Jan., 1932	828	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan ...	1st May, 1933 15th Aug., 1924	792	
	Supprial Kullachettyear Pakirisamy	1st Nov., 1935 4th Jan., 1932	720	
Linotype Operators, Grade II	Sindadrip Appadurai Rajaratnam	4th Jan., 1932 Do.	648	
	Gobburi Parthasarathy ...	Do.	648	
	Abdul Jalil bin Ladin ...	Do.	648	
	Panial Krishnan Nanoo Paniker	Do.	648	
	Kanoosamy Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1933 3rd May, 1927	612	
	Peraianan Karappiah ...	1st May, 1933 7th April, 1931	612	
	Pang Siew Meng	1st May, 1935 2nd Jan., 1934	540	
	Lim Ah Chang	1st Nov., 1935 19th Mar., 1935	540	
Telephone Operator ..	Miss Marion Christine Pereira	2nd Sept., 1934 Do.	600	
Machine Foreman ...	Vaithinathan Ramasamy ...	1st July, 1931 2nd May, 1910	912	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS– 1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRINTING OFFICE— *concluded*				
Printing Office Subordinates, Grade I ...	Wong Ah Poh	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1918	660	
	Loo Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1920 1st May, 1912	660	
	Tan Ah Yoon	1st Jan., 1920 16th Nov., 1912	660	
	Boey Ah Choy	1st July, 1927 3rd May, 1917	660	
	Mariappen	1st July, 1930 7th Nov., 1922	660	
	Lee Chok Sang	1st Mar., 1932 18th April, 1921	624	
	Pakiriapillay Retnam Pillay ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1923	624	
	Hip Ah Kuen	1st Jan., 1932 9th Mar., 1923	588	
	Jamal bin Haji Latip ...	1st Jan., 1932 12th April, 1927	588	
	Amarappuli Hevage Charles Fernando	1st Oct., 1934 1st May, 1931	516	
	Lim Kow Tee	1st Mar., 1935 1st Feb., 1927	480	
Foreman Binder ...	Kemey bin Haji Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st July, 1922	636	
Chief Ruler	Kachong bin Ahmad ...	1st June, 1933 3rd Feb., 1930	672	
Mechanician ...	Chan San	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
PRISONS				
Inspector of Prisons, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	Captain Otho Lewis Hancock, O.B.E.	1st Jan., 1932 10th Mar., 1930	*a* 12,600	
Superintendents of Prisons, S.S., Singapore, two ...	Captain Hugh Fitzherbert Bloxham	29th April, 1932 Do.	*b* 8,700	Free Quarters
	George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly	22nd Nov., 1935 Do.	6,000	
Gaoler, Grade I ...	(*Vacant*)	..	..	
	Robert Alexander Page, Gaoler, Grade III (*Acting*) ...	1st Mar., 1934 22nd April, 1913	4,620	
Gaolers, Grade III, two ...	Nelson Thomas King *c* ...	1st Jan., 1930 4th Sept., 1905	4,800	
	Arthur Adcock ...	1st Dec., 1934 8th Nov., 1919	4,440	
European Warders, Grade I	Joseph Christie Pratt ...	1st June, 1932 14th May, 1921	4,080	
	Walter Lindsay	1st Dec., 1932 17th Nov., 1921	4,080	
	William Edward Jenkins ...	1st Nov., 1933 23rd Oct., 1922	3,960	

a—One-third recoverable from F M S. *b*—On furlough *c*—Stationed at Penang.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRISONS—*contd.*				
European Warders, Grade II	Harry Dandie	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1923	3,600	Free Quarters.
	Frederick Alfred Blundell ...	1st Dec., 1932 4th Nov., 1924	3,600	
	Sidney Herbert Roberts ...	1st May, 1933 16th April, 1925	3,600	
	Frederick James Fuller ...	1st Dec., 1933 1st Dec., 1925	3,600	
	William Allardice Martin ...	1st Sept., 1934 25th Aug., 1926	3,480	
	Victor Thomas Chapman ...	1st Oct., 1934 28th Sept., 1926	3,480	
	Harold Jack Shepherd *a* ...	1st June, 1935 24th May, 1927	3,360	
	Harold Edward Steel ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Aug., 1927	3,360	
European Warders, Grade III	John Stephen McCall ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1928	3,240	
	Bert Seymour	1st April, 1932 19th Mar., 1928	3,240	
	Alfred Kenneth Reade ...	1st Aug., 1932 1st Aug., 1928	3,240	
	George James Merrifield ...	1st Feb., 1933 21st Jan., 1929	3,120	
	Aubrey Spurgeon ...	25th June, 1933 25th June, 1929	3,120	
	George Groom	2nd July, 1933 2nd July, 1929	3,120	
	Charles Henry Squire ...	22nd July, 1933 22nd July, 1929	3,120	
	Charles Edward Hopkins ...	26th Nov., 1933 26th Nov., 1929	3,120	
	Horace Edward Baguley ...	22nd Feb., 1934 22nd Feb., 1930	3,000	
	Sidney Charles Smith ...	13th Aug., 1934 13th Aug., 1930	3,000	
	Harry Moses	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,000	
	Martin Thomas Hunt ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1930	3,000	
	Redvers Lewis Lidstone ...	Do.	3,000	
	William Sawyer ...	1st Oct., 1934 1st Oct., 1930	3,000	
	Claude Percy Constable *b* ...	21st Mar., 1935 21st Mar., 1931	2,880	
	Edwin Stanley Stevens ...	7th Mar., 1935 7th Mar., 1931	2,880	
	Charles Louis James Ayres ...	1st April, 1935 1st April, 1931	2,880	
	Albert Victor Metcalf ...	5th April, 1935 5th April, 1931	2,880	
	Frederick Twissell ...	1st May, 1935 1st Nov., 1930	2,880	

a—Draws allowance of $15 p.m. as Supervisor of Prison Industries.
b—Draws an allowance of $50 a month as Executioner.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRISONS—*contd.*				
European Warders on-Agreement ...	Thomas Henry Hilborn ...	1st May, 1932 1st May, 1931	2,760	Free Quarters.
	Earnest John Goldsmith ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Feb., 1931	2,760	
	Frederick John Smith ...	7th Sept., 1933 7th Sept., 1932	2,760	
	Maurice Roland Walker ...	1st Oct., 1933 1st Oct., 1932	2,640	
	George Albert Aust ...	1st Oct., 1933 1st Oct., 1932	2,640	
	Sydney Robert Burrett ...	7th Nov., 1933 7th Nov., 1932	2,760	
	Archeebald Frederick Johnson	1st Dec., 1933 1st Dec., 1932	2,760	
	Horace Mansfield ...	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1933	2,640	
	Charles Frederick Clark ...	24th July, 1934 24th July, 1933	2,640	
	Frederick Archur Hamilton ...	1st Dec., 1934 1st Dec., 1933	2,520	
	Reginald Valentine Williams	7th Mar., 1935 7th Mar., 1934	2,520	
	Albert Barcock	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1934	2,520	
	Joseph Carr	Do.	2,520	
	Albert Arthur Turvey ...	Do.	2,520	
	Harry John Rowland Bennett	12th June, 1935 12th June, 1934	2,520	
	Charles Henry Crabb ...	Do.	2,520	
European Warder on-Probation	Allan Charles Bloxsom ...	1st Dec., 1935 1st Dec., 1934	2,520	
	Norman Thomas Smart ...	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	2,400	
Officers on Furlough				
Gaoler, Grade III ...	Jesse Bolton	4th July, 1935 14th Feb., 1921	4,440	
European Warders, Grade I	Frederick Avery Harwood ...	1st May, 1934 30th April, 1923	3,840	
	William George Clout ...	1st June, 1934 30th May, 1923	3,840	
	William Nolan *a*	1st Sept., 1934 27th Jan., 1923	3,720	
European Warders, Grade II	George Carter	1st June, 1935 25th May, 1925	3,600	
	George Edwin Pockney ...	1st Sept., 1933 22nd Aug., 1925	3,600	
	Edmund John Venables ...	1st May, 1934 1st May, 1926	3,480	

a—On leave prior to retirement

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRISONS—*contd.*				
European Warders, Grade III	William Henry Cecil Critchlow	1st Jan., 1935 24th Dec., 1926	3,360	Free Quarters.
	Arthur Henry Burchell ...	1st July, 1935 19th June, 1927	3,360	
	Arthur Edward Pickering ...	8th Aug., 1933 8th Aug., 1929	3,120	
	Frank Milton Love ...	21st Mar., 1935 21st Mar., 1931	2,880	
	William John Smith ...	3rd May, 1935 3rd May, 1931	2,880	
	Frederick William Henry Clarke	4th May, 1935 4th May, 1931	2,880	
	Charles Short	1st June, 1935 1st June, 1931	2,880	
	Joseph Adam Sinclair Taylor	1st Aug., 1935 1st Aug., 1931	2,880	
Chief Sub-Warder ...	Ram Kisan	1st Jan., 1935 4th Aug., 1909	540	
Senior Sub-Warders ...	Chatar	1st Jan., 1933 11th April, 1917	396	
	Sooja bin Satari	15th Nov., 1934 12th May, 1919	384	
Sub-Warders, Grade I ...	Ramdor Roy	6th July, 1929 1st Jan., 1920	360	
	Awod Behari Panday ...	15th Sept., 1929 1st Feb., 1920	360	
	Ram Awod Panday ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1920	360	
	Dhukimat Panday ...	8th Feb., 1930 23rd Feb., 1920	360	
	Raoni Nair	1st April, 1930 12th April, 1920	360	
	Omar bin Haji Baba ...	1st April, 1930 2nd Aug., 1921	360	
	Dusnath	14th Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1922	360	
	Ponnusamy	7th Dec., 1931 5th April, 1922	360	
	Chanda Rai	8th Oct., 1932 1st May, 1922	360	
	Kehsoh Roy	1st Jan., 1933 14th June, 1922	360	
	Sata Deo	15th Jan., 1933 16th Jan., 1923	360	
	Ram Lakan	3rd Feb., 1933 18th Jan., 1923	360	
	Bhas Deo	8th July, 1933 10th Jan., 1924	360	
	Omadat Chaube	8th July, 1934 15th Jan., 1924	348	
	Deonath	29th Mar., 1935 5th April, 1924	336	
	Sitaram Rai	28th July, 1935 1st May, 1925	336	
	Gheganti Warie	27th July, 1935 1st Jan., 1924	336	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PRISONS—*concld.*				
Matron	Mrs. M. M. Girdlestone ...	1st Dec., 1935	840	Free Quarters.
Assistant Matron ...	Elma Agnes O'Grady ...	Do. 1st Dec., 1935	600	Free Quarters.
Wardresses	Leonie Mary de Souza ...	7th Feb., 1934 17th April, 1934	*a* 456	Free Quarters.
	(Vacant)	Do.		
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I ...	Benjamin Cheah Hoi *b* ...	3rd Feb., 1930	2,100	Free Quarters.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreters, Grade II ...	Lee Kwee Ho	28th May, 1907 1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
	Ho Fook Thin	5th May, 1921 1st Jan., 1935	840	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Low Boon Peng	25th April, 1930 1st Jan., 1931	*c* 780	
		6th Sept., 1930		
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter	S. Gopal	1st Jan., 1933	*d* 720	
Tailor Instructor ...	C. Karunakaran	11th Jan., 1932 16th Sept., 1935	600	
		Do.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
MALAYAN HEADQUARTERS				
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	Reginald Lewis Nunn, Major, D.S.O., M.INST.C.E., M.INST. W.E.	25th Nov., 1935 21st Aug., 1930	16,200	*e*Motor Car Allce of $1,200 p. a.
Deputy Director of Public Works, S.S. ...	Cecil Joseph Parker, M.C., M.INST.C.E.	25th Nov., 1935 14th Jan., 1911	12,600	Do.
Personal Assistant to Director	John William Smith Anderson, B.SC., ASSOC. M.INST.C.E., A.R.SAN.I.	15th Feb., 1935 18th Dec., 1925	7,800	
Executive Engineer, Headquarters	John Victor Telfer Campbell, B.SC. (*Acting*)	1st Nov., 1934 20th Aug., 1927	7,200	Drawing actual Expenses.
Office Assistant ...	Joseph Michael Fernandez ...	28th July, 1931 1st April, 1908	3,780	

a—Draws rent allowance of $14 a month. *b*—Draws an allowance of $60 p. a. for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Draws $540 Personal allowance. *c*—Draws rent allowance of $18 a month. *d*—Draws rent allowance of $11 a month. *e*—Draws an allowance $2,400 p.a. in addition to existing emoluments with effect from 1st September, 1935 for performing duties of Director Civil Aviation Malaya C.S.O. 4600-34; D.C.A. 19-35

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Electrical Engineering Staff				
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay, Assoc. M.Inst. E.E. ...	1st July, 1922 24th Jan., 1914	9,600	Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
Assistant Electrical Engineer	Allan Ormond Thomas ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	7,500	Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
Mechanical Engineering Staff				
Mechanical Engineer ...	Robert Austin, Assoc. M.Inst. Mech. E.	1st Jan., 1928 10th Sept., 1925	7,500	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Technical Subordinate Staff				
Inspectors	*(Vacant)*	...	..	
	Francis de Rozario ...	2nd Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	3,960	Motor Car Allowance of $960 p.a.
Clerks of Works ...	William Ryan	1st Nov., 1926 Do.	3,600	Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
	(Vacant)	...	..	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	1st April, 1924 15th Jan., 1919	2,280	Baby Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Kenneth Holmberg ...	1st Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	2,280	Baby Car Allce. of $540 p.a.
	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st April, 1924 4th Feb., 1918	2,280	Baby Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1921	2,220	Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
	Joseph Nicholas de Souza ...	1st April, 1926 15th Mar., 1920	2,100	Do.
	Aloysius Edward Johnson ...	4th July, 1931 1st July, 1930	2,160	Baby Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Lawrence Thomas Fernandez	15th April, 1930 Do.	1,920	
	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1928 1st May, 1923	1,800	Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
	Nurni Ramakrishna Subramania Iyer	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,560	Baby Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	John Percival Ahin ...	16th June, 1928 Do.	1,200	Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Chee Kong Leong ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	Do.
	Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	1,140	Baby Car Allce. of $420 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*			$	
CIVIL ENGINEERING STAFF, SINGAPORE				
Senior Executive Engineers				
Senior Executive Engineer, "Central"	Willian Gordon Stewart, B.SC., ASSOC. M.INST.C.E. (*Acting*)	19th July, 1935 20th Nov., 1920	9,300	Motor Car Allowance of $1,080 p.a.
Senior Executive Engineer, "Rural and Marine" ...	James Boyd MacLachlan, M.C., M.SC., B.E., ASSOC. M.INST. C.E.	16th Aug., 1935 24th April, 1919	10,200	
Executive Engineers				
Executive Engineer, North	(*Vacant*)	...	..	
Executive Engineer, Marine	Samuel Aubrey Jordan, B.A., B.A.I. (*Acting*)	26th Mar., 1935 1st Mar., 1930	6,300	Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
Executive Engineer, Rural	William Howard Roberts ...	1st April, 1935 26th June, 1920	9,300	Motor Car Allce. of $1,440 p.a.
Executive Engineer, Changi Prison ...	Geoffrey Edwards, ASSOC. M.INST.C.E.	19th July, 1935 23rd Feb., 1924	8,100	Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
Executive Engineer, Singapore	Alexander Henry Couser, B.SC., ASSOC. M.INST.C.E. ...	7th Sept., 1935 22nd Oct., 1926	7,500	
Assistant Engineers				
Assistant Resident Engineer, Civil Aerodrome ...	Frederick Victor Murdock, B.A., B.A.I.	10th July, 1935 24th July, 1930	7,200	Motor Car Allce. $960 p.a.
Assistant Engineer, Quarry, Civil Aerodrome	(*Vacant*) ...	...	..	
Assistant Engineer, Reclamation, Civil Aerodrome	(*Vacant*) ...	...	..	
Assistant Engineer, Singapore	John Henry Montagu Burton, ASSOC. M.INST.C.E., B.A. ...	11th Oct., 1935 13th Sept., 1935	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
Assistant Engineer, Changi Prison ...	(*Vacant*)	...	..	
Architectural Staff, Singapore				
Government Architect ...	Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I.B.A., M.R.SAN.I. ...	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	*a* 12,600	Motor Car Allowance of $720 p. a.
Assistant Architects ...	Charles Hatton Short, A.R.I. B.A.	1st Sept., 1929 9th March, 1927	7,200	Do.
	Francis Allan Mallard, F.R.I.B.A. (*Officiating as Executive Engineer North Singapore*)	10th Dec., 1934 22nd Jan., 1921	9,000	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a

a—This includes a personal and pensionable Allowance of $2,400 p.a. *Vide* 2559-34

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	1st June, 1933 1st Jan., 1929	1,020	
	Celestine Anthony ...	12th May, 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Boey Keok Seng	1st April, 1934 1st Oct., 1930	960	Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.
	Silvian Basil Ahin ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	960	
	Louis Simon Cordeiro ...	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	900	Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
	C. Thiagarajah	15th July, 1929 Do.	660	
Apprentices ...	Vaithinathan Siva ...	7th Mar., 1932 Do.	720	
	Patrick de Costa	16th April, 1934 Do.	600	
	James Anthonypillai ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	360	
	Ooi Teng Hoo	1st Mar., 1935 Do.	360	
	Lim Chew Guan	2nd Sept., 1935 Do.	360	
	Sinniah Periasamy ...	Do.	360	
	(*Vacant*)	...	..	
	(*Vacant*)	...	..	
DREDGER *Tembakul*				
Dredger Master ...	Albert Woodworth ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	7,200	
Engineers	Wong Ah Kwang	Do.	1,740	
	(*Vacant*)	...	..	
DREDGER *Mudlark*				
Dredger Master ...	Ernest Charles Trevor ...	3rd Jan., 1933 Do.	3,480	
Engineer	Vivian Havelock Williams ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	1,620	
DREDGER *Todak*				
Dredger Master ...	Frederick Edward Woodworth	18th Dec., 1930 Do.	3,480	
Engineer	Osman bin Aboo	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,740	
Second Engineer ...	Reginald Godfrey Lange ...	Do.	1,080	
STEAM TUG *Belankas*				
Engineer	Lim Ah Tong	8th July, 1931 Do.	840	
Second Engineer ...	Ali bin Jusoh	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	672	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Architectural Branch				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Stephen Pereira	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1904	4,440	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Camalus Raphal Gomez ...	1st Jan., 1929 9th June, 1921	3,000	
	Claude Anthony Eber ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	2,880	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Harris Layu ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Feb., 1923	2,280	
	Paul Joubert Cornelius ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,680	
	George Carlo Pereira ...	1st April, 1932 1st Jan., 1931	1,680	
	Ngari bin Mohamed ...	1st Mar., 1931 1st April, 1930	1,680	
	Castel Sylvester Pestana ...	1st Oct., 1933 15th Sept., 1924	1,320	
	Philip Marcus d'Almeida ...	1st Jan., 1934 7th May, 1929	1,320	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Edward William Woodworth ...	1st Jan., 1931 16th Sept., 1926	1,140	
	Owen Veron Wait ...	1st Jan., 1934 2nd July, 1930	1,020	
Photographer ...	Arumugam Ampalavanar ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,200	
Electrical Branch				
Head Wireman, Maintenance	Bakhtier bin Suleiman ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Nov., 1920	1,500	Baby Car Allce. $540 p.a.
Head Wireman, Construction	Haron bin Sulong	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1925	1,500	
Senior Wireman, Government House Domain ...	Hassan bin Haji Mohamed Dasim	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	
Senior Wireman, Central	Bakar bin Baba	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
Senior Wireman, General Hospital	Ali bin Haji Ali	Do. Do.	1,080	
Senior Wireman, Lifts ...	Sudin bin Haron	Do. Do.	1,080	Bicycle Allce. of $72 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*concld.*			$	
St. John's Island				
Senior Wireman ...	Hannipah bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
Workshop				
Senior Wireman ...	Abol bin Haji Mohamed ...	Do. Do.	960	
Mental Asylum				
Senior Wireman ...	Awang bin Mohamed Noor ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
Stores, Furniture and Workshops				
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture ...	Frederick William Couch ...	1st May, 1924 1st Oct., 1922	8,400	Motor Car Allce of $960 p.a.
Store-keeper ...	Krishna Ramanathan ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,500	
Workshop Foreman ...	Lim Boo Liat	1st Jan., 1935 22nd April, 1926	1,740	Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	John Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1935 7th June, 1932	720	
Time-keeper ...	Paul Joseph Lee	1st Jan., 1935 11th Sept., 1930	1,200	
Telephone Operator ...	Robert Joseph Koek ...	1st Jan., 1935 2nd Jan., 1932	660	
Store-keeper ...	A. K. D. Moorthy pillai ...	1st Mar., 1930 Do.	1,020	
Lady Supt. Fraser's Hill	Mrs. I. C. Davidson ...	16th July, 1935 Do.	600	
STATISTICS				
Asst. Registrar of Imports and Exports ...	Douglas Sturrock ...	5th Nov., 1932 Do.	6,480	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics	Ernest Johnston Phillips ...	19th Feb., 1932 Do.	6,720	
Lady Supervisor (Mechanized Section) ...	Violet Majorie Ainger ...	5th Oct., 1935 Do.	3,900	
Compilers, twelve ...	Tan Cheow Fong ...	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Sept., 1913	1,200	
	Alexius Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Chua Kim Hoe	Do.	1,200	
	Teo Ah Kow	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Chia Kim Whatt	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Quek Ah Bee	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Ung Ah Bah	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Lim Hock Joo	Do.	900	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
STATISTICS—*contd.*			$	
	Tan Kang Ned	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
	Chua Beng Hoe	Do.	840	
	Jamaludin bin Kassim *(Temp.)*	24th Aug., 1929 Do.	840	
Shorthand Typists ...	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920 Do.	3,000	
	Arnold Oswald Taylor ...	1st Dec., 1921 14th Nov., 1921	3,000	
Manifest Collector ...	Goh Teck Soo	18th Nov., 1935 Do.	420	
Senior Lady Operator ...	Rena Everst Shields ...	12th Nov., 1935 Do.	900	
Lady Operators ...	Vivian Lewis	18th Nov., 1935 Do.	600	
	Doris Yzelman	Do.	600	
	Adeline Richards	Do.	600	
	Rose Lim Ah Phin ...	Do.	600	
	Doreen Mitchell	Do.	600	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Senior Superintendent ...	Charles Yule Blackwood Sewell	1st May, 1933 7th Oct., 1908	11,700	Motor Car Allce. $720 p.a.
Senior Assistant Superintendent	Francis Alan Fendall ...	26th Dec., 1933 6th Feb., 1920	10,200	
Asst. Superintendents ...	Charles Cairn Best ...	24th Sept., 1927 11th Aug., 1923	8,400	
	John Henry Clarence Read ...	24th July, 1928 3rd July, 1924	8,100	Motor Car Allce. $840 p.a.
	Harry Laurence Ward ...	26th Nov., 1929 6th Nov., 1925	7,800	
	Ronald Everett Gray ...	1st Aug., 1934 14th Feb., 1926	7,500	
	Guy Charles Stubbs ...	19th Mar., 1933 20th Feb., 1931	5,400	
Surveyor, Grade II ...	Reginald Stephen Potger *a* ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Mar., 1918	6,600	
Technical Subordinate Special	Arulayah Elayathamby *b* ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1908	3,120	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Kumarasœ Mailvaganam ...	1st Jan., 1923 13th Aug., 1912	3,000	Motor Car Allce. $420 p.a. Commuted Allce. $480 p.a.
	Namasivayam Thampoo *b* ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1910	2,760	
	Arumugam Kandiah ...	1st July, 1933 1st Dec., 1916	2,520	
	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1935 2nd Jan., 1918	2,400	
	Hoh Kam Tong *b* ...	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1911	1,680	Commuted Allce. $396 p.a.
	Thamotherampillai Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Aug., 1911	1,440	

a—Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Govt. to count for pension under F.M.S. Government.

b—Date of first appointment

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*			$	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Nallathamby Nagalingam *a* ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1913	2,280	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan ...	1st Jan., 1922 9th July, 1917	1,440	
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam ...	1st July, 1922 9th July, 1917	2,280	
	Sanmugam Ramalingam *a* ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1915	2,280	
	Pandary Ampiapakar *a* ...	1st July, 1922 17th July, 1911	2,280	
	Nallathamby Subramaniam *a*	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	1,680	
	Sinnathamby Vellupillai Kandiah *a*	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	1,680	
	Subramanian Karalasingam Thuryrajah *a*	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1919	1,680	
	Maruthacuddy Arumugam *a* ...	1st July, 1930 23rd July, 1917	1,680	
	Wong Seck Pung ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Mar., 1926	1,320	Commuted Allce. $396 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Manikath Narayana Menon *a*	1st Jan., 1931 1st April, 1927	1,140	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,140	
	Moon bin Haji Ali *a* ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,020	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin *a* ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1917	1,140	
	Goh Tong Hee	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1925	1,140	Commuted Allce. $300 p.a.
	Chan Chan Swee	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1925	1,080	Do.
	Anthonypillai Joseph Rajendram *a*	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1921	1,140	
	Amirthanayagam Daniel Davamoni *a*	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1928	840	
	Veluppillai Ramanathan *a* ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,020	
	Mathew John	1st July, 1934 1st Jan., 1930	660	
	Pallyampathrayil Philipose Chona	1st July, 1934 1st Jan., 1930	660	
	Karapan Raman	1st July, 1935 1st Jan., 1928	600	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Hussin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	840	Commuted Allce. $180 p.a.
	Mathew George	1st Jan., 1931 9th Feb., 1928	960	
	John Itty	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1927	600	
	Raja Derwis bin Raja Haji Abdul Rahman *a* ...	5th May, 1928 Do.	720	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Kamsan bin Muslim ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	300	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*concld.*			$	
	Vythilingam Appadurai *a* ...	1st Nov., 1930 Do.	720	
	Mat bin Khateh Long *a* ...	1st Jan., 1922 21st June, 1920	540	
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman ...	1st Mar., 1933 Do.	360	
	Chan Thye Jim	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	420	
	Rahmat bin Jasis *a* ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st April, 1930	720	
	Bonaventure Jerone Pereira ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	600	
	Choy Ah Choon	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	360	
	Mohamed Ali bin Haji Yunos	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	300	
	Tan Kong Guan	1st July, 1932 19th May, 1928	540	Commuted Allce. $120 p.a.
	Yuen Hon Chong	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	360	
	Kong Kim Ann	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1930	600	Commuted Allce. $180 p.a.
	Appacuddy Sithamparanathan	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1930	780	
	Karippakuzhy Chacko Isaac ...	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1934	780	Commuted Allce. $180 p.a.
	Othman bin Haji Mohamed Amin	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	300	
Apprentices	Tan Peng Chua	9th July, 1933 1st April, 1933	480	
	Sim Choon Kim	9th July, 1933 Do.	480	
	Herbert Maurice Schoon ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
TREASURY				
Chief Accountant, Govt. Monopolies ...	William Carnley Hodges ...	14th Jan., 1922 Do.	11,400	
Senior Asst. Accountants and Officer-in-charge, Govt. Opium Shops ...	Lionel Cox	12th Feb., 1926 Do.	9,240	
	Norman Malachy Kennedy ...	25th June, 1927 Do.	8,880	
Accountant, Public Works Department ...	Vivian Stanislaus Kelly ...	16th Mar., 1934 Do.	5,100	
Accountant, Medical Dept.	Edward Arnold Joy, A.C.A. ...	28th June, 1928 Do.	8,520	
Accountant, Bankruptcy	Dudley Heming Tudor ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	7,800	
Currency Officer ...	Edward Fernandez ...	6th Sept., 1933 1st Jan., 1901	5,280	
Chief Clerk, Currency Commissioners Branch	Lim Ah Kwee	14th May, 1934 1st May, 1908	*b* 3,420	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government. *b*—Draws a Book-keeping Allowance of $240 p. a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
TREASURY—*contd.*				
Chief Cashier ...	Arunasalam Pillay ...	4th Oct., 1926 10th Jan., 1907	4,380	
Extra Clerk	Anthony Jega Royan ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Dec., 1920 *a*	1,920	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Lim Siew San	1st Jan., 1929 21st Dec., 1909	2,400	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Khoo Hock Tian	18th Sept., 1931 Do.	840	
Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...	Lim Teong Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1934 28th April, 1905	3,420	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1902	3,540	
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong	18th Aug., 1922 21st Feb., 1913	*b c* 3,300	
Asst. Probate Examiner ...	Ng Teck Peow	1st Jan., 1927 27th June, 1921	*d* 2,400	
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Goh Tiang Soon	24th July, 1927 4th Sept., 1916	1,680	
	Soh Kim Seng	1st May, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,680	
	Chua Guan Siong ...	1st Oct., 1935 6th Jan., 1922	1,260	
Head Pressman ...	Abdul Samat bin Daut ...	11th Jan., 1923 8th Jan., 1912	960	
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH				
Assistant Accountant ...	Low Leng Chuan	25th July, 1932 9th Jan., 1908	3,660	
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH				
Assistant Officer-in-charge	Goh Tiang Soo	7th Feb., 1920 1st June, 1904	3,000	
Cashier	Lim Siew Long	4th Nov., 1918 1st Sept., 1907	5,400	
Assistant Cashiers ...	Cheo Kew Joo	1st Jan., 1919 16th Feb., 1910	3,000	
	Lim Siew Teck	1st Sept., 1932 1st Mar., 1921	2,160	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Chia Keng Teow	1st Jan., 1931 16th July, 1913	2,280	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	George Rocker	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	*e* 7,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Government Veterinary Inspectors	Thomas de Costa	23rd Nov., 1926 Do.	2,880	Draws Transport Allce. of $504 p.a.
	Visvanath Ramchandra Kale ...	25th April, 1928 Do.	2,640	
Port Inspector ...	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph	8th Mar., 1929 Do.	2,520	

a—Date of first appointment as Temporary Clerk. *b*—Drawing Transport Allowance of $120 p.a. *c*—Includes Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. *d*—Drawing an allowance of $180 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping. *e*—Drew $75 Examiner's fees and $60 Lecturer's fees in 1935

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	16th Jan., 1926 21st Sept., 1898	4,800	
Lithographer ...	Hamad bin Chee	1st Dec., 1914 Do.	540	
GOVT. ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT				
Deputy Govt. Analyst ...	Arthur Cecil Brooks, M.C., A.R.C.SC.I., A.I.C. (*Acting*) ...	30th April, 1932 5th July, 1924	8,100	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	Ratnam Lourdu Dawson ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1929	960	
AUDIT				
Assistant Auditor ...	George Gerald Roberts ...	20th Mar., 1931 19th Mar., 1926	*a b* 7,440	
Junior Assistant Auditor	Albert d'Aranjo	9th Nov., 1931 22nd Sept., 1902	3,780	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Swee Hoe	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1919	2,640	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Ung Guan Hoe	17th Jan., 1933 1st Apl., 1919	2,280	
	Hoe Cheow Chai	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1920	2,040	
	Henry Aloysius Robless ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Mar., 1921	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Khor Choo Hin	21st April, 1926 20th Feb., 1923	1,920	
	Ch'ng Hock Seong ...	1st April, 1928 8th Feb., 1926	1,920	
	Che Din bin Md. Yusof ...	1st Oct., 1933 23rd April, 1928	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Khoo Heng Soon	5th Nov., 1921 Do.	1,200	
	William Henry Lesslar ...	11th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Theam Eng ...	8th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Hector Lesslar	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Lee Kheng Cheang ...	1st Nov., 1933 Do.	840	
	Alphonse Joseph Williams ...	1st Dec., 1933 Do.	840	

a—Draws salary from Audit Department. *b*—⅓ of Assistant Auditor's salary recoverable from the Municipality and Harbour Board.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Translator and Interpreter	Leong Choong Poon ...	1st July, 1933 3rd Oct., 1923	2,880	Includes a Pensionable Allce. of $480 p.a.
Assistant Lady Inspector	Chee Choon Yeng ...	1st Aug., 1933 Do.	1,070	Commuted Allce. of $240 p.a.
Inspector	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	6th Sept., 1917 1st Mar., 1912	2,400	Commuted Allce. of $240 p.a.
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Officer ...	Che Baba bin Jaudin ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1920	2,870	Draws Commuted Allce. of $720 p.a.
Co-operative Officer ...	A. K. Isaac	1st Feb., 1935 7th May, 1921 *a*	1,920	
Indian Co-operative Officer, Malacca	C. Arulsusai	22nd Jan., 1935 Do.	2,400	Draws a traveling Allce. of $420 p.a.
Indian Co-operative Officer, Penang and Province Wellesley	P. T. Nathan	1st Sept., 1928 1st Jan., 1913 *a*	2,570	Draws Commuted Allce. of $720 p.a.
Junior Malay Co-operative Officer	Che Abdul Wahab bin Arshad	1st Jan., 1932 14th Jan., 1927 *a*	1,920	Draws Special Allce. of $240 p.a.
Asst. Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	4,009	
Audit Clerk	Che Ahamad bin Abdul Rahman	24th Jan., 1935 Do.	1,080	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	*(Vacant)* ... ... Arthur Gordon Robinson *(Acting)*	17th Sept., 1935 15th June, 1912	*b* 12,600 *a*	$900 Acting Allce. p.a.
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer	Thomas William Cubitt *c* ...	6th June, 1933 Do.	5,400	
	Frank Bernard Thurston *(Acting)*	5th Jan., 1933 4th Nov., 1927	*d* 7,200 *a*	Draws Motor Car Allowance $130 p.m. from 1-1-35 $120 p.m. from 1-7-35
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Perianayagam Selvarajah *e* ...	20th Feb., 1933 19th Mar., 1920	*f* 2,160 *a*	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Kathiravelu Ampalawanar Rasaratnam	19th Jan., 1933 1st Sept., 1921	*f* 1,320 *a*	Draws Motor Car Allowance $60 p.m. from 1-1-35 $35 p.m. from 1-7-35
Technical Subordinate, Grade III	Fan Chin Mee	1st Feb., 1933 5th Jan., 1929	*f* 1,080 *a*	

a—Date of 1st Appointment under F.M.S. Govt. *b*—Salary paid by F. M. S. in his capacity as Acting Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F. M. S. & S. S. *c*—Posted for training in the F. M. S. *d*—Secondes temporarily from F. M. S. *e*—A Grade II Officer paid from Grade I provision. *f*—Transferred from F. M. S. to S. S. Government from 1-7-33.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	Joseph Michael Meade, Captain, B.A.(T.C.D.), Barrister-at-Law *(Acting)*	7th Dec., 1935 30th Dec., 1920	10,200	Draws Acting Salary of $300 p.a. and Motor Car Allce. of $1,020 p.a.
Assistant Inspector of Schools	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.A., M.Sc. (London) ...	5th Oct., 1934 4th Nov., 1921	9,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Chinese Insp. of Schools	Li Chi Wa	18th Jan., 1933 10th June, 1928	4,920	Draws Commuted Allce. of $600 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade I ...	Raja Mohamed Nordin bin Raja Deli	1st Feb., 1934 1st May, 1930	2,520	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade II ...	Mohamed Nor bin Ibrahim *a* ...	1st Mar., 1932 21st Apl., 1927	1,920	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
Asst. Inspector of Chinese Schools, Grade II ...	Chen Hua Yeow	2nd Jan.. 1932 Do.	1,880	Draws actual transport expenses
Free School				
Head-master	John Barrie Neilson, Major, M.C. & 2 Bars, M.A. *(Acting)*	8th June, 1935 30th July, 1921	9,000	Draws Acting Salary of $900 p.a.
Hutchings School				
Head-master	Thomas John Thomas, M.C., M.A. (Oxon.) R.R. Met: Soc. Cert. in Geography (Oxon.)	22nd Dec., 1932 27th July, 1923	8,400	
High School, Bukit Mertajam				
Head-master	Edmund Thomas Morttock Lias, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	22nd Nov., 1934 13th Oct., 1921	9,000	
St. George's Girl's School				
Headmistress ...	Miss Cicely Richardson, B.A. (Lond.)	10th Dec., 1934 22nd Aug., 1914	7,200	
Francis Light School				
Head-master	Edward Scott Redfearn ...	21st Jan., 1935 23rd July, 1921	9,000	
Westlands School				
Head-master	Frank Clarance Barraclough ...	1st Jan., 1935 15th April, 1921	9,000	
Wellesley Primary School				
Headmistress ...	Miss Stella Francies Lucas ...	5th Mar., 1931 Do.	4,800	
Govt. Commercial Day School				
Head-master ...	Alfred William Pinnick ...	22nd Nov., 1934 26th Oct., 1934	5,100	

a—Draws Charge Allowance of $240 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
European Masters ...	Charles Patrick Purcell, B.A. (Hons.)	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	6,300	
	Colin King, Rev. M.A. (Oxon)	22nd Mar., 1930 Do.	6,300	
	Claudius Forster, M.SC., D.TH. P.T.	26th Mar., 1927 Do.	7,200	
	Forbes Tough Laidlaw, M.A.	27th Dec., 1929 Do.	6,600	
European Mistresses ...	Miss Iris Gladys Joyce Parfitt	2nd Nov., 1928 Do.	5,700	
	,, Philippa Rose Perry, B.A.	10th Dec., 1931 Do.	4,800	
Art Mistress	Mrs. Elizabeth Law ...	10th Dec., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	6,000	
Superscale Appointments, Class I	Koay Kye Teong	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
	Ng Cheong Weng ...	1st April, 1930. 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
	Sultan Mydin Zainul Abidin ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
Superscale Appointment, Class II	Mrs. George Raymond Phipps	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apl., 1918	3,600	
Teachers, Class I ...	Tan Kiar Lew *a*	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,600	
	Tan Kok Kee	Do.	3,600	
	Looi Chee Eng	Do.	3,600	
	Charles Devaneson ...	1st April, 1921 1st Feb., 1918	3,240	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	19th Sept., 1921 1st Jan., 1920	3,240	
	Lee Eng Guan	Do.	3,240	
	Lim Teong Aik	1st Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1920	3,120	
	Hooi Yip Hoong *a* ...	1st Oct., 1922 18th Jan., 1921	3,120	
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah ...	22nd Mar., 1923 Do.	3,000	
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong Kong) *b*	11th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	3,000	
	Cheah Teong Lip ...	1st Oct., 1923 1st Feb., 1920	3,000	
	Woo Lin Heng	5th Sept., 1923 1st July, 1921	3,000	
	Cithambaram Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1923 18th Jan., 1921	3,000	
	Cheah Keng Tian ...	4th Sept., 1924 16th Jan., 1922	2,880	
	Lee Eng Chiang	4th Sept., 1924 1st Jan., 1923	2,880	
	Goh Gin Hock	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	2,880	
	Cheah Gynn Seong ...	Do.	2,880	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University.
b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $600 for passing B.A. Examination of the Hong Kong University.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowance if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*contd.*			$	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	2,880	
	Tan Thean Seng	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1921	2,760	
	Lee Eng Leong	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1922	2,760	
	Basha Merican	1st July, 1925 15th Jan., 1923	2,760	
	George Vincent Robless *a* ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,760	
	Lee Boon Poh	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,640	
	Tan Thean Kee	Do.	2,640	
	Seram Toolseram	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,640	
	Lim Khay Guan	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1922	2,640	
	Chan Ewe Pin	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,640	
	Kam Kee Hock	Do.	2,640	
	Tan Chong Leng ...	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	2,520	
	Yeap Choong Kong ...	1st July, 1927 6th Mar., 1924	2,520	
	Cheong Hong Oon ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1925	2,520	
	Henry A. Foley	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1927	2,520	
	Philip Aeria	Do.	2,520	
	Oon Hoot Ewe	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	2,520	
	Mohamed Haidar bin Mohamed Rouse	1st July, 1928 1st May, 1925	2,400	
	Govindasamy Subbiah ...	1st July, 1928 1st Jan., 1927	2,400	
	Mohamed Ali bin Man ...	1st July, 1928 1st Jan., 1928	2,400	
	Lim San Hoe	1st April, 1929 15th July, 1925	2,280	
	Ooi Tiang Guan	1st Apl., 1929 14th Jan., 1924	2,280	
	Chin Yoon Ngean ...	1st Apl., 1929 1st July, 1925	2,280	
	Tan Chong Bee	1st Apl., 1929 1st Jan., 1926	2,280	
	Tang Gooi Kong	1st April, 1929 19th April, 1926	2,280	
	Wong Ah Gnow	1st April, 1929 1st Oct., 1925	2,280	
	Chew Chong Wong ...	1st April, 1929 1st July, 1925	2,280	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Sultan Mydin	1st Apl., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	2,280	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $240 for passing Inter Arts Examination of the London University.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*	Tay Hooi Keat	1st Apl., 1929 1st July, 1926	2,280	
	Lim Hun Kung	1st April, 1929 1st Jan., 1928	2,280	
	Wooi Kean It	Do.	2,280	
	Tan Wah Kim	1st April, 1929 10th Jan., 1927	2,280	
	Lim San Hai	1st April, 1929 1st July, 1926	2,280	
	Ibrahim bin Kechil ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1925	2,160	
	V. Rama Ganapathy Iyer ..	20th Jan., 1930 Do.	2,160	
	Beh Teik Chooi	Do.	2,160	
	Khor Kok Seng	1st April, 1930 1st Jan., 1927	2,160	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1926	2,160	
	Lee Kim Swee	1st Apl., 1930 10th Jan., 1927	2,160	
	Chuah Teow Hong ...	1st April, 1930 1st Mar., 1927	2,160	
	Ong Chin Huat	Do.	2,160	
	Cheah Phee Kheng ...	1st Apl., 1930 1st Jan., 1928	2,160	
	Hor Kee Yeng	Do.	2,160	
	Merican bin Abdul Kader ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1927	2,160	
	Ch'ng Peng Seng	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1928	2,160	
	Oh Boon Tat *a*	1st Apl., 1931 1st April, 1927	2,160	
	Hooi Yip Seng *a*	1st April, 1931 10th Jan., 1927	2,160	
	Lim Khean Seng *a* ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1927	2,160	
	Tang Gooi Fook	1st April, 1931 1st Mar., 1927	2,040	
	Bobby Goh	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,040	
	Lim Leong Chuan ...	Do.	2,040	
	Lee Eng Hong	Do.	2,040	
	Teoh Chooi Hor	1st Apl., 1931 1st Oct., 1927	2,040	
	Lim Choon Ghee	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	2,040	
	Gopal Krishnan	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,040	
	Alexander Sylvester Nonis ...	Do.	2,040	
	William Anthoney Foley ...	1st Apl., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,040	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $600 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
	Tan Teong Eng	1st Apl., 1931 1st July, 1928	2,040	
	Krishnasamy Balram ...	1st Apl., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	2,040	
	Lim Boon Hock *a* ...	Do.	2,040	
	Ba Kadir Mydin	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	2,040	
	Glenworth Louis Johnson ...	1st April, 1932 1st May, 1929	1,920	
	William Myler	1st April, 1932 28th Jan., 1929	1,920	
	Yeoh Siew Keat *a* ...	11th April, 1932 Do.	1,920	
	Koay Hock Seng	15th May., 1933 1st May, 1929	1,800	
	Lim Cheng Soon	15th May, 1933 20th Jan., 1930	1,800	
	Yeang Cheng Fee ...	22nd Jan., 1935 Do.	1,560	
	Tagar Singh *b*	1st April, 1935 Do.	1,680	
	Ong Teong Guan *b* ...	Do.	1,560	
	Len Peng Weng *b* ...	Do.	1,560	
	Khoo Eok Tee	8th April, 1935 Do.	1,560	
	Miss Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
	Miss Tan Cheng Kooi (*Temp.*)	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	720	
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	16th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	Mrs. Yeap Choong Kong ...	11th Feb., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	,, Goh Teik Teong ...	Do.	2,400	
	,, Goh Kim Leong ...	Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class II ...	Miss Gladys Wheatley ...	Do.	2,400	
	Miss Lim Hong Eng ...	1st April, 1931 1st Apl., 1927	1,680	
	Miss Leong Seow Kheng ...	1st April, 1931 1st April, 1927	1,680	
	Miss Yoonne Chill ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Apl., 1927	1,680	
	Miss Nelly Jeremiah ...	1st April, 1932 15th Mar., 1928	1,560	
	Miss Barbara Iris Stewart ...	1st April, 1932 14th Jan., 1929	1,560	
	Miss Lim Gee Teen *c* ...	15th May, 1933 Do.	1,440	
	Miss Dorothy Ung ...	Do.	1,320	
	Miss Susan Samuel ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	1,200	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $600 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma. *b*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma. *c*—Draws Diploma Allowance $25 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
Teachers, Class IIIA ...	Gnoh Keat Beng	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	3,120	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,120	
	Lee Kheng Seng	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	2,880	
	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	1st Oct., 1922 2nd Sept., 1920	2,760	
	Teoh Ee Choon	1st Oct., 1922 1st July, 1921	2,760	
	Teoh Cheng Hai	2nd Oct., 1922 17th Aug., 1920	2,760	
Teacher, Class IIIB ...	Miss Lilly Busse	1st Jan., 1919 12th Feb., 1917	2,400	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Supervisor of Basketry ...	Mohamed Nor bin Ahmad *a* ...	15th Oct., 1934 15th July, 1927	480	Motor Cycle Allce. $300 p.a.
Teacher, Special Class ...	Puteh bin Haji Husin *b* ...	1st June, 1934 1st Jan., 1902	1,440	
Teachers, Class I ...	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Aug., 1903	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin Hamidun ...	23rd April, 1923 1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman . .	1st Mar., 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa ...	1st March, 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohamed Said ...	1st Mar., 1924 11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Saad ...	Do.	1,200	
	Omar bin Khamis *b* ...	16th June, 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Darus bin Mohamed Said ...	1st Jan., 1925 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Md. Saad bin Sulaiman ...	1st Aug., 1926 21st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Md. Din bin Mat	1st Aug., 1926 1st July, 1911	1,200	
	Ahmad bin Puteh *b* ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1911	1,200	
	Hasan bin Kasim	1st Aug., 1926 21st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad *b* ...	1st Aug., 1926 5th Oct., 1913	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin H. Said ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Mar., 1914	1,200	
	Din bin Che Mat	1st Jan., 1927 6th Aug., 1910	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
	Johar bin Kasim	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1912	1,200	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $120 while doing the work of Basketry Supervisor. *b*—Draws Transport Allowance of $72 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of $120 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS— 1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*continued*				
Teachers, Class IB ...	Endut bin Hamzah ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Feb., 1913	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Wahab ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1913	1,200	
	Mohamed Jais bin Sudin *a* ...	1st Jan., 1927 15th Jan., 1915	1,200	
	Walad bin Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1927 16th Jan., 1915	1,200	
	Sidik bin Kassim	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Abdul Razak bin Yob Md. ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1918	1,200	
	Ahmad bin H. Md. Taib ...	1st Sept., 1929 *b* 1910	1,200	
	Che Wan bin Saibu ...	1st June, 1931 5th Aug., 1905	1,140	
	Abdul Jalil bin Abdul Raof *a*	1st June, 1934 24th Aug., 1916	960	
	Said bin Wahid	1st June, 1934 17th Oct., 1911	960	
	Salleh bin Sutan	1st June, 1934 17th Oct., 1912	960	
	Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	1st July, 1935 1st April, 1912	900	
	Yaakub bin Mohamed Nor ...	1st July, 1935 1st Oct., 1914	900	
	Mansur bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1935 1st Oct., 1916	900	
	Ahmad bin Md. Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th Sept., 1903	780	
	Din bin Ahmad	1st June, 1931 16th Jan., 1909	720	
	Che Mat bin Md. Ali ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Sept., 1902	630	
	Enku Johar bin Enku Long ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st July, 1917	600	
	Yaubin bin Kunut ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1906	840	
	Shahabudin bin Pakordin ...	1st Jan., 1919 21st Nov., 1908	840	
	Omar bin Nasurdin ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st April, 1908	840	
	Ismail bin Puteh	1st Mar., 1924 10th June, 1911	840	
	Md. Noh bin Taib ...	1st Mar., 1924 1st Jan., 1912	840	
	Yahaya bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Mar., 1924 1st Feb., 1913	840	
	Nasurdin bin Sulong ...	1st Sept., 1925 18th Oct., 1911	840	
	Embi bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1916	840	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $72 p.a. and Group Teacher's Allowance of $120 p.a. *b*—Date not known.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*contd.*			$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*continued*				
Teachers, Class IIA ...	Mohamed Hashim bin Mohamed Kapi	1st Aug., 1926 6th Aug., 1918	840	
	Hashim bin Senawi ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Oct., 1916	840	
	Jamaludin bin Hasan ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Oct., 1916	840	
	Hashim bin Din	1st Aug., 1926 1st Oct., 1916	840	
	Md. Saman bin Haji Drais ...	1st Aug., 1926 24th Aug., 1916	840	
	Zakaria bin Ahmad ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1917	840	
	Husin bin Haji Md. Taib *a* ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1917	840	
	Md. Aji bin Yunus ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1918	840	
	Ihsan bin Sulaiman ...	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1919	720	
	Darus bin Md. Akil ...	1st Aug., 1926 6th Mar., 1918	840	
	Shaari bin Haji Ibrahim ...	1st Aug., 1926 6th Aug., 1918	840	
	Mustafa bin Arshad ...	1st Aug., 1926 10th Aug., 1918	840	
	Abdullah bin Yahaya ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1919	840	
	Jamal bin Salleh	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1919	840	
	Othman bin Jaafar ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1914	840	
	Yaakub bin Husin ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1922	840	
	Ahmad bin Ashaari ...	1st June, 1931 24th July, 1920	720	
	Hashim bin Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st April, 1908	810	
	Hashim bin Muin	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1915	810	
	Ismail bin Othman ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1916	810	
	Arshad bin Yahaya ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1916	810	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Aug., 1918	810	
	Othman bin Ab. Karim ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1919	810	
	Awang bin Mohamed Akil ...	1st June, 1931 1st Oct., 1912	720	
	Embun bin Senawi ...	1st June, 1931 1st July, 1916	720	
	Hasan bin Haji Abdullah ...	1st June, 1931 1st Dec., 1917	690	
	Ismail bin Hasan	1st June, 1931 1st Dec., 1917	720	

a—Draws $240 as Transport Allowance and $72 as Group Teacher's Allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*continued*				
	Bahaudin bin Hasan ...	1st June, 1931 1st Feb., 1919	720	
	Ahmad bin Haji Yaakub ...	1st June, 1931 1st April, 1920	720	
	Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st June, 1931 15th July, 1920	720	
	Ismail bin Din	1st June, 1931 1st Nov., 1920	720	
	Mohamed Darus bin A. Samad	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1923	720	
	Hashim bin Baharom ...	1st June, 1934 3rd Jan., 1920	630	
	Shahabudin bin Mun ...	1st June, 1934 1st Jan., 1918	630	
	Ibrahim bin Taha ...	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1919	630	
	Md. Ali bin Md. Din ...	1st June, 1934 1st Sept., 1919	630	
	Othman bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 15th July, 1920	630	
	Puteh bin Md. Kapi ...	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1921	630	
	Abdullah bin H. Ali ...	1st June, 1934 1st Aug., 1917	630	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1921	630	
	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 2nd Aug., 1921	630	
	Khalid bin H. Hashim ...	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1921	630	
	Abdul Hamid bin H. Isahak	1st June, 1934 1st Feb., 1922	630	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Awang	1st June, 1934 1st Mar., 1922	630	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Senawi	1st June, 1934 1st July, 1922	630	
	Ismail bin Md. Taib ...	1st June, 1934 10th June, 1911	630	
	Shahid bin H. Abdullah ...	1st June, 1934 1st Nov., 1922	630	
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Isa ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hashim bin Hitam ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Mar., 1908	540	
	Hamzah bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st April, 1908	540	
	Md. Hasan bin Mohamed Noi	1st Jan., 1920 1st Aug., 1909	540	
	Md. Taib bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	540	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Taib *a*	1st Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1910	540	

a—Draws an allowance of $120 as Guardian Malay Hostel, Penang.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*continued*				
	Wanchik bin Mun ...	1st Jan., 1920 14th Aug., 1909	540	
	Shariff bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1910	540	
	Rejab bin Husin	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	
	Ahmad bin Yip	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1910	540	
	Mohamed Jirim bin Hashim ...	1st June, 1924 1st Mar., 1909	540	
	Abdullah bin Md. Husin ...	1st Jan., 1925 17th Feb., 1912	540	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Mohamed Alam ...	1st Aug., 1925 1st May, 1914	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1912	540	
	Mohamed Isa bin Said ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1913	540	
	Mohamed Hasan bin Mun ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1915	540	
	Ahmad bin Mun	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1915	540	
	Din bin Hashim	1st Aug., 1926 1st Dec., 1916	540	
	Man bin Ali, I	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Shahab bin Che Embi ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Darus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1918	540	
	Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1926 10th June, 1911	540	
	Haji Mohamed Shirat bin Haji Daud	1st Aug., 1926 12th Aug., 1917	540	
	E. Abdul Hamid bin E. Senu	1st Aug., 1926 8th April, 1911	540	
Teachers, Class IIB ...	Aman bin Yahaya ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Jan., 1912	540	
	Din bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st Dec., 1912	540	
	Ismail bin Khamis ...	1st Aug., 1926 19th Sept., 1914	540	
	Man bin Ali, II	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1916	540	
	Ahmad bin Rashid ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st June, 1910	540	
	Md. Nor bin Yahaya ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Feb., 1919	540	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*contd.*			$	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*continued*				
	E. Petra bin E. Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1920	540	
	Abdullha bin Haji Mun ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Oct., 1919	540	
	Ahmad bin Yahaya ...	1st Nov., 1928 13th Jan., 1920	540	
	H. Kechil bin H. Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1928 1st April, 1921	540	
	Abdullah bin Haji Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Hashim bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1920	540	
	Ismail bin Said	1st Jan., 1928 14th Feb., 1920	540	
	Mohamed Ghouth bin Mohamed Husin	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922	540	
	Mohamed Yusoff bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1921	540	
	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1919	540	
	Mohamed Nor bin Aman ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Jan., 1920	540	
	Ahmad bin Basri (Carpentry Instructor)	1st Mar., 1931 Do.	324	
TRADE SCHOOL				
Chief Instructor ...	A. M. Wishart *(Acting)* ...	21st Dec., 1935 16th July, 1934	4,800	
Instructors	C. A. Robinson	1st Feb., 1932 Do.	1,560	
	H. H. Peterson	3rd Apl., 1933 Do.	1,440	
	D. W. Howell	3rd April, 1934 Do.	1,320	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Special Grade Assistant ...	Hoe Boon Suan	1st Jan., 1917 24th Dec., 1913	3,120	
Grade I Assistants ...	Khoo Leong Hin	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	2,400	
	Toh Cheng Siew	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1916	2,400	
	Ng Peng Soon	19th June, 1924 16th Sept., 1916	2,400	
	Oh Eng Swee	11th Dec., 1935 13th Jan., 1917	1,800	
Grade I Asst., (Supernumerary)	Lee Wee Khim	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	*a* 2,400	
	Gan Eng Chong	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1911	2,400	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Grade II Assistants ...	Song Teik Swee	1st Aug., 1928 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Tan Thean Hock	1st May, 1930 16th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Ching Kah Sim	1st Nov., 1930 1st Mar., 1923	1,680	
	Cheah Ban Cheng ...	7th June, 1935 21st Sept., 1923	1,080	
	Lee Eng Hock	11th Dec., 1935 26th May, 1925	1,080	
Grade III Assistants ...	Tan Kheng Teong ...	15th July, 1925 Do.	960	
	Lim Choon Kheng ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	960	
	Khoo Hor Lan	19th Mar., 1928 Do.	960	
	Lim Soon Teik	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Ng Fook Mow	1st April, 1926 12th Oct., 1914	2,400	Travelling Allce. $120 p.a.
	Lim Kim Beng	10th July, 1932 24th June, 1921	2,160	Bicycle Allce. $72 p.a.
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Ooi Phee Lock	1st July, 1930 1st Mar., 1926	1,680	Do.
	Tam Khye Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1931	1,080	Do.
Revenue Officers, Grade I	Latchman Singh	1st July, 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,080	
	Samsuddin b. Pileh ...	1st Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	Mass Raboo bin Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1932 7th Sept., 1929	1,020	
	Che Noh b. Che Mat ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Sept., 1917	960	
	Md. b. Haji Abdul Rashid ...	1st Jan., 1933 8th April, 1926	960	
	Fong Chee Meng ...	1st July, 1933 16th Sept., 1931	960	
	Zakaria b. Awang ...	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1924	720	
	Ismail b. Md. Ali	1st July, 1931 1st Aug., 1920	720	
	Abdul Manap	1st July, 1931 8th Sept., 1926	720	
	Osman b. Md. Hussain ...	1st July, 1931 4th Nov., 1927	720	
	Md. Ismail b. Oodin ...	1st July, 1931 6th Aug., 1930	720	
	Habib Ahamad b. Mohamed ..	1st July, 1931 6th June, 1928	720	
	Chan Sam	1st July, 1931 12th Sept., 1927	720	
	Mohamed b. Ariff ..	1st July, 1931 1st Feb., 1928	720	
	Hashim b. Mat	1st Oct., 1931 1st Aug., 1920	720	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Revenue Officers, Grade II	Mat Derasat	1st Oct., 1931 1st Feb., 1921	720	
	Seah Khye Seng	1st Oct., 1931 1st July, 1931	720	
	Darose b. Mann	1st Oct., 1931 18th June, 1929	720	
	Gundar Singh	1st Jan., 1933 20th June, 1927	660	
	Tan Keat Seng	1st Jan., 1933 16th Jan., 1930	600	
	Kang Poh Chuan ...	1st July, 1933 9th Jan., 1932	660	
	Choong Keat Hoe ...	1st July, 1933 1st Sept., 1932	660	
	Cheah Hun Seang ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Oct., 1932	540	
	Osman bin Mohamed ...	1st July, 1935 4th Dec., 1926	540	
	Haji Kechil b. Haji Osman ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	444	
	Tan Ah Tong	Do.	444	
	Seah Ewe Thor	17th Aug., 1928 Do.	480	
	Chain b. Sudin	16th April, 1926 1st Jan., 1922	480	
	Tan Ah Choon	7th Nov., 1930 Do.	480	
	Goh Cheng Keat	19th Mar., 1929 Do.	480	
	Mat Ariff b. Awang ...	8th Dec., 1927 Do.	480	
	Darus bin Hussain ...	7th Sept., 1928 Do.	480	
	Narang Singh	5th July, 1929 Do.	480	
	Low Kah Chai	8th Dec., 1927 Do.	480	
	Ang Kee Lum	1st April, 1930 Do.	480	
	N. Krishnasamy	1st Oct., 1931 Do.	444	
	Yoube b. Md. Saman ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	480	
	Cheah Tat Hooi	1st May, 1928 Do.	480	
	Zakaria b. Sahad	1st Dec., 1931 5th May, 1930	444	
	Jaya b. Sahat	20th July, 1920 Do.	480	
	Chiam Bah Leng	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	444	
	Abdul Rani b. Alifdin ...	3rd April, 1930 Do.	480	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Revenue Officers, Grade III	Aziz b. Haji Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	444	
	Shaik Eusoff	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	444	
	Ibrahim b. Kadar ...	20th June, 1925 Do.	480	
	Salleh b. Mat	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	480	
	Haroon b. Md. Amin ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	444	
	Chembee b. Lin	Do.	444	
	Ismail b. Hanapi ...	14th Mar., 1929 Do.	480	
	Hashim b. Md. Noor ...	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	444	
	Tuan Chee b. Syed Mohamed	16th Nov., 1931 Do.	444	
	Abdul Razak b. Patchee ..	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	444	
	Bishen Singh	14th May, 1927 Do.	480	
	Samat b. Osman	6th Aug., 1920 Do.	480	
	Che Din b. Hashim ...	8th June, 1929 Do.	480	
	Charan Singh	13th Dec., 1927 Do.	480	
	Hassan b. Dahaman ...	17th Mar., 1922 Do.	480	
	Bal Singh	25th Jan., 1928 Do.	480	
	M. Subramaniam	1st Jan., 1932 16th Sept., 1931	408	
	A. Davasagayam	1st Feb., 1932 Do.	408	
	Ghazalli b. Haji Ariffin ...	15th Feb., 1932 Do.	408	
	Hassan b. Jirin	1st July, 1932 18th Jan., 1932	408	
	Oon Cheng Chiew ...	1st July, 1932 1st Sept., 1931	408	
	Hashim B. Mahmud ...	14th July, 1932 1st Dec., 1931	408	
	Omar b. Thawi	1st July, 1932 18th Jan., 1932	408	
	Mohammed B. Isahak ...	1st July, 1932 26th Feb., 1932	408	
	Teh Geik Sai	1st July, 1932 18th Jan., 1932	408	
	K. Thiyagarajah	1st Aug., 1932 1st Dec., 1931	408	
	Singaram Ponniah ...	1st Aug., 1932 9th Jan., 1932	408	
	Ung Yew Cheng	4th Aug., 1932 16th April, 1932	408	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*	Ho Chin Eng	12th Aug., 1932 Do.	408	
	Yeoh Khay Cheang ...	1st Sept., 1932 Do.	408	
	Cheang Kok Leong ...	Do.	408	
	Khoo Sim Seng	1st Oct., 1932 Do.	408	
	Abu Bakar b. Gedin ...	1st Nov., 1932 16th Sept., 1930	408	
	Mohamed Noor b. Ibrahim ...	1st Nov., 1932 1st May, 1932	408	
	Khoo Keat Chiang ...	1st Nov., 1932 Do.	408	
	Yeoh Seng Swee	1st Dec., 1932 Do.	408	
	Loh Leong Khim	Do.	408	
	Chew Kwee Long	4th Mar., 1933 Do.	372	
	Tommy Tan	26th April, 1933 Do.	372	
	Lee Ah Hong	3rd May, 1933 Do.	372	
	Fong Keng Wah	3rd Nov., 1933 Do.	372	
	Png Ah Chneo	23rd Jan., 1934 Do.	336	
	Nokian bin Endin Nuan ...	20th Feb., 1934 Do.	336	
	Thean Ah Kok	28th Feb., 1934 Do.	336	
	Mat Hazaki bin Abdul Hamid	5th Mar., 1934 Do.	336	
	Tan Kim Choon	23rd Mar., 1934 Do.	336	
	Tan Seng Chong	1st June, 1934 Do.	336	
	Wong Siew Yoong ...	24th July, 1934 Do.	336	
	Ong Lye Tiew	27th July, 1934 Do.	336	
	Mat bin Awang	17th Sept., 1934 1st Dec., 1931	336	
	Ong Boon Eng	17th Sept., 1934 Do.	336	
	Sahid bin Mat Akit ...	3rd Dec., 1934 Do	300	
	Kam Kok San	2nd Jan., 1935 Do.	300	
	Teh Ho Phoon	Do.	300	
	Tan Ewe Eng	Do.	300	
	Seow Eng Hong	26th Jan., 1935 Do.	300	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
	Chong Chee Yew ...	13th Mar., 1935 Do.	300	
	Lee Boay Hin	1st April, 1935 Do.	300	
	Nai Fong	1st June, 1935 Do.	300	
	Goh Choon Eng	20th July, 1935 Do.	300	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Latiff ...	1st Aug., 1935 1st Sept., 1934	300	
	Chan Eng Liam	8th Nov., 1935 Do.	300	
	Ooi Ah Lam	2nd Dec., 1935 Do.	300	
	Lim Ah Leng	6th Dec., 1935 Do.	300	
Peons, Class II ...	M. Sultan b. Madasah ...	12th Nov., 1926 Do.	240	
	Che Din b. Che Leh ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	240	
	Md. Sa'aid b. Park ...	1st Feb., 1931 Do.	216	Draws $24 p.a. English Speaking Allowance
	Abu Bakar b. Jaffar ...	9th Mar., 1931 Do.	216	Do.
	Mat Sahid bin Omar ...	2nd Dec., 1935 Do.	180	
Head Watchman ...	Bachan Singh	11th July, 1922 1st July, 1911	480	
Watchmen	Hakam Singh	26th Nov., 1918 Do.	300	
	Inder Singh	25th July, 1922 Do.	300	
	Tail Singh	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	300	
	Ojager Singh	8th Aug., 1924 Do.	300	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I	*(Vacant)*	...	..	
Female Revenue Officers, Grade II	Elisa Yong	10th Dec., 1925 Do.	420	
	Liew Lean Jeng	14th Sept., 1928 Do.	420	
	Lee Chooi Neoh	16th Sept., 1931 Do.	408	
Serang, Grade I, on *M.L. Margaret*	Awang bin Sahat	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	504	
Engineer, Special Grade, on *M.L. Helen Jane* ...	Brahim bin Osman ...	1st Dec., 1929 16th April, 1920	1,680	
Serang, Special Grade, on *M.L. Helen Jane* ...	Dollah bin Mat Saman ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Lascar, on *M.L. Helen Jane*	Abu Bakar bin Hitam ...	1st May, 1934 Do.	192	
Lascars, on *M.L. Margaret*	Arope bin Shapehee ...	26th Feb., 1934 Do.	192	
	Wan Chik bin Sa'at ...	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	192	
Engineer, Grade I, on *M.L. Margaret* ...	Ismail bin Mat	1st May, 1927 10th April, 1926	720	
Engineer, Grade II, on *M.L. Margaret* ...	Ibrahim bin Chain ...	26th Nov., 1930 Do.	600	
Engineer, Grade II, on *M.L. Helen Jane* ...	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Saman	16th June, 1933 Do.	528	
Lascar, on *M.L. Helen Jane*	Sahat bin Long	Do.	204	
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Beb bin Mat	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	*a* 900	Free Quarters
Forester	Md. Sah bin Uda Bermah ...	1st Nov., 1930 31st Jan., 1919 *b*	*a* 528	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Assistant Curator, Gardens Department ...	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	7,200	Motor Car Allce. $600 p.a.
Field Assistant ...	Abdul Kadir bin Elias ...	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,400	Reduced to $600 as from 1-7-35 *vide* C.S. 1580/35 Gard: 214/35.
Clerk & Record-keeper ...	Mahomed Ismail bin Ali Merican	1st July, 1913 Do.	900	Free Quarters
Overseer	Ah Loo	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1923	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Feb., 1921	420	
Label Printer ...	Shaik Kamarudin bin Shaik Pawanchik	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	168	
Caretaker	Govindasamy	1st April, 1922 Do.	180	
Carpenter	Rangan	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	384	

a Motor Cycle Allowance *b*—Date of 1st Appointment under F.M.S. Govt.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
IMMIGRATION.				
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul	1st Jan., 1934 6th Sept., 1917	2,400	$60 Transport Allce. from 1-1-35 to 30-6-35 $180 Commuted Allce. from 1-7-35 to 31-12-35 $270 Housing Allce. from 1-4-35 to 31-12-35
Asst. Interpreters ...	Chin Peng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1933 Do.	480	
	Po Tai Kong	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	480	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Oct., 1931 9th Dec., 1912	4,020	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Che Wan Merican ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	840	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Naugh bin Mohamed	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,920	Motor Car Allce. $420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Che Din bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1932 3rd Dec., 1928	840	Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Abdul Gaffoor bin Saiboo Tamby	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	780	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim	1st Sept., 1928 11th Oct., 1912	*a* 4,500	Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Musa Meah bin Ghouse Meah	24th April, 1934 1st May, 1933	660	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Len Pet Hon	1st Sept., 1923 23rd May, 1921	1,800	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	George Simon Denis ...	1st Aug., 1923 5th Jan., 1906	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	2nd Oct., 1927 1st June, 1922	*b* 960	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mustakim bin Abass ...	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	*c* 420	
BUTTERWORTH, P.W.				
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Pachee ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July, 1914	960	Commuted Allce. of $420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Mohamed Ali ...	16th Oct., 1932 12th July, 1918	528	
Court Bailiff, Grade II ...	Aboo Kassim bin Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1932 20th Aug., 1923	960	Commuted Allce. of $72 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	S. Gurusamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934 14th Jan., 1925	1,020	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chia Seng Kiat	1st Jan., 1925 21st April, 1911	*d* 2,400	
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdul Latiff	6th Feb., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	3,000	
Shroff	Che Teh bin Abass ...	24th April, 1934 1st Jan., 1925	1,260	
Tracer	Md. Yusoff bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	480	

a—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law. *b*—Commuted Allowance of $300 p.a. from 1-12-27. *c*—Transport Allowance of $144 p.a. *d*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of $120 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
DISTRICT OFFICES—*continued*				
BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated	Lim Ean Chuan	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1925	*a* 1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	Selvadorai Govindasamy ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,020	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Tan Ah Thong	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	900	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Omar bin Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921	1,560	Commuted Allce. $420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Samsudin bin Md. Tambi ..	1st July, 1929 1st Feb., 1920	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	S. Subbiah	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1906	*b* 660	
NIBONG TEBAL, P.W.				
Asst. Collector of Land Revenue, N.T. ...	Md. Sheriff bin Chanda ...	1st Sept., 1928 21st April, 1907	*c* 4,500	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Shih Kuei Lu	11th July, 1933 10th July, 1930	1,560	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	M. Periasamy	14th Dec., 1931 Do.	900	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah Khan Sahib	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	960	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th July, 1902	*d* 1,560	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Chembi bin Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1907	*e* 660	
Tracer	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	16th Aug., 1921 1st Oct., 1906	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III	Hashim bin Arshad ...	22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	*f* 660	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour	Govindapillay Narayana Pillai *g*	10th Feb., 1932 22nd Apl., 1914	3,960	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $300 p. a. from 1-12-31. *b*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $144 p. a. *c*—Includes Allowance for passing in G. O., C. O. R., and Law. *d*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $420 p. a. *e*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of $180 p.a. *f*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of $144 p.a. *g*—Draws Mileage.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL			$	
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Senior Puisne Judge ..	*(Vacant)*	...	15,600	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Puisne Judge ...	*(Vacant)*	...	..	
	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Norman Henry Pownall Whitley	11th Feb., 1930 4th June, 1921	15,000	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ..	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	1st Dec., 1916 1st Feb., 1912	2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	*(Vacant)*	...	..	
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	Tan Hock Ann	10th Nov., 1924 16th July, 1902	6,480	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I	L. S. Ingram	1st Jan., 1923 9th Mar., 1909	3,300	
	P. S. Sundaram, Grade II ...	13th Sept., 1930 1st Oct., 1919	1,440	
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Noor	1st May, 1926 9th June, 1911	3,180	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Macario Martinez Chan ...	4th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,600	
	Lim Kean Seng *a* ...	1st Sept., 1932 1st Jan., 1908	2,400	
SHERIFF'S BRANCH				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mahomed Daroos	1st April, 1928 21st Feb., 1910	1,920	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang	William Cecil Taylor *b* *(Acting)*	19th Dec., 1931 19th Dec., 1924	8,280	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Keng Teow *c* ...	13th Oct., 1924 1st Mar., 1922	4,020	Transferred to District Court, Singapore, on 7-1-1933. *Vide* C.S. 9046-32.
Bill Collector ...	Yeoh Cheng Hoe	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,520	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Rahman bin Alus ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	840	
Usher	*(Vacant)*	...	..	
Malay Interpreter ...	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin	21st June, 1930 1st Nov., 1922	2,460	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II	Lakshmana Natarajan ...	15th Feb., 1927 Do.	*d* 1,800	Transferred from Supreme Court, Singapore, on 25-9-33.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai ...	4th June, 1929 Do.	*e* 1,020	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Wong Choon San ...	8th Sept., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	*f* 1,800	Transferred from Christmas Island on 28-12-34.
	Chan Kwai Thin	1st Nov., 1927 1st June, 1926	*g* 2,160	

a—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $540 p.a. *b*—Draws acting pay of $240 p.a. *c*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $420 p.a. for passing in Grade I, Chinese Characters. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 for English (Honours Standard). *e*—Draws in addition an allowance of $20 p.m. for acting as Usher. *f*—Draws in additional a Pensionable Allowance of $120 p.a. for passing in Teochiew Dialect. *g*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. for passing Chinese in Character, Grade II and $180 for passing in Kheh.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
LEGAL—*continued*				
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Manickam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Jan., 1922 16th Feb., 1909	2,640	Draws Commuted Allce. of $360 p.a. for 1st half 1935 & $240 p.a. for 2nd half 1935.
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Arunasalam Vythilingam ...	11th Dec., 1930 7th May, 1904	1,020	Draws Commuted Allce. of $180 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chua Keat Siew	1st Oct., 1935 15th Nov., 1932	540	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Cæsavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu	14th Feb., 1925 15th Nov., 1909	3,300	Land Bailiff B.P. appointed Court Bailiff on 1-10-35.
Chinese Interpreters ...	Tham Ah Kan	1st Dec., 1926 1st July, 1917	*a* 2,580	
	Gee Kok Weng	23rd Oct., 1927 1st Feb., 1920	*b* 3,540	
Malay Interpreters ...	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon ...	21st June, 1930 1st May, 1926	1,740	
	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin ...	21st June, 1930 8th Aug., 1927	*c* 1,740	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1908	*d* 4,020	
CORONER				
Coroner	H. A. L. Luckham ...	28th Sept., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	600	Coroner's Allce. for the year.
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	Lieutenant-Commander John Henry Owen, D.S.C., R.N.R.	28th Mar., 1932 11th May, 1927	*e* 8,700	
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer	John William Theodore Saunders	1st Jan., 1922 29th Oct., 1919	6,000	Free Quarters
Boarding Officers	Thomas Walker Moore ...	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	4,800	
	Ooi Sin Kum	1st Nov., 1934 24th Feb., 1910	1,680	
	Foo Win Foe	25th Sept., 1935 16th Sept., 1924	1,500	
	Adolph Joseph Scully ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,260	
	Cheah Chong Joey ...	1st Nov., 1934 15th June, 1917	1,020	
	Ooi Sin Bee	1st Mar., 1934 9th Sept., 1932	*f* 900	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. *b*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $1,140 p.a. *c*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. *d*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil of $240 for passing Examination in Malay and of $240 for English (Honours Standard). *e*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $480 p.a. Draws allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at $600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives. Ordinance No. 136; the amount received in 1935 was $62-50. Receives 7½ per cent. Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1935 was $10.88. *f*—Draws $120 p.a rent allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MARINE—*contd.*				
HARBOURS—*contd.*				
Signal Sergeant ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st June, 1914	*a* 2,940	Free Quarters
Store-keeper ...	Ibrahim bin Ariff Khan ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	780	
STEAM-LAUNCHES				
Sea Gull				
Master	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918 Do.	960	
Engineers	Lee Ah Luan	8th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,500	
	Lee Ah Soon	1st Nov., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	720	
Deck Serang	Nasir bin Hussain ...	10th Nov., 1919 1st May, 1918	540	
Booby				
Engineer	Jalleh bin Yope	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1920	600	
Serang	Baharoom bin Taib ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Nov., 1922	480	
Petrel				
Engineer	Ahamed bin H. Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1925	600	
Stella				
Engineer	Mohamed Kalip bin Md. Arshat	1st April, 1933 1st July, 1926	528	Free Quarters
Serang	Ali bin Draman	1st Mar., 1932 1st Aug., 1930	420	
Penguin				
Engineer	Mat Rais bin Lebai Mat Tahar	1st July, 1929 1st May, 1927	600	
Serang	Mat bin Tamby	19th June, 1935 1st Oct., 1929	300	
Hygeia				
Engineer	Majid bin Kassim ...	22nd Aug., 1929 29th Jan., 1914	720	
Serang	Ibrahim bin Din	28th Nov., 1935 21st Sept., 1925	300	
Lincoln				
Engineer	Drani bin Haji Arshat ...	1st April, 1922 1st Jan., 1920	600	
Serang	Osman bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1922	528	

a—Rations allowance of $240 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MARINE—*contd.*				
HARBOURS—*contd.*				
STEAM-LAUNCHES—*contd.*				
MOTOR-LAUNCH, *Dolphin*				
Engineer	Hamat bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	Free Quarters
Serang	Hashim bin Mat Esa ...	1st July, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	540	
Gannet				
Engineer	Man bin H. Hamat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
Serang	Awang bin Mun	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1921	420	
Glugor Depôt				
Fitter	Yope bin Dain	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1923	840	
Serang	Mohamed bin Omar ...	9th Feb., 1914 Do.	540	
Carpenter	Ng Ah Hong	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	720	
LIGHTHOUSES				
Muka Head				
Light-keeper	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918 Do.	*a b c* 1,200	
Pulau Rimau				
Light-keeper ...	Patrick Pasqual	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	*a b d* 1,200	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor of Ships ...	J. J. Vanston (*e*) (*on furlough*)	1st May, 1923 Do.	8,300	Draws Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
	A. Graham (*e*) (*Acting*) ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	8,050	
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Dr. James Coburn Carson, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.D. (*Acting*) ...	18th July, 1935 25th April, 1924	9,300	
Financial Assistant ...	G. B. Baptist	2nd Dec., 1929 1st Jan., 1904	4,020	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist	John Arthur Cowan, M.B.B.S.	11th Aug., 1926 3rd April, 1925	9,600	
Assistant Pathologist ...	L. S. da Silva	1st May, 1927 Do.	4,380	
Laboratory Assts., Grade II	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1917	1,680	
	Low Guan Eng	1st Sept., 1933 1st Sept., 1927	1,200	

a—Rations allowance $240 p.a. *b*—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire $24 p.a. *c*—Draws education allowance of $120 p.a. *d*—Draws education allowance of $60 p.a. *e*—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 15 per cent. of fees received (if any) to the Society.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
Health Branch				
Senior Health Officer ...	Dr. J. W. Scharff, M.D., D.P.H.	21st May, 1928 1st Nov., 1920	12,000	Motor Car Allce. $1,560 p.a.
Health Officer ...	Dr. George Harold Lowe, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (*officiating*) ...	11th June, 1935 9th Aug., 1929	7,800	Motor Car Allce. $1,440 p.a.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Teh Ah Yong	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	840	
Senior Deputy Health Officer	Phila Mehta	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1909	9,000	Commuted Allowance of $420 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	H. R. Saravanamuthu ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st May, 1916	7,200	
Assistant Health Officer ...	Goh Kok Kee	1st June, 1924 Do.	4,740	
Sisters	E. W. Darville	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	Free Quarters. Duty Allce. of $300 p.a.
	K. W. Howard	22nd Nov., 1934 26th Oct., 1934	1,980	Free Quarters Duty Allce. of $120 p.a.
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Tan Poh Siew	5th July, 1935 Do.	1,560	Free Quarters Uniform, Transport, Ration, Laundry Allces.
Staff Nurses	Teo Yeok Kiang	1st Jan., 1928 31st Aug., 1927	1,440	
	Mrs. R. P. David	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1927	1,440	
	,, S. Pasley	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,440	
	,, A. Braunstein ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	1,320	
	,, Ethel de Alwis ...	4th Sept., 1931 Do.	1,320	
	Jee Suan Kee	1st May, 1935 Do.	720	
Midwives	Chong Ah Lan	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1929	840	Free Quarters.
	K. Visalatchi	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1930	840	
	Goh Ah Gek	1st July, 1931 Do.	840	
	Ling Sin Keh	26th Aug., 1931 Do.	840	
	Mrs. M. H. Samuel ...	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	840	
	Tan Sok Cheng	1st April, 1932 Do.	840	
	Felicity Foo	15th April, 1935 Do.	480	
Dressers for Vaccination duty	Mohd. Ibrahim bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Jan., 1925 9th May, 1917	1,680	Commuted Allce. $540 p.a.
	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	1st June, 1931 11th June, 1914	2,280	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HEALTH BRANCH—*contd.*				
Dresser	D. Surin	1st Feb., 1931 9th Jan., 1929	840	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	J. S. de Villiers	29th April, 1927 14th Feb., 1921	6,240	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector	Charles Harman Coombs ...	1st July, 1908 Do.	3,600	Motor Car Allce. $1,320 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors ...	Subramaniam Vadivelo ...	17th Dec., 1934 Do.	780	Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
	G. K. Aiyathurai	13th Dec., 1923 Do.	2,400	Do.
	P. D. Mitchell	16th Nov., 1915 Do.	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
	J. L. Morden	1st Sept., 1934 1st Sept., 1932	1,320	Do.
	G. W. Baptist	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	960	Do.
	Abdullah bin Bakar ...	4th Nov., 1933 1st April, 1931	1,440	Do.
	Cheah Hock Kee	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1923	2,400	Do.
	T. Joshna	1st April, 1931 7th Mar., 1924	2,280	Do.
	Md. Yusuf b. Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1930	1,560	Do.
Mosquito Inspector ...	Noor Hassan b. Md. Din ...	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,400	Motor Cycle Allce. $540 p.a.
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS				
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1903	3,120	P. J. Allce. $90 p.a.
Dresser	Peh Gim Cheng	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,440	
Engine Drivers ...	Foo Ewe Hock	10th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Govinden	18th Dec., 1918 1st Mar., 1916	540	
	Kolanthi	2nd Mar., 1932 7th Jan., 1927	492	
Inspectress	Yam Ah Mooi	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	552	Fixed transport Allce $60 p.a.
Ayah	Chan Ah Sin	12th June, 1930 Do.	600	
Camp Masters ...	Vaithilingam Marimuthu ...	6th Dec., 1912 Do.	600	
	Low Cheng Keat	2nd Mar., 1932 Do.	492	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Surgeon	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B.A., M.B., B.C., (Cantab.)	27th Aug., 1926 22nd Feb., 1913	12,000	
Medical Officers ...	V. H. Norris	1st Dec., 1930 1st Sept., 1915	9,300	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
	D. E. C. Mekie (*stationed in Singapore*)	...	..	Special Duty Allce. $450 p.a. tutor to Dressers
	Oscar Elliot Fisher, M.B., Ch.B.	15th Aug., 1935 19th July, 1935	6,000	
	Helen Isobel Robertson, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.	29th Aug., 1935 10th Mar., 1927	8,400	Motor Car Allce. $600 p.a.
Assistant Medical Officers	Homiji Mehta	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1913	7,200	Deputy Medical Officer
	S. Mohd. Baboo	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1917	7,200	Do.
	R. K. Ponniah	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	4,380	
	M. Saravanamuthu ...	1st Jan., 1934 Do.	*a* 3,120	
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	3rd Sept., 1928 3rd Sept., 1918	5,640	
	Lee Keng Soon	8th Mar., 1932 11th Apl., 1921	5,100	
	Tan Hor Kee	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	3,720	
	V. K. Tamby Pillai ...	16th April, 1926 Do.	4,560	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	S. V. Murthy	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	*a* 4,380	
	J. E. Seevaratnam ...	Do.	4,380	
	A. Somasundaram ..	1st Feb., 1931 Do.	*a* 3,540	On month to month basis
	Sathanda Ganasen Rajahram	22nd Dec., 1934 Do.	3,120	P. J. Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Chong Tat Seong	22nd April, 1930 Do.	3,720	
	S. Rasanayagam	7th Apl., 1926 Do.	4,560	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade	Sethambaram Barnabas ...	1st Jan., 1926 20th Jan., 1899	3,120	
	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Aug., 1909	3,120	
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1912	*b* 3,120	

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of $720 p.a. *b*—Draws an allowance of $60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Hospital Assts., Grade I	Fum Theam Fook ...	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910	2,880	Special Grade
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	1st Jan., 1935 16th Jan., 1912	2,640	Do.
	Vytilingam Nadayson ...	4th Jan., 1923 4th Jan., 1914	2,520	Grade I
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,520	
	Arokiasamy Adaikalam ...	1st Jan., 1925 6th Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Md. Noor bin Ahamad ...	1st May, 1929 20th April, 1923	1,680	Free Quarters
	S. Muthian	1st Jan., 1929 1st Nov., 1913	2,520	Grade I
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	1st Jan., 1933 26th June, 1916	*a* 2,040	Do.
	Din bin Alim	1st June, 1931 23rd Mar., 1914	2,280	Do.
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,520	Grade I
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1932 4th Oct., 1926	1,320	
	Karee Visvanathan ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Mar., 1913	2,520	Do.
	Winfred Walsten Gaspar ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Mar., 1912	*a* 2,520	Do.
	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hussain II	1st Jan., 1935 1st Aug., 1917	1,800	Do.
	Balavendrum Louis ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th June, 1919	1,680	
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah ...	1st Jan., 1926 7th May, 1919	*a* 1,680	
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	1st May, 1929 15th June, 1922	*a* 1,680	
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	1,680	
	Kandasamy Pakirysamy ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th July, 1919	1,680	
	Sahadat bin Hussain ...	1st Feb., 1935 31st Jan., 1929	960	Free Quarters
	Mohd. Rashid bin Kader Mastan	1st Nov., 1933 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Tan Beng Kiat	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	600	
	Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Mar., 1919	1,680	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1927 28th April, 1913	2,520	Grade I

a—Allowance of $90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Dressers	Hong Beng Ee	1st Nov., 1927 13th April, 1921	1,680	Grade I
	Shahab bin Mirasa ...	1st May, 1935 6th Feb., 1928	960	
	Lim Ewe Soon	1st May, 1928 20th April, 1922	1,680	
	M. Abdul Kader	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,560	
	Ooi Peng Guan	1st Nov., 1933 1st Sept., 1926	*a* 1,200	
	Tan Chan Teng	1st July, 1928 20th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Shaikh Ahamed Jalani ...	1st June, 1928 21st June, 1922	1,680	
	Khoo Ewe Thor	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,440	
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam ...	1st Dec., 1931 7th Nov., 1925	1,440	
	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder Mastan	1st July, 1932 7th June, 1926	1,320	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
	Ang Beng Poh	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	*a* 1,560	
	Tan Thean Lye	1st Nov., 1935 1st Feb., 1929	960	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Toh Thim Hong	1st Feb., 1935 29th Jan., 1929	960	
	Teoh Ah Yeang	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1924	1,560	
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	1st Nov., 1930 23rd Oct., 1924	1,560	
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Aug., 1924	1,560	
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,560	
	Mohd. Tamin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Aug., 1935 29th July, 1929	960	
	Chew Patt Choon	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	*a* 1,560	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Chin Fook Gooi	1st Sept., 1930 8th Aug., 1923	1,560	
	Lim Sin Yew	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	1,440	
	Ishak bin Darus	1st Feb., 1935 9th July, 1928	960	Free Quarters
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail ..	1st Aug., 1935 9th July, 1928	960	
	Bonuie Quah	1st Feb., 1935 21st Jan., 1929	960	
	Md. Hassan bin Md. Noordin	7th Aug., 1932 7th Aug., 1930	840	

a—Allowance of $90 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
	P. Thambipillai	1st Jan., 1926 12th Feb., 1919	1,680	
	Tan Chin Ean	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,680	
	P. Arumugam	1st May, 1932 1st May 1930	840	
	Govinden Veerappen ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,680	
	Ooi Ah Leng	1st June, 1929 16th May, 1923	1,680	
	Murugasu Appaduri ...	1st Nov., 1932 29th April, 1926	1,320	
	A. Subbiah	1st Dec., 1935 6th July, 1928	960	
	Chew Patt Joo	1st Dec., 1935 1st Dec., 1929	960	
	Lim Ewe Gin	2nd Dec., 1935 2nd Dec., 1933	660	
	J. D. Singh	14th Aug., 1935 Do.	600	
	Choo Seng Giat	8th April, 1935 Do.	600	
	Goh Teik Hock	2nd July, 1934 Do.	600	
	Tan Meng Kooi	Do.	600	
	Ng Kok Chan	Do.	600	
	Neoh Kee Chiew ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	600	
	G. Lunberg	2nd July, 1934 Do.	600	
	J. Raphael	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1916	1,680	
	P. Barnabas	1st April, 1933 21st Mar., 1927	1,200	
Matron, Class I *a* ...	E. M. Howes Roberts ...	17th Dec., 1934 29th Mar., 1922	*b c* 3,600	
Assistant Matron *a* ...	Constance Margaret Hardy ...	20th June, 1935 8th Mar., 1924	*b c* 3,240	
	M. R. Johnstone	5th Dec., 1935 8th Nov., 1935	*b c* 1,800	
	Alice Rossie	7th Nov., 1935 11th Oct., 1935	*b c* 1,800	
	Katherine McDiarumid ...	3rd Oct., 1935 7th Sept., 1935	*b c* 1,800	
	P. M. E. Briggs	7th June, 1934 11th May, 1934	*b c* 1,980	
	E. Gillies	6th July, 1933 9th June, 1933	*b c* 2,160	Free Quarters
Sisters *a*	H. G. Lacey	...	*b c* 2,520	Stationed in S'pore date not known in Penang

a—Matron, Sisters, draw a Uniform Allowance of $120 p.a. each, for the first year and $75 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *b*—Transport Allowance of $240 p.a. *c*—Draws Laundry allowance of $45 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Staff Nurses *a* ...	Doris May Preston ...	6th Dec., 1934 9th Nov., 1934	*b c* 1,980	
	W. G. Duthie	17th Sept., 1931 20th Aug., 1931	*b c* 2,520	
	E. M. Moody	9th Nov., 1933 14th Oct., 1933	*b c* 2,160	
	Helen Mary Cochrane ...	3rd Aug., 1933 7th July, 1933	*b c* 2,160	
	E. K. Corkhill	11th Oct., 1934 14th Sept., 1934	*b c* 1,980	
	Amy Mollett	21st April, 1928 2nd Feb., 1917	*b c d* 1,800	Senior Staff Nurse
	Mary Ng	10th Mar., 1926 9th Mar., 1922	*c d e* 1,440	
	C. R. Isaac	6th Jan., 1933 1st Feb., 1927	*c d e* 1,080	
	Chan Men Thye	1st May, 1929 Do.	*c d f* 720	
	Lim Gim Tiew	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	*c d* 360	
	Mabel Lim	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	*c d* 240	
	Cheong Poey Leng ...	4th Aug., 1934 Do.	*c d* 360	
	Ong Say Kim	1st May, 1935 Do.	*c d* 240	
	Primrose Stevens ...	Do.	*c d* 240	
	Alice Jacobs	Do.	*c d* 240	
	Khaw Paik Lian	Do.	*c d* 240	
	Cheah Guat Kooi ...	Do.	*c d* 240	
	Quah Paik Gin	20th May, 1934 Do.	*c d* 360	
	Lim Siew Kee	4th Dec., 1935 Do.	*c d* 240	
	H. G. Sledge	20th July, 1934 Do.	*c d* 360	
	Teh Poh Choo	8th May, 1933 Do.	*c d g* 540	
	Isabel Andres	28th Oct., 1933 Do.	*c d* 480	
	Teoh Saw Paik	1st May, 1929 Do.	*c d f* 720	
	Mary Loh or (Law Nha Chik)	14th Sept., 1935 Do.	*c d* 240	
	Tan Wai Chun	19th June, 1934 Do.	*c d* 360	
	Tan Yoke Yeng	15th June, 1933 Do.	*c d g* 540	

a—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $70 p.a. for the first year and $40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *b*—Transport Allowance of $240 p.a. *c*—Draws Laundry Allowance of $45 p.a. *d*—Ration Allowanceof $30 p.m. *e*—Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. *f*—Transport Allowance of $84 p.a. *g*—Transport Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*contd.*			$	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Nurse Probationers *a* ...	Phyllis Bulow	1st April, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Lim Beng Yeap	1st Dec., 1934 Do.	*b c* 360	
	M. K. Peterson	10th April, 1934 Do.	*b c* 360	
	Che Puteh bte. Manikram ...	12th April, 1934 Do.	*b c* 360	
	R. Rodrigues	6th Sept., 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Tilly Maud Jacobs ...	16th April, 1934 Do.	*b c* 360	
	Monica Marie Cheong ...	Do.	*b c* 360	
	Liew Sean Chin	24th Nov., 1934 Do.	*b c* 360	
	Emma Anthonisz ...	3rd June, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Matilda Vaz	15th July, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Lim Chai Hua	1st April, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Quah Pek Kooi	1st May, 1934 1st Jan., 1928	*b c d* 960	Staff Nurse
	Yap Siew Kim	Do.	*b c d* 960	Do.
	Tan Oon Siew	1st May, 1934 14th May, 1928	*b c e* 960	Do.
	Ong Poh Teen	15th Feb., 1934 Do.	*b c* 360	
	Mrs. Marie Kathleen Paglar ..	8th Feb., 1931 Do.	*b c f* 660	
	Tan Saw Lim	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	*b c f* 660	
	Ng Leng Choo	8th June, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Yee Wai Hoe	1st May, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Jane Jansz	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Dorothy Symons	8th June, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Flora Jesudason	9th June, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Oh Choon Sioh	1st April, 1931 Do.	*b c f* 660	
	Kooi Gim Choo	15th April, 1935 Do.	*b c* 240	
	Olga Mitchell	3rd July, 1928 Do.	*b c f* 720	
	Lena Matilda Ward ..	18th June, 1930 Do.	*b c f* 720	
	Dorothy Lesslar	5th Nov., 1933 Do.	*b c* 480	

a—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $70 for the first year and $40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *b*—Draws Laundry Allowance of $45 p.a. *c*—Ration Allowance of $30 p.m. *d*—Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. *f*—Transport Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*contd.*				
Bill Collector ...	Mat bin Kitchee	10th Feb., 1932 1st Jan., 1922	*a* 432	
MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Matron, Class II *b* ...	Katherine Stewart (*Acting*) ...	1st Mar., 1934 3rd Dec., 1926	*c d* 2,520	
Sisters *b*	Winifred Breunan ...	22nd June, 1934 25th May, 1934	*c d* 1980	
	Gladys Mary Wavish ...	16th Aug., 1934 22nd June, 1934	*c d* 1,980	
	J. Bing	...	*c d* 1,800	
Senior Staff Nurse *e* ...	Song Siok Neoh	1st Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1923	*c f d* 1,800	Stationed in Singapore Date not known in Penang.
Staff Nurse *e* ...	Soon Siew Kee (*Nurse Probationer*)	11th May, 1935 Do.	*c f* 240	
Nurse Probationers *e* ...	Lim Chai Hoon (*Staff Nurse*)	13th June, 1933 1st Jan., 1928	*c f g* 1,080	
	Chan Men Lan	21st July, 1932 Do.	*c f h* 660	
	M. K. Sledge	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	*c f* 240	Free Quarters
	Beatrice Enid Hendricks ...	9th May, 1934 Do.	*c f* 360	
Dressers	Khoo Theam Thye ...	1st April, 1929 8th June, 1915	2,520	
	M. Shunmugam	1st April, 1933 21st Mar., 1927	1,200	
	Kung Sin Oo	1st June, 1933 5th Feb., 1905	*i* 2,160	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Penang				
Adjutant, P. & P.W. V.C.	Capt. Dudley Gethin Bramley Ridout	3rd Feb., 1933 Do.	*j* 7,800	
Sergeant Instructors ...	R. S. M. Percy Sellick ...	7th Dec., 1934 Do.	*k* 4,200	
	C. S. M. Stanley Philip Peyton	24th May, 1935 Do.	*k* 4,200	
Clerks	One Teik Hock	1st Jan., 1931 1st June, 1916	1,920	
	Cheah Chee Tatt	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1917	1,200	
Store-keeper	Mohamed Zain bin Haji Mohamed Saman	1st Mar., 1930 1st June, 1924	756	
Armourer	Wan Mahmood bin Wan Hadi	1st May, 1918 Do.	888	
Motor Car Driver ...	Abdul Baki	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	600	

a—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $60 p.a. *b*—Matron, Sisters, draw a Uniform Allowance of $120 p.a. each, for the first year and $75 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *c*—Draws Laundry Allowance of $145 p.a. *d*—Transport Allowance of $240 p.a. *e*—Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $70 p.a. for the first year and $40 p.a. for each succeeding year. *f*—Ration Allowance of $30 p. m. *g*—Draws Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. *h*—Transport Allowance of $144 p.a. *i*—Draws Rickshaw Allowance of $36 p.a. *j*—Draws Motor Car Allowance at 10c. per Mile. *k*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POLICE				
Superintendent ...	Betram Wedgwood Allen ...	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	*a* 11,400	
Asst. Superintendents ...	Cecil Maurice John Kirke ...	18th June, 1931 15th June, 1928	*b* 5,400	
	Robert Edward Hope-Falkner	24th June, 1929 20th Nov., 1925	*b* 6,300	
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan ...	27th Jan., 1934 31st Oct., 1930	*a* 4,500	
	Francis Alexander York ...	11th April, 1934 29th Nov., 1929	*c* 4,500	
Financial Assistant ...	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder	1st Feb., 1930 1st Oct., 1903	4,200	
Chief Inspectors ...	Reginald John Stewart ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	*c* 5,280	
	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	1st Sept., 1934 18th Sept., 1919	*d* 5,280	
Inspectors	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	*c* 4,440	
	John Lyons	8th May, 1935 6th Mar., 1923	*e* 3,720	
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	1st Aug., 1932 13th July, 1928	*e* 3,600	
	Sydney Dodds	1st June, 1932 2nd May, 1929	*f* 3,480	
	James Arthur Embury ...	1st June, 1932 30th May, 1929	*f* 3,480	
	William Campbell Alexander	1st June, 1932 16th May, 1929	*e* 3,480	
	Walter Ingham	1st Oct., 1932 6th Sept., 1929	*c* 3,480	
	Claude William Roberts ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Oct., 1926	*c* 3,900	
	Andrew Howard Frew ...	1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1927	*f* 3,600	
	John Ernest Jeans ...	1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1928	*c* 3,600	
	John Arenic Evans ...	1st July, 1931 15th June, 1928	3,600	
	Charles James Anthony Haines	1st Nov., 1933 31st Oct., 1930	*f* 3,360	
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway	1st May, 1934 31st Oct., 1930	*f* 3,360	

a—Motor Car Allowance of $1,560 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a. *c*—Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a. *d*—Commuted Allowance of $420 p.a. *e*—Motor Car Allowance of $960 p.a. *f*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POLICE—*contd.*				
	Alexander Darrington Reddick	15th June, 1928 Do.	*a* 3,600	
	Brinley Lewis	26th July, 1928 Do.	*b* 3,480	
	Phillip Stewart Gordon ...	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	*c* 3,480	
	Harold Hall	1st Aug., 1932 12th July, 1929	*a* 3,480	
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemadar	Sardara Singh	1st April, 1934 2nd Aug., 1901	1,320	Bicycle Allce. $72 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Waryam Singh	18th Aug., 1933 17th Mar., 1906	*d* 1,020	
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Tay Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	*e* 2,760	Free Quarters
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	*e* 2,760	
	Chin Kim Weng	1st Oct., 1931 2nd April, 1918	*e* 1,920	
Proby. Asiatic Inspectors	Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	1st Nov., 1931 4th Feb., 1929	*e* 1,920	
	Goh Kong Chan	3rd Dec., 1934 Do.	*e* 1,200	
	Yahaya bin Haji Nazir ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	*f* 1,200	
	Mohamed Dak bin Mydin ...	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	1,200	
Sub-Inspectors ...	Awang bin Man	1st April, 1933 18th Aug., 1913	*g* 1,440	Free Quarters
	Salim bin Sulaiman ...	6th Dec., 1934 13th April, 1918	*e* 1,320	
MALAYS AND INDIAN				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Mohamed Haroon bin Ali ...	6th Dec., 1934 15th April, 1918	*d* 900	
	Hamat bin Teh	1st July, 1935 4th July, 1912	*d* 900	
	Long bin Mat	1st July, 1935 5th Oct., 1911	*d* 900	

a—Motor Car Allowance of $600 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a. *c*—Motor Car Allowance of $960 p.a. *d*—Bicycle Allowance of $72 p.a. *e*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *f*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $300 p.a. *g*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*contd.* DETECTIVE BRANCH			$	
Detective Sub-Inspector ...	Santa Singh	1st Sept., 1931 5th April, 1911	*a* 1,680	
Senior Police Interpreter	Phang Choon Lim ...	1st April, 1928 1st April, 1914	2,400	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Yap Fong Seng	16th April, 1905 Do.	1,560	
	Leong Keng Kwee ...	5th Dec., 1918 Do.	1,560	
	Quah Khai Hooi	8th Feb., 1923 Do.	1,500	
	Cheok Ah Kow	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,260	
	Lee Yeng Choon	1st April, 1928 Do.	1,320	
	Wong Peng San	14th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,200	
	Fong Jin Fah	3rd Feb., 1931 Do.	1,080	
	Ee Tham Poh	17th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,020	
	Leong Yin Choong ...	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	960	
	Choo Kok Weng	1st Mar., 1932 Do.	1,020	
Tamil Interpreters ...	K. Veloo	6th May, 1929 Do.	1,140	
	A. R. Gobi	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,140	
	K. Rama Krishnan ...	14th July, 1930 Do.	1,080	
	S. N. Samy	1st Feb., 1932 21st Aug., 1930	900	
Munshi	Harchan Singh	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1923	1,200	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Habib Kassim Merican ...	11th Nov., 1933 21st Feb., 1919	1,380	
Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures	Cyril Francis Sullivan ...	1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	*b* 4,440	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS *c*				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, Penang and P. W.	Edmund Alfred Staines *d* ...	28th June, 1927 8th Sept., 1911	10,800	
Superintendents ...	Alfred Edgar Ashton *d e* ..	11th April, 1924 Do.	8,100	
	Reginald Dudley Rowswell *d*	20th Mar., 1926 Do.	7,500	
	James MacIntosh *d f* ...	31st Dec., 1926 Do.	7,500	
	Wilfred Frank Flight *d g* ...	14th Jan., 1927 Do.	7,200	
	Walter Herbert Oliver *d h* ...	14 Jan., 1927 Do.	7,200	

a—Bicycle Allowance of $72 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a. *c*—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraph Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowance"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1934 was $659.82. *d*—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S. *e*—On leave from 13-9-35. *f*—Assumed duty on 5-9-35. *g*—On leave from 26-10-35. *h*—Assumed duty on 24-10-35.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*				
Asst. Superintendents ...	Mun Soon Hoong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Feb., 1910	5,280	
	Boey Swee Kong	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1908	5,040	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Woo Sow Chong	12th Dec., 1923 Do.	3,120	
	Chan Chooi Phow ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Nov., 1911	3,120	
	Arulanandum Solomon ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Feb., 1911	*a* 3,120	
	David Jambu	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1907	3,120	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1933 11th July, 1911	2,880	
	Lye Sye Cheong	1st Feb., 1933 23rd Feb., 1914	2,760	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Chemat	1st Feb., 1933 14th May, 1915	2,760	
Clerks, Class I ...	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...	5th Mar., 1922 7th July, 1911	2,520	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	7th April, 1924 13th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1926 18th June, 1912	2,520	
	Boey Swee Beng	12th April, 1926 1st May, 1913	2,520	
	Syed Peer Syed Ahamed *b* ...	19th Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1908	2,520	
	Lim Paik Hong *c*	9th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1913	2,520	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	20th Dec., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	2,520	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1930 6th June, 1913	2,520	
	Tan Teik Khim	1st Jan., 1930 12th May, 1915	2,520	
	Goon Kok Foon	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1914	2,520	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1915	2,520	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	1st Jan., 1930 15th May, 1915	2,520	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Aug., 1915	2,520	
	Teng Teow Swee	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1916	2,520	
	Sim Cheang Hooi	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1916	2,520	
	Teoh Blan Dah	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Mar., 1917	2,520	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Receiving Station, Penaga. *b*—Joined Survey Office 17-2-1908 and paid from open Vote until transferred to P. O. on 16-8-12. *c*—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-3-29 and placed on Establishment as Clerk, Class I. Postal 9705-28.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*				
	Khoo Kim Swee	1st Jan., 1930 15th Aug., 1917	2,520	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st July, 1930 8th Nov., 1913	2,520	
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Feb., 1933 25th Aug., 1917	2,280	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	1st Jan., 1934 15th Oct., 1917	2,160	
	Lim Soon Law	30th July, 1934 14th Aug., 1918	2,160	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	1st Aug., 1935 4th Feb., 1919	2,040	
	Toh Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1915	2,040	
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden	1st Jan., 1921 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Elias Veloo Paul	1st Jan., 1921 16th Aug., 1917	1,920	
	Kang Goh Huah	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ooi Phee Leng	1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Khor Soon Phek	1st Jan., 1921 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Lye Kin Cheong	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Mar., 1918	*a* 1,920	
	Lee Kong Cheow	1st Jan., 1921 26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Goh Kim Toon	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Koay Beng Hoe	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	*a* 1,920	
	Tai Peng Wah	29th Aug., 1924 1st Oct., 1918	1,920	
	Teh Yean Chuan	20th Sept., 1924 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	16th Mar., 1925 1st Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Wong Ah Khooi ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II ...	Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...	3rd Dec., 1925 12th May, 1919	1,920	
	Chew Yong Howe ...	2nd Jan., 1926 12th May, 1915	1,920	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	2nd Jan., 1926 14th Mar., 1918	1,920	
	Ong Hock Lye	2nd Jan., 1926 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Gee Choon Weng	2nd Jan., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,920	
	Ahmad bin Din	1st Jan., 1927 22nd Sept., 1920	1,920	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*				
	Ooi Khay Hock	12th April, 1926 13th June, 1922	1,920	
	Omar bin Rahmansah ...	12th April, 1926 23rd June, 1920	1,920	
	Teoh Chin Huat	13th April, 1926 1st May, 1920	1,920	
	Lim Peng Eong	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	Poh Ooh	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1920	1,920	
	Krishna Pavad Day ...	1st Jan., 1927 2nd Sept., 1920	1,920	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1927 19th Sept., 1917	1,920	
	Chew Cheng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Ang Eng Swee	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Teik Lee	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Wong Lim Chum	1st Jan., 1927 27th June, 1923	1,920	
	Leang Keng Hong ...	1st Jan., 1927 24th Sept., 1923	*a* 1,920	
	Goh Gin Kooi	23rd Feb., 1927 4th Jan., 1924	*b* 1,920	
	Quah Poh Chuan	9th Mar., 1927 4th Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Ambrose Sebastian ...	9th April, 1927 1st Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Goon Thoang Sett ...	1st Dec., 1927 1st May, 1924	1,920	
	Santhappan Eruthianathan ...	20th Dec., 1927 16th May, 1923	1,800	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	1st Jan., 1929 19th Aug., 1920	1,800	
	Aboo Bakar bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1929 20th Aug., 1920	1,800	
	Fang Keat Kee	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1921	1,800	
	Gnanadicum Pitchay ...	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,800	
	Ng Seng Ghoon	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,800	
	John Dillon	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1922	1,800	
	Lye Yuen Cheong ...	1st July, 1930 1st Feb., 1924	1,800	
	Tye Foong Mee	1st July, 1930 17th May, 1924	1,800	
	Md. Hashim bin Elias ...	1st Jan., 1930 27th Dec., 1923	1,680	
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason	1st July, 1930 25th April, 1924	1,680	

a—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.
b— " Receiving "

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class II (A) ...	Syed Ibrahim *a*	1st Sept., 1929 22nd Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Tan Choon Seng	1st Jan., 1929 19th Nov., 1924	1,560	
	Lee Ah Kwan	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,560	
	Lee Yoon Seok	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,560	
	Chung Siew Chong ...	1st Sept., 1929 29th June, 1925	1,560	
	Yeoh Kean Chooi	1st Sept., 1929 1st Sept., 1925	1,560	
	Tan Teik Chee	1st Jan., 1930 17th Sept., 1925	1,560	
	Lee Cheng Guan	1st Jan., 1930 1st Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Kwok Weng Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Dec., 1925	1,560	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1930 11th Feb., 1924	1,560	
	Christian Amirthanayagam Joseph	1st July, 1930 25th Sept., 1924	1,440	
	Fun Choe Leong *b* ...	1st July, 1930 1st April, 1926	1,560	
	Xavier Soosay	1st July, 1930 8th May, 1924	1,560	
	Sheriff Mastan	1st Oct., 1934 9th Mar., 1926	1,320	
	Pawanchee bin S. Mydin ...	1st Oct., 1934 20th April, 1926	1,320	
	Khoo Kong Hooi *b* ...	1st Oct., 1934 25th Oct., 1926	1,320	
	Cheah Kim Yam	1st Oct., 1934 1st Nov., 1926	1,320	
	Peermohamed Shaik Mydin ...	24th Aug., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Ang Sam Guan	1st Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	1,140	
	Teh Thean Choo	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Ah Soo	27th Nov., 1925 Do.	1,140	
	Leong Chak Hong ...	24th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Wong Siew Loon	28th Feb., 1927 Do	1,140	
	Noordin bin Omar ...	9th Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Wong Ah Yuk	Do.	1,140	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs ...	10th Mar., 1926 Do.	1,140	

a—Dismissed with effect from 12-3-36. *Vide* C. S. O. 4966-35. *b*—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Mari Anthony Doss ...	1st Apl., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Lim Ghee Hoe	1st April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	25th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	1st June, 1926 1st April, 1923	1,140	
	Joseph Samy *a*	15th June, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Lee Teik Chong	26th Sept., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	2nd Nov., 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff ...	10th Dec., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ho Chooi Cheng	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Isahak bin Kechil	20th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Hashim bin Nyak Puteh ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Moey Kok Foo	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Chong Ah Har	Do.	1,140	
	Saveri Doss	Do.	1,140	
	Richard Humphries *b* ...	15th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Gopal Krishnen *c*	9th Mar., 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Germanus Alexander Rozells	21st May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir ...	29th May, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Muthusamy s/o Shoona Valayutham *d*	16th May, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Ooi Kew Soo	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Singaram Suppiah ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Goon Kok Thum	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Nagalingam Rengasamy Karupiah	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Kallur Narayanapillay Narayanan Nair	9th Feb., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Bernard Theseira *e* ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Lee Swee Keat	8th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,080	

a—Services dispensed with last day of duty 31-12-35. *b*—Services dispensed with last day of duty 18-1-36. *c*—Services dispensed with last day of duty 4-1-36. *d*—Change of name form V. Suppiah, *vide* Penang 958-28. *e*—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*				
Clerks, Class III *a* ...	Barookh Ephraim	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Ooi Kor Seng	26th Sept., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Toh Mah Teong *b* ...	Do.	1,080	
	Khaw Kok Khuan ...	5th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Mayandypillai Sellasamy ...	13th Nov., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Chew Yiew Kheng ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Leong Yew Kum	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminoordin	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Joo Hai	26th May, 1930 Do.	1,020	
	Saied Batcha	22nd May, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Lawrence Robless	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Hong Saik	1st Aug., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	George Lowe	Do.	1,020	
	Chin Kok Soon	6th Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	William David Solomon ...	2nd Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	Chan Geen Law *b*	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	Ooi Kee Chooi	25th July, 1930 Do.	960	
	Adnan bin Md. Ali ...	28th July, 1930 Do.	960	
Probationer Clerk ...	Walter Aloycius Taveira ...	1st Sept., 1935 Do.	720	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Packirapillay Kuttiappen ...	1st Oct., 1932 10th Sept., 1927	840	
	Noordin bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1926 10th June, 1924	840	
	Md. Ismail bin Alayedin ...	18th June, 1927 1st Dec., 1925	780	
	A. Sethalingam	16th May, 1929 2nd Mar., 1925	780	
Inspector of Postman, Grade I	Arunasalam Balasundrum *c* ...	1st Feb., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,680	
	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Md. Rouse bin Osman ..	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1920	600	

a—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme, C.S.O. 3019-27. *b*—Free Quarters at Wireless Transmitting Station, Penaga. *c*—Bicycle Allowance of $72 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*			$	
Chauffeurs *a* ...	Suppiah Pavaday ...	1st Jan., 1928 23rd Feb., 1921	600	
	S. Kalimuthu	1st June, 1928 6th May, 1919	600	
	Rajoo s/o Ponnusamy ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	600	
	Ismail bin Rauta	6th Oct., 1929 12th Dec., 1926	492	
	Mohd. Ismail bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	480	
	Ponniah c/o Packiry ...	8th Mar., 1935 11th Oct., 1927	480	
	Che Din bin Hamid ...	8th Mar., 1935 1st Feb., 1930	480	
Printer	Devarajam Coopoosamy ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Compositor ...	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchatcharam	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	600	
Pressman	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1911 5th Nov., 1910	360	
Cycle Repairer ...	Man bin Aris	3rd Sept., 1927 13th Dec., 1919	420	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor Grade I	Isabellah Jalleh	12th June, 1935 2nd Feb., 1914	1,440	
Telephone Supervisors, Grade II	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Sept., 1919	1,380	
	Magdalen Leong ...	15th Mar., 1935 12th Sept., 1923	1,200	
	R. M. Valberg	12th June, 1935 9th Aug., 1918	1,200	
	Ida Myler	1st Oct., 1935 1st Sept., 1921	1,200	
	Emily Pengelly	1st June, 1911 Do.	1,140	
	Winnie Peterson	1st July, 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Eugene Scully	16th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Mabel Phipps *b*	11th Mar., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Madeline Lim	1st May, 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Doris Southam	20th Dec., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Elizabeth Aeria	16th Dec., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Ong Siew Loo	5th Mar., 1928 Do.	900	
	Dorothy Moreira	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	900	

a—Chauffeurs engaged on and after 1-8-29 to be on scale of salary $480-12A-600 and less $5 p.m. if provided with Quarters. *Vide* 8895-28. *b*—Resigned with effect from 10-8-35.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*			$	
Typist Telephone Operators (Female) *a* ...	Wilhelmina Doral	13th July, 1928 Do.	900	
	Patricia De Cruz	11th June, 1929 Do.	840	
	Joan McIntyre	21st Oct., 1929 Do.	840	
	Wilhelmina Gregory ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	780	
	Doris Eudora Sophie Richards	16th June, 1930 Do.	780	
	Moyra Magness	8th July, 1930 Do.	780	
	Amelia Andrés	18th Aug., 1930 Do.	780	
	Joyce Lunberg	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	780	
	Beatrice Elizabeth Thean ...	27th Feb., 1933 Do.	600	
	Norah Hoeden	12th Mar., 1934 Do.	540	
	Cora Sybil Scharenguivel ...	5th Sept., 1934 Do.	540	
	Choo Siew Nyong ...	1st Nov., 1934 Do.	540	
	Magdalen Rovina Mc Intyre ...	2nd Jan., 1935 Do.	480	
	Teoh Saw Sim	29th April, 1935 Do.	480	
	Elsie Priscilla Williams ...	20th April, 1935 Do.	480	
	Mary Teresa Nickolson Lyons	1st June, 1935 Do.	480	
	Yeok Seok Cheng ...	24th June, 1935 Do.	480	
	Edith Elizabeth Kathelin George *b*	1st July, 1935 Do.	480	
	Sylvia Josephine Susan Combs	10th Aug., 1935 Do.	480	
	Phyllis Marie Mehta ...	1st Oct., 1935 Do.	480	
Telephone Operators (Male) *a*	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909 Do.	1,140	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	19th July, 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah	9th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Jan Toolseram	20th April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	1,140	

a -Typist Telephone Operators (Female) and Telephone Operators (Male) who were originally appointed as Operators, Grade I prior to 1-1-85 retain the salary scale of $180-60A-1,140. *b* -Resigned with effect from 26-12-35.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—*continued*				
Telephone Operators (Male)	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1921 22nd Sept., 1906	1,140	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	16th Feb., 1925 14th Jan., 1921	1,080	
	Narayanasamy Veeraputran ...	1st July, 1928 1st April, 1922	900	
	Marimuthu s/o Samy ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	840	
	Seena Tamby Merican ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	384	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Rahman ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	384	
	Nyak Ariff bin Nyak Ahmad	16th July, 1929 Do.	384	
	Md. Noordin bin Md. Noordin	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	384	
	Md. Dali bin Wahid ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	360	
	Ismail Tajudin bin Che Teh ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	360	
	Noordin bin Abubakar ...	4th Feb., 1931 Do.	360	
	Singaram Subramaniam ...	1st Feb., 1933 1st Feb., 1921	336	
	Ramasamy Sundram ...	1st Feb., 1933 22nd Dec., 1925	336	
	Kassim bin Ahmed ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Feb., 1930	336	
	Kashim bin Hashim ...	20th May, 1935 Do.	312	
	Saminathan Amalore ...	Do.	312	
ENGINEERING BRANCH.				
Engineers, P. & T. ...	Andrew Anderson Strachan *a b*	1st Oct., 1926 19th Dec., 1924	8,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,020 p. a.
	James Claude Dallow *c* ...	6th July, 1934 Do.	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $600 p. a.
	Edward Adrian Mayne *c* ...	22nd Nov., 1935 Do.	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Kotty Venkat Rao ...	1st Oct., 1933 30th May, 1928	2,520	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p. a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab ...	1st April, 1924 8th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Edmond Joachim Turner ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,440	Free Quarters.
	Md. Hashim bin Akail ...	23rd July, 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Arumugam Paranjothy ...	1st Oct., 1933 1st June, 1932	1,320	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p. a.
	Lau Kah Hoong *d e* ...	1st July, 1934 23rd Nov., 1925	1,320	

a—Appointed under F. M. S. Government but lent to S. S. *b*—Draws acting pay of $87.50 p.m. from 19-12-35.
c—Appointed under the Malayan Establishment Service. *d*—Transferred from F.M.S.R. Service on 1-7-33.
e—Retired 27-1-36.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST & TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*contd.*			$	
ENGINEERING BRANCH—*continued.*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Henry Jeremiah	1st May, 1932 1st May, 1929	1,080	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Cheah Beng Hock ...	22nd May, 1933 1st May, 1930	1,080	
	Sangarapillai Sabaratnam ...	11th May, 1933 1st June, 1929	1,020	Do.
	Ratnam s/o Periasamy ...	1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	840	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Ibrahim bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Md. Hassan bin Pawanchik ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th April, 1929	840	
	Youp bin Md. Saman ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1919	780	
	Muthusamy s/o Rengasamy ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1919	780	
	Cheman bin Chedin ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1921	720	
	Tayang s/o Kali	1st Jan., 1935 1st Feb., 1924	720	
	Ismail bin Abdul ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1923	720	
	Henry Gasper *a*	1st Jan., 1935 6th April, 1929	720	
	Andy s/o Thanymalay ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Mar., 1929	720	
	Man bin Ali	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1926	720	
	Canairam s/o Canan Packiry ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd May, 1926	720	
	Edward Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Dec., 1928	720	
	Phillip Muthiah	1st Jan., 1935 1st Dec., 1928	720	
	Mohamed Noor bin Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1925	720	
	Ali bin Ramjan	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1924	720	
	Chemat bin Jayah ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May., 1925	720	Free Quarters.
	Isahak bin Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1925	720	
	Jusman bin Haji Sirat ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st July., 1933	540	
	Subbiah s/o Appasamy ...	1st Jan., 1935 4th Oct., 1933	480	
	Gopal s/o Vellupillai ...	1st Sept., 1935 Do.	420	
	Kanjamalay Ramaiyan ...	1st Aug., 1935 Do.	300	
	Marisamy Saverienathan ...	Do.	300	
	Nathaniel Jesudas David ...	Do.	300	

a—Services dispensed with 23-3-36.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST & TELEGRAPH *continued.*				
ENGINEERING BRANCH—				
Apprentice Techincal Subordinates ...	Louis Peterson	6th July, 1935 23rd Sept., 1933	360	
	James Henry Capel ...	6th July, 1935 Do.	360	
	Denis Connolly Stewart ...	Do.	360	
Asst. Engineer, Wireless	William George Oakes (*a*) ...	7th Apr., 1932 1st May, 1927	7,200	Free Quarters.
PRISONS				
Gaoler, Grade II ...	Joseph Taylor *b*	23rd Nov., 1934 22nd Jan., 1907	5,160	Free Quarters Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
European Warders ...	Frederick Avery Harwood *c*	6th July, 1934 30th April, 1923	3,840	
	William Seel *d*	1st June, 1931 22nd Mar., 1926	3,480	
	William Allardice Martin *e* ...	1st Jan., 1929 25th Aug., 1926	3,480	
	Albert Thomas Harris ...	17th Nov., 1932 1st Aug., 1927	3,360	
	John Stephen McCall *f* ...	4th Feb., 1933 1st Jan., 1928	3,240	
	Charles Henry Squire *f* ...	12th May, 1934 22nd July, 1929	3,120	
	Arthur Edward Pickering *f* ...	7th Dec., 1934 8th Aug., 1929	3,120	
Senior Sub-Warders ...	Maruthan Mutusamy ...	1st Sep., 1933 16th Sep., 1914	396	
	Din bin Puteh	1st Nov., 1934 11th Sep., 1917	384	
Sub-Warders, Grade I ...	Abbas Hussain bin Bacha ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1918	360	
	Che Mat bin Puteh ...	4th Dec., 1929 1st Feb., 1921	360	
	Man bin Kassim	1st Sept., 1933 1st April, 1921	360	
	Hashim bin Mat Arshat ...	1st Oct., 1933 3rd Sep., 1924	360	
	Kandasamy	1st Nov., 1934 9th June, 1919	348	
Matron	Anna Thai	1st Jan., 1932 Do.	468	
Deputy Matron ...	Cecilia Wong	1st July, 1934 Do.	324	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Oh Chin Soo *g*	1st July, 1931 Do.	780	Free Quarters.

a—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S. *b*—On leave from 13-4-35 prior to retirement. *c*—On leave from 26-10-35. *d*—On leave from 19-1-35 prior to retirement. *e*—Stationed at Singapore on return from leave on 13-9-35. *f*—Transferred to Singapore on 1-6-35. *g*—Draws an allowance of $5 p.m. for taking finger impressions and $5 p.m. for doing the work in connection with House of Detention.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Engineering and Architectural				
Senior Executive Engineer	John Holland Roberts, B.A. ...	24th Dec., 1935 15th June, 1912	10,200	Draws Charge Allce. of $50 p.m. for performing duties of S.E.E., P.W. in addition to his own. Also draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,380 p.a.
Assistant Engineers ...	John Jafferies Bryan, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	10th Dec., 1934 9th July, 1927	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	Edward Thomas Frederick Elbury, B.Sc.	1st Dec., 1933 23rd July, 1927	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Alexander, Bremmer Paterson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	28th Oct., 1935 30th Jan., 1929	6,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
Financial and Clerical Staff				
Chief Clerk	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria	12th Oct., 1931 10th Jan., 1907	3,780	
Subordinate Staff				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel	8th May, 1921 11th June, 1908	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Inspector	Frederick John George Aeria	15th Aug., 1922 1st April, 1900	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st April, 1924 10th Jan., 1913	3,000	Draws Baby Car $600 Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Wilfred Bernard Pereira ...	1st July, 1930 11th Feb., 1923	3,000	Do.
	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Oct., 1931 15th Nov., 1906	2,760	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	2,280	Do.
	Thomas Stanley Carruthers ...	1st Oct., 1926 Do.	2,280	Draws Commuted Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Anthony Soo Leung Sow ...	5th July, 1922 Do.	1,680	
	Thangasamy Devasigha Money	1st July, 1928 7th Nov., 1921	1,680	
	M. Sukumaran	1st May, 1934 Do.	1,800	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	David Christian Amirthanayagam	1st Aug., 1932 1st Aug., 1928	1,080	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Mohamed Ali bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Oct., 1935 26th June, 1931	900	
Apprentices	G. Hendricks	1st May, 1934 Do.	600	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $72 p.a.
	C. R. Pestana	1st May, 1934 Do.	600	Do.
	J. D. Scully	2nd Sept., 1935 Do.	360	Do.
Electrical Branch				
Electrical Foreman ...	D. Gilchrist	26th Sept., 1932 Do.	4,500	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
Senior Wireman ...	Hamid bin Adamsah ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $72 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman	Do.	480	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $60 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop				
Superintendent of Furniture	Chin Siak Seng	18th Oct., 1920 13th Sept., 1913	1,500	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman ...	James Peterson	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
Miscellaneous				
1st Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	George Burton Meyer Rappa ...	10th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,980	Free Quarters Draws Commuted Allce. of $300 p.a.
2nd Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	G. Nichol (*Temp.*) ...	1st Sept., 1935 Do.	$2 per day	
Lady Supervisor, Hill Bungalows ...	Miss M. Brown (*Temp.*) ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	1,200	
Plan Printer	Bernard Alva Scully ...	1st April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Engineering and Architectural				
Senior Executive Engineer	John Holland Roberts, B.A. ...	24th Dec., 1935 15th June, 1912	12,000	S.E.E. Penang officiating.
Executive Engineer ...	Isaac Harpur, A.M.I.C.E. ...	31st Dec., 1929 5th May, 1917	*a* 9,000	Draws Motor Car Allce.
Assistant Engineers ...	John Morton Billing, B.SC., A.M.I.C.E.	16th Dec., 1926 Do.	*b* 7,500	Do.
	Roger Edward Pitt, B.SC.	26th Feb., 1926 Do.	*c* 7,500	Do.
	Frank Sydney Wayman, B.SC.	10th Aug., 1928 Do.	6,900	Do.
Subordinate Staff				
Inspector	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	15th Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1906	*d* 4,440	Do.
Clerk of Works ...	Srinivasa Iyer Jayaraman ...	25th Aug., 1931 Do.	3,480	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Ramasamy, Kizakkenchery Easwara Iyer	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allce.
	Che Dain bin Che Mun ...	15th Aug., 1922 1st Mar., 1900	2,280	Do.
	Chee Choon Ham ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Apl., 1924	2,040	Do.
	James Fairby Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th April, 1921	1,680	Do.
	James William Thomas ...	1st April, 1928 3rd May, 1927	1,680	
	Victor Van Buerle ...	1st Oct., 1928 14th Aug., 1924	1,680	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III	Chin Kim Goon	1st Nov., 1933 1st May, 1930	1,020	Do.
Electrical Branch				
Senior Wireman ...	Hussain bin Lah	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,020	

a—First appointment in Nyasaland 5-5-17. *b*—Transferred to Ipoh from 1-6-35. *c*—Transferred to Malacca from 1-3-35. *d*—Retired on 27-3-35.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*concld.*			$	
Stores, Furniture, Machinery and Workshop				
Workshop Foreman ...	Millar Connor	1st April, 1925 Do.	2,100	Draws Motor Cycle Allce.
Store-keeper ...	Chee Soon Tee	1st April, 1917 Do.	1,680	Do.
Miscellaneous				
Engineer, Purification Works, Bukit Panchor	V. F. Capel	10th Aug., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	*a* 2,100	
Plan Printer ...	Augustine Bernard Cornelius	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
STATISTICS				
Officer-in-charge ...	S. Saravanan	24th July, 1931 13th Oct., 1904	3,780	
Compiler	Abdul Rahman bin Shaik Mohamed	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	900	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent, Revenue Surveys	Henry Charles Abraham *b* ...	2nd Feb., 1933 1st Nov., 1932	10,800	Granted a bonus of $250 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35) Acting Allce. Pensionable $300 p.a. C.S.O. Surveys 8871-32 from 5-11-32 to 1-2-33. Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	G. L. Jerram *c*	12th Dec., 1934 Do.	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allce.
Office Assistant ...	Sæthanather Appudoray ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Aug., 1920	*d* 4,560	Granted a bonus of $90 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35) Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $300 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Special Grade ...	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	1st July, 1929 16th Aug., 1912	4,200	
	Joseph Albert Navaratnasingam	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1920	*e* 4,020	Granted a bonus of $85 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35) Commuted Allce. $396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $300 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Kanapathypillay Arumugam . .	1st Jan., 1935 1st Mar., 1923	*f* 3,120	Granted a bonus of $50 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35) Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $72 p.a.
	Naurata Ram	1st July, 1934 1st June, 1924	*g* 2,520	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Davies Anthonysamy ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th April, 1912	1,680	Granted a bonus of $40 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35) Commuted Allce. $396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $300 p.a.
	Yeoh Kim Heng *h* ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	
	Namasivayam Marimuttu *h* ..	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1925	1,680	
	Teng Teow Guan *h* ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,680	Commuted Allce. $396 p.a. Bicycle Allce. of $72 p.a.
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory *i* ...	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,680	

a—Free Quarters. *b*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 28-1-11. Services lent to S.S. Government from 1-11-32 and Acting as Supt. of Surveys, from 5-11-32. C. S. O. Surveys 8871-32. *c*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 24-7-25. *d*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (*Vide* Warrant No.447-26.) *e*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. *f*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 20-2-1911. Seconded to S. S. Government1-3-1923 and to S. S. Government from 1-1-25. *g*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-14. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-24. *h*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-15. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-4-25. *i*—Promoted to Grade II from 1-7-28. Surveys 2384-28.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,680	Granted a bonus of $15 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35) Commuted Allce. $396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $350 p.a.
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,920	
	Lee Bean Ghee	1st Jan., 1931 14th June, 1921	1,680	Granted a bonus of $25 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35) Commuted Allce. $396 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $300 p.a.
	Leopold Joseph Rozells *a* ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st April, 1925	1,320	
	Foong Siew Pak	1st Jan., 1934 1st Jan., 1926	1,320	Commuted Allce $396 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $72 p.a. Commuted Allce. $396 p.a. Bicycle Allce. of $72 p.a.
	Kung Seng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1926	1,200	Granted a bonus of $25 for Rubber Regulation Work (C.S.O. 3257/35)
	Teh Seong Kang	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Ooi Chong Hai	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	1,140	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	1st July, 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,020	
	Nai Sawvang	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	900	
	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	900	Bicycle Allce. $72 p.a. Commuted Allce. $300 p.a. Granted a bonus of $20 for Rubber Regulation work (C.S.O. 3257/35)
Junior Technical Subordinates	Lawrence Joseph Pavanaris ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	840	
	Soosay Sebastian	1st Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	960	
	Ali bin Lebai Hamad ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	900	
	Mustapa bin Jusoh *b* ...	10th May, 1927 Do.	720	
	Chung Kee Kong ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	840	
	Omar bin Muhammed ...	1st July, 1932 1st May, 1928	660	
	Tan Ah Moh	1st July, 1932 1st Nov., 1929	540	
	Khoo Hong Teong *c* ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	420	
	Mohd. Yusoff bin Ahmad *c* ...	Do.	420	
	Zainul Abidin bin Ibrahim *d*	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Chuah Poh Chye *e* ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	360	

a—From 1-4-25 to 30-6-25 paid from Open Vote at $1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation. *b*—First appointment under F.M.S. Government on 1-7-20. Seconded to S.S. Government 10.5-27. *c*—Paid from open vote from 8-8-33 to 28-2-34 as Trainee. *d*—Paid from open vote from 11-6-34 to 30-9-34 as Trainee. *e*—Paid from open vote from 24-12-34 to 31-3-35 as Trainee.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*concld.*				
Apprentices	Wong Swee Yin ...	17th July, 1933 Do.	480	
	Abu Bakar bin Saaid ...	Do.	480	
	Yeoh Ho Huat	17th July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Lee Eng Teng *a*	1st July, 1935 18th April, 1935	360	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Krishnasamy Singaram ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sep., 1915	3,540	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Oct., 1935 1st Dec., 1914	1,260	
Asst. Cashier (Currency Note Branch) ...	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan	1st June, 1932 1st April, 1917	2,760	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-charge ...	Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...	16th Feb., 1934 5th Mar., 1913	3,420	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Paul Anthonymuthu ...	20th Aug., 1933 13th Apl., 1923	720	
Probate-examiner ...	Ng Eng Seah	1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	2,760	
Asst Probate-examiner ...	Cheng Kwang Yu ...	1st May, 1929 25th May, 1927	1,800	
Pressman	Manap bin Kechil ...	20th Aug., 1933 3rd Sept., 1920	468	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Captain David Patrick White, M.R.C.V.S. *b c*	25th Feb., 1921 Do.	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a. up to 30-6-35 Draws $1,320 p.a. from 1-7-35 (C.S.O. 1580/35)
Asst. Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	Bomonsha Dorabji Mehta, G.B.V.C. *d*	12th Oct., 1932 3rd April, 1909	4,200	Draws Commuted Allce. of $900 p. a.
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Arcot Ranganathan Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ...	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p. a.
	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. *e* ...	15th June, 1923 Do.	3,000	Do.

a—Paid from open vote from 24-12-34 to 31-3-34 as Trainee. *b*—First appointment under S. S. Government on 25-2-21. as G.V.S. Malacca. *c*—Assumed duty at Penang on 20-1-34. *d*—Transferred from Singapore Veterinary Department. *e*—Drew $3,000 p.a. from 1-7-33.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE			$	
Office Assistant ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias ...	10th May, 1934 11th Mar., 1907	3,377	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904 16th May, 1893	180	
AUDIT				
Junior Assistant Auditor	H. Rodrigues	1st June, 1933 1st Mar., 1910.	3,490	
Clerk, Class III ...	Patrick Anthony Lawrence Manasee	14th Jan., 1927 15th June, 1926	1,140	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chan Choon Guan ...	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	*a* 2,580	
DRAINAGE AND IRRIGATION				
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. ...	(*Vacant*)	..	..	
	Arthur Gordon Robinson (*Acting*)	17th Sept., 1935 15th Mar., 1912 *b*	*c* 12,600	$900 Acting Allowance p.a.
Drainage and Irrigation Engineer	Edward Mulligan *d* ...	25th June, 1932 23rd July, 1927 *b*	7,200	
	Peter McNee (*Acting*) ...	1st April, 1934 *e* 9th Sept., 1927 *h*	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance $130 p.m. from 1-1-35 $100 p.m. from 1-7-35
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st March, 1932 *f* 1st Jan., 1922	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance $85 p.m. from 1-1-35 $60 p.m. from 1-7-35
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Samuel Henry *g h* ...	10th Oct., 1932 *i* 5th Jan., 1920 *b*	1,680	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Murugian Krishnan *j* ...	10th Oct., 1932 *i* 17th Oct., 1927 *h*	1,140	
Irrigation Inspector ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Nangka *k*	23rd April, 1935 Do.	420	Draws Bicycle Allce. $6 p.m. from 1-6-35
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	M. R. Holgate, M.A. (Honrs.), N.Z.	31st Dec., 1930 31st July, 1920	10,200	Fixed Motor Car Allce. $1,140 p.a.
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade I	Abdul Jalil bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1919 19th Sept., 1916	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. $720 p.a. Non-pensionable Allce. of $20 p.m.
Chinese Asst. Inspector of Schools	Huang Yang Ying ...	27th Aug., 1930 Do.	2,040	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS				
Head Master ...	L. A. S. Jermyn, B.A. (Oxon.), M.R.S.T.	26th Mar., 1934 15th Oct., 1919	10,200	

a—Includes Pensionable Allowance of $660 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew, Chinese Character, Grade II and Hailam. *b*—Date of first appointment under the F.M S. Government *c*—Salary paid by F.M.S. in his capacity as Acting Adviser on Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States, and the Colony contributes on the ratio of average expenditure of preceding 3 years of the Drainage and Irrigation Department, F.M.S. & S.S. *d*—Transferred to Perak on 1-4-34. On leave from 23-11-35 to 21-6-36. *e*—Seconded from F.M.S. Government from 1-4-34. *f*—Transferred from P.W.D. to D. & I. Dept. from 1-3-32. *g*—On leave from 9-10-35 to 7-6-36. *h*—A Grade II Officer paid from Grade I provision. *i*—Transferred from F.M.S. to S.S. Government from 1-7-33. *j*—A Grade III Officer paid from Grade II provision. *k*—This Officer is at present undergoing training at Krian from 1-6-35 and is being paid a Subsistence Allowance of $420 p.a. while under training.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*contd.*			$	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—*contd.*				
European Masters ...	E. A. H. Ellis	2nd Dec., 1935 26th Oct., 1926	7,500	
	R. W. W. Hyatt, B.A. (Honrs.) London	27th Nov., 1933 7th Oct., 1929	6,300	
	R. F. Bomford, B.A. ...	13th Aug., 1931 21st March, 1930	6,300	
Superscale Appointments	Paramu William Tambyah ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Feb., 1911	4,800	
	Paul Frankel Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Jan., 1910	4,800	
Teachers, Class I ...	Joachim Paul Heini Beck ...	1st Jan., 1919 11th June, 1917	3,600	
	Pang Yong Wah	13th Sept., 1919 2nd April, 1918	3,600	
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay	20th Sept., 1921 7th July, 1920	3,240	
	Goh Tiow Chong, B.A. (Hongkong)	13th June, 1921 14th May, 1915	3,600	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Lee Chin Lin, B.A. (Hongkong)	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	3,000	Do.
	Tan Cheng Lock	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1922	2,880	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of $240 p.a. (Inter Arts, Hongkong).
	Tan Gim Ann, B.A. (Hongkong)	4th Sept., 1924 20th Oct., 1922	2,760	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Tan Kim Sun	1st July, 1928 14th Jan., 1924	2,400	
	Patrick Samuel Nonis ...	1st July, 1928 1st June, 1925	2,400	
	Thamotheram Samuel Rajaratnam	22nd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,640	
	Ramalingam Sathasivam ...	1st Aug., 1925 Do.	2,730	
	Teoh Boon Hin	1st April, 1930 1st April, 1927	2,160	
	James Supramaniam Ayathury (*Temporary*)	1st May, 1930 Do.	2,160	
	K. T. Joseph (R. Coll. Diploma)	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1927	2,160	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Chan Beng Wah	1st April, 1931 20th Jan., 1925	2,040	
	J. A. R. Wellington ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1925	2,040	
	R. de Vries	1st April, 1931 1st Aug., 1926	2,040	
	Tan Seang Kung	9th Feb., 1931 6th July, 1920	3,000	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—*contd.*				
	Shibnath Lal Bangah ...	1st April, 1932 1st Jan., 1929	1,920	
	Abu Bakar bin Sabudin ...	1st April, 1932 15th April, 1929	1,920	
	Abbas bin Md. Sa'aid (R. College Diploma) ...	1st April, 1929 17th Oct., 1925	2,280	Draws a Pensionable Allce. of $600 p.a.
	G. Saurajen (*Temporary*) ...	11th Aug., 1932 Do.	1,920	
	G. N. Stouter	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	2,400	
	C. A. de Vries (R. College Diploma)	1st Apl., 1933 1st June, 1927	2,160	Draws Pensionable Allce. of $300 p.a.
	S. Pakirisamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1934 5th Oct., 1931	1,680	
	C. M. Coomaraswamy ...	1st April, 1934 19th Jan., 1931	1,680	
	Ismail bin Mat	1st April, 1934 2nd June, 1930	1,680	
Teacher (woman), Class II	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Nov., 1919 1st Oct., 1915	2,400	
Teachers, Class III (A) ...	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916 1st Jan., 1910	3,480	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah	13th Sept., 1919 1st Jan., 1919	3,120	
Teachers (women), Class III (B)	Mrs. Victoria Suppiah ...	18th Feb., 1924 Do.	2,280	
	Miss Annie Baruch ...	1st Nov., 1926 15th Jan., 1923	2,400	
	,, P. Lazaroo	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,400	
Teacher (woman), Class III (B)	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck ...	1st July, 1926 14th Jan., 1924	2,040	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS				
Teachers, Special Class ...	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st Oct., 1911	1,680	Draws a Bicycle Allce. of $120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allce. of $10 p.m.
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1903	1,920	
Group Teachers, Class I ...	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1924 21st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
	Mohamed Shah bin Yusof ...	1st Mar., 1921 1st Oct., 1911	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allce. of $120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allce. of $10 p.m.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*continued*				
Teachers, Class I ...	Haji Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1922 1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Ithnin bin Md. Sab ...	1st Jan., 1924 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Haji Abdul Manap bin Dalib	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1905	1,200	
	Maarof bin Songka ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	Mahat bin Mahbob ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st Sept., 1912	1,200	
	Abdul Rahman bin Nayan ...	1st April, 1928 1st Dec., 1905	1,200	
	Md. Said bin Bontak ...	1st April, 1928 21st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	Cheman bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1928 6th Aug., 1916	1,200	
	Mohd. bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Nov., 1908	1,140	
	H. Md. Nor. bin H. Abdul Latif (Group Teacher, South)	1st Jan., 1931 16th June, 1917	1,140	Draws a Motor Cycle Allce. of $240 p. a.
	Long bin Taha	1st Jan., 1932 1st Dec., 1906	1,080	Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of $10 p.m.
	Mahat bin Tain	1st Jan., 1932 1st Aug., 1913	1,080	
	Ahmad bin Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1932 16th Aug., 1915	1,080	
	Md. Jai bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1932 21st Sept., 1912	1,080	
	Othman bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1932 16th Aug., 1915	1,080	
	Hassan bin Sulaiman ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1908	1,020	
	H. Ma'arof bin Talib ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,020	
	Ayub bin H. Md. Zin ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,020	
	Baba bin Omar	1st Jan., 1933 1st Nov., 1908	1,020	
	Md. Derus bin Md. Arif ...	1st Jan., 1933 21st Sept., 1912	1,020	
	Abdul Samad bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Aug., 1914	1,020	
	Md. Salleh bin Md. Arif ...	1st Jan., 1933 16th Aug., 1914	1,020	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
EDUCATION—*contd.*				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*continued*				
Physical Training and Basketry Supervisors ...	Md. Ali bin Kotek (Class IIA)	1st April, 1927 1st June, 1919	840	Draws a Non-pensionable Allce. of $10 p.m. and a Motor Cycle Allce. of $25 p.m.
	Abu Bakar bin Omar (Class IIA)	1st Jan., 1932 14th Mar., 1926	690	
Headmaster (*officiating*), Trade School, Malacca	B. V. F. Richards (Class I) ...	1st May, 1934 23rd Mar., 1926	2,640	
Instructor	H. W. Hewett	29th Jan., 1935 Do.	2,040	
Training Centre for Malay Women Teachers, Malacca—European Supervisor	Miss N. Purdom	10th Mar., 1934 Do.	7,200	
Assistant Supervisor ...	,, M. Lomas	29th Sept., 1934 23rd Jan., 1931	4,800	
Typist (female) temporary	,, Lim Guat Lian ...	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	660	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT				
Assistant, Grade I ...	Joseph Michæl Lee ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	2,400	
Assistant, Grade II ...	Lee Yoon Foo	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1925	1,680	
Assistant Supervisor ...	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1912	3,600	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasu Thambiah ...	10th April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II	Jasmy b. H. Ab. Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1930	1,560	
FORESTS				
Assistant Conservator of Forests	David Blair Arnot ... (*F.M.S. Officer, officiating*)	19th Sept., 1925 10th April, 1935	7,500	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,080 p.a.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	900	Free Quarters Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
Foresters	Mat bin Isa	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	576	
	Baba bin Haji Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1920 4th July, 1917	552	
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	504	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
Land Office				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1905	4,260	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Abdul Kadir bin Tamby Mahmood	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	900	Draws Commuted Allce. of $360 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Mohd. Yusof bin Hamid ...	1st Aug., 1932 5th Dec., 1927	*a* 528	Draws Commuted Allce. of $240 p.a.
Bailiff	Mat bin Sahat	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	660	Draws Commuted Allce. of 180 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Taib bin Hamid	16th July, 1928 9th Sept., 1918	1,200	
Rural Board				
Malacca				
Secretary, Rural Board and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1900	4,560	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	M. S. Dorai Raj	1st Feb., 1934 Do.	*b* 2,520	Draws Commuted Allce. of $300 p.a.
Building Overseer ...	G. B. Kannabhiran ...	28th April, 1930 Do.	3,000	Draws Commuted Allce of $840 p.a.
Bailiff	Yeo Hoon Kiat	1st Oct., 1924 Do.	1,440	Fixed Transport Allce. of $420 p.a.
Alor Gajah				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Yeo Seng Whatt	1st Oct., 1932 25th Feb., 1909	3,660	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Ali bin Haji Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Dec., 1919	1,800	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Abu bin Reteh (Grade II) ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	960	Fixed Transport Allce. of $240 p.a. each.
	Hamzah bin Abu Bakar (Grade II)	1st June, 1934 17th May, 1919	720	
	Baba bin Abdulghani (Grade III) ...	16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	600	
	Abukassim bin Janudin ...	1st Mar., 1934 Do.	456	
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Ho Cheong San	1st Sept., 1934 Do.	1,320	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin	1st Dec., 1925 16th Dec., 1918	1,800	
Shroff	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	16th July, 1928 1st April, 1922	960	
Malay Writer and Bailiff	Dewa bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1918	540	
Tracer	Abdullah bin H. Sulaiman ...	1st Feb., 1934 11th Dec., 1924	384	

a—Increment deferred for one year from 1-12-35. *b*—Late holder boarded out on Medical Grounds

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS- 1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*contd.*			$	
JASIN				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara ...	1st July, 1928 29th May, 1907	4,500	
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated) ...	Lai Neo Swee *a*	25th May, 1928 3rd Jan., 1927	1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	M. T. Samy	1st Sept., 1930 7th Aug., 1929	1,020	
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade II	Aman bin Nahu	1st Dec., 1925 24th Dec., 1912	1,200	
Malay Writer ...	Husin bin Miril	15th Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	540	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Tan Seng Ann	12th July, 1920 8th Mar., 1916	1,920	Draws Baby Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919 9th Feb., 1917	960	Draws Baby Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
Land Bailiffs, Grade III ...	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...	25th July, 1921 Do.	600	Do.
	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin	20th April, 1927 1st Sept., 1923	600	Do.
	Mohd. bin Matsom ...	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	600	Do.
Tracer	Abu Hasan bin Baba *b* ...	20th April, 1927 Do.	552	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Registry				
Certificated Chinese Interpreters	Cheah Yew E'ow ...	1st July, 1922 23rd May, 1921	*c* 2,400	
	Wong Koon Yoon *d* ...	1st Mar., 1928 10th Feb., 1927	1,800	
Malay Interpreter ...	Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1916	3,180	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay	3rd Sept., 1923 Do.	1,080	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	D. W. Devaraja	1st Jan., 1925 11th Nov., 1916	*e* 3,300	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Boarding Officer ...	Alfred de Costa	1st Oct., 1926 20th Jan., 1914	1,500	Free unfurnished quarters
Signal Tindal ...	Michæl Lowe	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	600	
STEAM LAUNCH				
Lady Evelyn				
Engineer	Mamud bin Latip	28th April, 1920 Do.	600	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for Hailam from 1-3-1934. *Vide* Malacca 8-35-32. *b*—Increment stopped for 9 months from 1-5-33. *c*—Draws Allowance (Pensionable) of $840. Extra for dialects and Chinese Characters. *d*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. for passing in Cantonese and Tiechiew. *e*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for passing in English (Honours Standard.)

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL				
General Branch				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.O.H. ...	1st Sept., 1927 17th Jan., 1920	12,000	Transport Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Pathological Branch				
Deputy Pathologist ...	Joseph Rasiah Jacob ...	1st Jan., 1931 7th April, 1919	7,200	
Laboratory Asst., Grade II	Lalit Chandra Mittra ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1921	1,680	Free Quarters
Laboratory Asst., Grade III	Krishnan Gopalan Nair ...	23rd Sept., 1932 Do.	780	
Health Branch				
Health Officer ...	William Leslie Blakemore, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	13th July, 1928 Do.	7,800	M.H.O. $600 p.a. Fixed Transport Allce. of $1,560 p.a. D.P.H. Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ...	David Chinniah Richards ...	9th Feb., 1927 13th June, 1910	7,200	Draws Transport Allce. of $960 p.a.
Sister	Annabella McNeill *a* ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	Free Quarters and Uniform Duty Allce. of $360 p.a. Draws Transport Allce. of $240 p.a.
Staff Nurses, four ...	Lily Chan	1st Oct., 1935 1st April, 1935	720	Free Quarters Uniform Allce. and Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. for Staff Nurses only.
	Hong Bee Lian	1st Sept., 1933 Do.	1,080	
	Yolandi Seah	28th July, 1934 Do.	960	
	Nancy Ong	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	720	
Midwives, four ...	Chan Ah Kam	23rd July, 1933 Do.	720	Free Quarters and Uniform
	Ng Siew Tian	12th March, 1935 Do.	480	
	Tan Chui Ching	10th April, 1935 Do.	480	
	Habibah bte. Muslim ...	1st Nov., 1935 Do.	480	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I	Ponnousamy Savery ...	1st Jan., 1932 1st July, 1926	2,160	Fixed Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	M. L. Samuel	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1927	1,920	
	G. Rajaram	4th Nov., 1934 14th Jan., 1924	1,920	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, three	Kallady Shreedharan ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,680	
	Vellupillai Arunachalam ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1925	1,680	
	Vasawa Singh	15th Feb., 1933 Do.	1,440	

a—Draws an allowance of $360 p.a. from the Municipality.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
HEALTH BRANCH—*contd.*				
Lorry Drivers, three ...	Marope bin Matdris ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	552	
	Ahmat bin Rehmin ...	Do.	552	
	Dalip bin Komeng ...	Do.	552	
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH				
Assistant Medical Officer	Sinapoo Thambi Pillay ...	16th April, 1928 Do.	4,920	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Percy Marbeck	1st Dec., 1931 18th Nov., 1925	1,440	Free Quarters
Dresser, Grade III ...	S. Kanagaratnam	21st Feb., 1935 Do.	600	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Medical Officer ...	Joan Mary Matthews, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ...	17th Aug., 1935 Do.	6,000	Draws Motor Car Allce.
Assistant Medical Officers, four	Francis Xavier Oliveiro ...	24th Oct., 1927 Do.	4,380	
	Chong Siong Joon ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	3,720	
	Muthiah Doraisingham ...	16th Apl., 1931 Do.	3,540	Draws Transport Allce. of $960 p.a.
	Victor Francis Xavier ...	10th Sept., 1934 1st Oct., 1932	3,120	
Hospital Assts., Grade I, six	Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1912	2,520	
	Joseph Arthur Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1912	2,520	
	Kathinanjoo Kandiah ...	1st Feb., 1926 5th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Simon Nonis	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1914	2,520	
	William Van Huizen ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Aug., 1915	2,160	
	Honorius Zuzartee ...	1st Jan., 1933 11th Oct., 1915	2,040	
	Tamby Kechil	1st July, 1920 12th June, 1909	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Matthew Anthony Carvalho ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1917	1,920	
	Sinnapapillai Appadurai ..	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1921	1,800	Do.
	Sabudin bin Matsim ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th May, 1918	1,680	Free Quarters

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
Dressers, Grade II, twenty-two ...	Tham Kai Teat	1st Jan., 1926 2nd May, 1918	1,680	
	John Theseira	1st Jan., 1926 12th April, 1919	1,680	
	Kandiapillay Mylvakanam ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1919	1,680	
	Sam Santa Maria	26th May, 1927 9th Jan., 1914	1,680	
	Chan Chwi San	1st Jan., 1928 16th May, 1922	1,680	
	Mohamed bin H. Muin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922	1,680	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1928 26th May, 1922	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Promode Ranjan Roy ...	1st Sept., 1929 1st June, 1923	1,680	
	Alias bin Isa	1st Aug., 1929 12th July, 1923	1,680	Do.
	Walter Aloysius Theseira ...	1st Feb., 1930 28th Jan., 1924	1,560	
	George Baptist	1st June, 1931 19th May, 1925	1,440	
	Sydney Percy Cork ...	1st Jan., 1932 6th Aug., 1925	1,320	
	Low Seng Meng	1st Jan., 1933 7th Dec., 1926	1,200	
	Reginald Noel Danker ...	1st Mar., 1933 1st Mar., 1927	1,200	
	Cinnathamby Suppiah ...	13th July, 1933 1st March, 1927	1,200	
	Vohrah Ralia Ram ...	13th July, 1933 13th June, 1927	1,200	
	Murugasu Weerasinghe ...	8th June, 1934 1st Feb., 1928	1,080	
	*Thambipillay Jeyaratnam ...	1st Sept., 1934 2nd Aug., 1933	1,080	
Dressers, Grade III, seven	Michael David	8th June, 1932 8th June, 1930	840	
	Sinnathamby Rasiah ...	14th May, 1932 14th May, 1930	840	
	Mylvaganam Nagarajah ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	780	
	Gerald Edward Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1933 1st Jan., 1931	780	
	Chinniah Selvanayagam ...	18th Oct., 1933 17th Oct., 1929	780	
	Thambyiah Kathigasompillay	1st May, 1934 Do.	720	
	Appnenddy Chelladurai ...	16th May, 1934 Do.	720	
Matrons, two ...	Chiang Shen San	1st Jan., 1935 Do.	600	
	Ong Soon Lim	17th April, 1935 Do.	600	
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Violet Lorna Pulford ...	1st Jan., 1931 6th Sept., 1916	1,800	

* Appointed on 8th June, 1927. Retrenched on 1st January, 1933.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
MEDICAL—*contd.*				
Staff Nurses, seven ...	Marjorie Dennison ...	1st Aug., 1929 1st Aug., 1925	1,440	Free Quarters Uniform Allce. and Transport Allces. Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allce. No Transport Allce. for Nurse Prob.
	Dora Dossen	1st Jan., 1931 27th July, 1926	1,320	
	Lily Fegen	1st Sept., 1932 1st May, 1927	1,080	
	Siok Ai Low	15th June, 1934 Do.	960	
	Grace Rasamani Solomons ...	15th June, 1934 Do.	960	
	Caroline Vander Straaten ...	18th June, 1934 4th June, 1928	960	
	Edna Askey	18th June, 1934 4th June, 1928	960	
(Trained Nurse) ...	Annie Israel	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	720	
Junior Probationers, ten	Edna May Robinson ...	25th April, 1934 Do.	360	
	Mary Khoo	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Emily Foon Oi Kuan ...	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Sui Eng	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Chin Neo	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Lau Mui Lan	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Wong Ah Kan	1st July, 1934 Do.	360	
	Lim Beng Ee	1st Aug., 1934 Do.	360	
	Chong Chew Leng ...	1st Feb., 1935 Do.	240	
	Pang Guan Neo	1st Dec., 1935 Do.	240	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Adjutant, M.V.C. ...	Captain D. Colville ...	1st April, 1934 Do.	*a* 7,800	
Sergeant Instructor ...	C. S. M., T. A. Cusack, M.B.E.	17th Sept., 1934 Do.	*b* 4,200	

a—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance and Free Quarters. *b*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $25 p.m. and Free Quarters.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POLICE				
Superintendent ...	Ewald Egerton Herbert Beck	9th Feb., 1932 31st Oct., 1914	10,680	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Chief Detective Inspector	Ernest Henry Tunn *a b* ...	1st Nov., 1934 22nd Nov., 1919	5,280	Motor Car Allce. $660 p.a.
Chief Inspector ...	Federick James Dale *a b* ...	1st March, 1935 20th March, 1920	5,040	
Inspectors	Ernest Charles Smith *a b* ...	28th Sept., 1920 Do.	4,440	Motor Car Allce. $720 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown *a b* ...	1st Sept., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	4,080	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
	Michael Boyle *a b* ...	1st Jan., 1933 12th July, 1929	3,360	Motor Car Allce. $720 p.a.
	Geoffrey Charles Ripley *a b* ...	22nd June, 1934 Do.	3,000	Do.
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Ibrahim bin Omar *b c* ...	4th Sept., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	2,160	Motor Car Allce $1,200 p.a.
	Abdul Majid bin Chota *b c* ...	1st March, 1933 5th Sept., 1923	2,160	Motor Car Allce. $720 p.a.
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Sergeant-Major ...	Veer Singh *b*	1st May, 1934 23rd Dec., 1908	960	Bicycle Allce $144 p.a.
Sergeant	Bachan Singh *b*	1st Jan., 1934 9th Sept., 1911	660	
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENT				
Sub-Inspector ...	Kassim bin Sahir *b* ...	1st Sept., 1935 31st March, 1911	1,200	
Sergeant-Majors ...	Baba bin Ibrahim *b* (*Acting*) ...	1st Aug., 1935 7th Sept., 1921	900	
	Baba bin Dolmat *b* (*Acting*) ...	1st Nov., 1935 26th Feb., 1919	900	
	Abdul Gani bin Ali *b* (*Acting*)	1st Nov., 1935 5th Jan., 1920	900	
Clerk and Interpreters ...	Teo Chwee Hock *b d* ...	13th Aug., 1913 Do.	1,560	
	Lim Soo Siew *b d* ...	1st Jan., 1922 13th April, 1921	1,560	
	Khoo Keng Seng *b* ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st May, 1930	1,140	
	Yong Moy Cheong *b* ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Jan., 1930	1,140	
	Cho Chin Tock *b*	1st Nov., 1931 1st Jan., 1931	1,080	
Malay Writer and Teacher	Haji A. Wahab bin H. A. Jalil	18th Oct., 1927 Do.	960	
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Soh Cheng Poh	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	528	
POST OFFICE				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca	William Joseph Curran-Sharp	27th May, 1921 Do.	*e* 9,000	
Assistant Superintendent	Allen Louis Mowe ...	27th Oct., 1935 24th Mar., 1908	4,140	

a—Draws Orderly Allowance $252 p.a. *b* Free Quarters. *c*—Draws Orderly Allowance $180 p.a.
d—Draws $120 Language Allowance. *e*—Draws $720 p.a. Motor Car Allowance.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*contd.*			$	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Daniel Lim Koon Chan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1920	3,120	
Clerks, Class I ...	Khoo Sian Eng	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1917	2,520	
	Ong Hong Lim	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1917	2,520	
	Mohd. Idris bin Abu ...	1st May, 1933 5th Feb., 1915	2,280	
	Victor Hendricks	1st May, 1933 7th June, 1918	2,280	
	Hassan bin Mohamed ...	1st May, 1933 2nd Feb., 1918	2,280	
	Khoo Bock Swi	1st June, 1934 1st Sept., 1919	2,160	
Clerks, Class II ...	Francis de Souza	1st Jan., 1921 1st May, 1919	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yin	1st June, 1921 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Mah Tian Soo	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Lim Lim Choo	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,800	
	Oh Soon Hock	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,800	
	Soh Chan Kit	1st April, 1930 15th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Tan Hock Seng	1st May, 1933 15th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Tan Peng Leong	1st May, 1933 2nd May, 1921	1,800	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory ...	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1921	1,800	
	Lee Seck Ann	1st June, 1934 2nd Jan., 1924	1,320	
	Seet Chee Eng	1st June, 1934 12th May, 1921	1,440	
Clerks, Class IIA ...	Lim Kim Hoe	1st May, 1933 1st June, 1927	1,320	
	Ong Kim Yam	1st May, 1933 18th Jan., 1928	1,320	
	Chong Guan Seng ...	1st June, 1934 25th Aug., 1927	1,200	
	Seviah Vadiveloo	1st June, 1934 8th Dec., 1927	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Tai Kum Seng	1st Aug., 1923 Do.	1,140	
	Francis Boniface Nunis ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	1,140	
	Ong Choe Yam	19th April, 1927 Do.	1,140	
	Pilane Godakandagai Darmadasa	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Mohd. Ennos bin Abdullah ...	13th Sept., 1928 29th Sept., 1926	1,080	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
POST OFFICE—*contd.*				
	Sembrong Naiker	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Charles Maximillian Gomes ...	2nd Oct., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Ngooi Yong Poh	24th Mar., 1930 Do.	960	
	Yeow Cheng Phiat ...	Do.	960	
Probationer Clerks ...	Mohamed Adam b. Md. Anas.	23rd Dec., 1935 Do.	720	
	Mohd. Said bin Kemat ...	24th Dec., 1935 Do.	720	
Head Postman ...	Arsat bin H. A. Samat ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Oct., 1912	480	
Chauffeurs	Mahmood bin Abu Baker ...	8th Aug., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Dec., 1921 2nd Dec., 1920	600	
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, Malacca ...	Charles George ... ... Raymond Phillips ...	4th Dec., 1925 Do.	7,800	Draw Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Packiry Supramaniam ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1916	1,140	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Chong Koh Vong	31st May, 1934 1st July, 1931	1,020	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $36 p.a.
	Krishnan Kuttappan ...	31st May, 1934 6th June, 1930	960	Do.
	Nagamuthu Kandiah ...	1st Aug., 1931 23rd June, 1930	840	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Nallathamby Vallipuram ...	1st Aug., 1931 16th June, 1930	840	
Technical Subordinate Apprentice ...	Neo Hiap Lek	1st July, 1931 Do.	720	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Rajarethinam Nullathumby Dass	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1929	840	
	Hayagoda Gamagai Peter ...	11th June, 1930 26th June, 1929	840	
	Yacob bin Syed	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1912	720	
	Aman bin Triang	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1908	720	
	Mat bin Haji Syed ...	1st June, 1924 20th April, 1914	720	
	Ismail bin Haji Mohamed *a* ...	15th Mar., 1933 9th July, 1928	780	
	Sinong bin Majat	1st Mar., 1931 9th April, 1921	660	
	Packiam Rayappan Davis ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	720	
	Tay Guan Poh	1st Apl., 1933 28th Dec., 1932	540	
	Haji Omar bin Haji Hassan ...	1st Aug., 1935 21st June, 1934	300	
	Abdul Kadir bin Mat ...	1st Aug., 1935 8th Jan., 1934	300	

a—Date of first appointment under F.M.S. Government.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*contd.*			$	
	Ismail b. Haji Abdul Rahim ...	1st Aug., 1935 17th Feb., 1934	300	
	Abdul Kadir bin Haji Hussin	1st Aug., 1935 19th Feb., 1934	300	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...	1st April, 1929 5th April, 1921	1,380	
Typist, Telephone Operators (Female) ...	Miss Annie Nunis	1st Jan., 1935 21st Nov., 1926	960	
	,, Wilhemina Theresa Nunis	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1928	900	
	,, Mary Loh	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1929	840	
	,, Clare Mary Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1935 21st Oct., 1929	840	
	,, Ida Marian Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Dec., 1929	840	
	Mrs. Nancy Collar ...	1st Jan., 1935 19th Aug., 1930	780	
	Miss Flora de Witt ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Sept., 1930	780	
	,, Mary Thomas ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st May, 1933	600	
	,, Chan Ah Lin ...	1st April, 1935 Do.	480	
	,, Gladys Theseira ...	26th Sept., 1935 Do.	480	
Telephone Operators (Male)	Othman bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1935 8th Feb., 1917	1,140	
	Felix Overee	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1919	1,140	
	Max Pinto	1st Jan., 1935 1st Nov., 1919	1,140	
	Johnson Beins	1st Jan., 1935 1st Dec., 1926	1,020	
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st March, 1928	900	
	Abdul Hamid bin Othman ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st June, 1929	384	
	Mahmud bin Haji Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1935 7th March, 1930	360	
	Abdullah bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1935 16th May, 1930	360	
	Mohd. Amin bin Jai ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1930	360	
	Mohd Idris bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Sept., 1930	360	
	Hassan bin Haji Abu ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Jan., 1931	348	
	Abu Bakar bin Boh ...	1st Jan., 1935 21st July, 1934	312	
	Mohd. Jai bin Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1935 13th Jan., 1930	360	
	Abdullah bin Saïd ...	1st Jan., 1935 3rd Feb., 1931	348	
	Hussin bin Osman ...	1st Jan., 1935 23rd Feb., 1931	348	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*contd.*			$	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—*continued*				
Redundant, Telephone Operators, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Aug., 1927	348	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st April, 1928	324	
	P. Govindasamy	1st Jan., 1935 22nd July, 1931	324	
	Mohamed bin Haji Talib ...	1st Jan., 1935 1st Oct., 1930	324	
PRISONS				
Gaoler	B. Nichol	13th Dec., 1935 28th April, 1926	4,070	Free Quarters Charge Allce. $120
European Warder ...	W. H. C. Critchlow ...	24th Dec., 1926 Do.	3,360	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chia Kow Boon	11th Oct., 1932 Do.	730	
Senior Sub-warder ...	Haji Mohd. bin Haji Ibrahim	1st Oct., 1933 1st Jan., 1921	387	Free Quarters
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Senior Executive Engineer	G. R. Percy	1st Jan., 1935 23rd Oct., 1919	10,200	
Executive Engineer ...	R. E. Pitt	26th Feb., 1935 26th Feb., 1926	7,500	
Chief Clerk	Soh Cheng Bun	1st Nov., 1923 1st Sept., 1897	4,500	
Store-keeper	Madava Menon	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,260	
Clerk of Works ...	Khoo Keng Poe	1st April, 1924 22nd Nov., 1906	3,600	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Choo Ah Leong	1st June, 1930 2nd Jan., 1925	3,000	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Frank Herbert Fernandis ...	1st April, 1925 1st Feb., 1914	*a* 1,800	
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy ...	18th May, 1924 Do.	1,680	
	Neo Cheng Liang	1st Nov., 1927 3rd Jan., 1925	1,800	
	Albert George Paulus ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,680	
	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	1st Oct., 1927 21st June, 1918	2,040	
	Fernando Leon	1st April, 1927 1st Sept., 1920	1,560	
	R. A. Gonzales	1st Jan., 1927 20th Nov., 1922	3,000	
	H. J. Z. D'Orville ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1924	1,680	

a—Subject to passing Technical Examination

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*contd.*			$	
ELECTRICAL BRANCH				
Electrical Overseer ...	S. A. Laxman	1st June, 1926 Do.	3,600	
Senior Wireman ...	Aziz bin Asari	16th Oct., 1922 Do.	1,080	
Workshop Foreman ...	D. A. Smith	3rd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,100	
Supt. of Furniture ...	Pang Teck Swee	1st June, 1930 Do.	1,500	
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912 Do.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent of Surveys	Charles Thomas Main Husband	24th May, 1933 9th Oct., 1913	10,800	
Assistant Superintendents	Arthur Alfred Lermit ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	9,000	
	George Clerk Irving ...	28th Jan., 1933 4th May, 1928	6,900	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Umapathy Thuriappah ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1906	4,200	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Mootatamby Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1922 19th Aug., 1910	2,760	
	Subramanian Muttiah ...	1st Jan., 1935 17th July, 1913	2,400	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Tamby bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1935 5th Mar., 1913	2,400	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1922 25th Jan., 1912	2,280	
	Kanapathi Pillai Chittampalam	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1912	2,280	
	Velayuthar Seenivasagam Chittampalam	22nd June, 1931 1st Feb., 1912	2,280	
	Valuppilay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1914	1,680	
	Vyravanathar Elyathamby ...	1st July, 1927 2nd Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Bador bin Menuang ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st July, 1916	1,680	
	Ong Kim Keat	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Nawana Badalgei Chandrapala	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Saravanamuttu Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1922 2nd Jan., 1918	1,680	
	Ong Bian Eng	1st Jan., 1923 1st June, 1918	1,320	
	Murugasu Sithamparapillai ...	1st Dec., 1932 14th Mar., 1918	1,320	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Rajendram Amirdam ...	1st Jan., 1922 11th Nov., 1913	1,140	
	Dollah bin Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1911	1,140	
	Syed Hussain bin Syed Yit ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th Jan., 1915	1,140	
	John de Cruz	1st July, 1927 16th May, 1919	1,140	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Samy	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1922	1,140	
	Ma'arof bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1920	1,140	
	Mat Junus bin Shappi ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	1,140	
	Yeo Ah Cheng	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan. 1927	1,140	
	Abdul Rahman bin Bachik ...	1st July, 1929 1st May, 1926	960	
	Chan Juay Geok	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1914	960	
	Checkoli Manapatty Narayanan	1st July, 1934 1st July, 1930	1,020	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	1st Jan., 1922 1st Sept., 1920	960	
	Awang bin Taib	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	960	
	Wook bin Haji Matsom ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1920	960	
	Mohd. Saman bin Akit ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	900	
	Chick bin Haji Said ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	840	
	Kornaini bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1922 12th Aug., 1919	780	
	Mauricio Lowe	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1926	780	
	Mat Dahan bin Sahil ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	720	
	Ismail bin Haji Ma'akef ...	15th May, 1931 2nd June, 1930	720	
	Haji Ali bin Omar ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	720	
	Ismail bin Long	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	660	
	Alias bin Ahmad	15th May, 1931 1st Jan., 1929	720	
	Puteh bin Sulong ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	600	
	Leong Su Lam	1st Sept., 1934 1st July, 1930	600	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*contd.*				
	James Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	480	
	Jabar bin Mustaffa ...	Do.	540	
	Ismail bin Mohammed Sa'ad	11th Sept., 1928 Do.	540	
	Mohd. Idris bin Komeng ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	480	
	Tong Hon Kone	1st Oct., 1934 Do.	360	
	Stephen Francis Pereira ...	1st March, 1935 5th Nov., 1934	360	
Apprentices	Abdul Wahab bin Daud ...	23rd July, 1933 Do.	480	
	Md. Yatim bin Yahaya ...	1st July 1935 4th June, 1935	360	
	Mohamed bin Khamis ...	Do.	360	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Tan Yew Lim	1st Aug., 1935 28th June, 1909	3,300	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar ...	6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	1,140	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Veterinary Surgeon ...	C. W. Wells (*Acting*) ...	...	..	In addition to his duties as G.V.S., Selangor and Negri Sembilan
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.V.C.	15th Aug., 1918 Do.	*a* 4,200	
Veterinary Inspectors ...	F. M. Pereira	4th April, 1928 Do.	*a* 2,600	
	M. N. K. Kurup	5th July, 1929 Do.	*a* 2,440	
Clerical Assistant ...	Edward Nunis	1st July, 1925 Do.	600	

a—Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of 420 p.a.

Digitized by Google

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
			$	
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS				
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent
Police Magistrate ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	..	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Foo Thye Jin	1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	1,800	Station Allce. $7.50 p.m.
Bailiff and Process Server	Hussin bin Bakar	13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	552	
EDUCATION				
Headmaster, Government English Schools, Teachers, Class I, two ...	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,600	Head Master's Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Yeo Bock Hoe	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	3,600	
Teachers, Class V, three ...	Mak Swee Gow	12th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1923	960	
	Ang Kui Hong	19th Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	840	
	Lee Whye Jin	19th Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1929	840	
Student Teacher ...	Han Shan Yuen	1st June, 1930 Do.	600	Student Teacher's Allce. of $180 p.a. (A.N. 881/32)
Teachers, Vernacular School	Abdul Kadir bin Bair ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	600	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohamed	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	630	
	Fadzil bin Asmad ...	26th Jan., 1930 Do.	540	
	Suhaimi bin Mohd. ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	480	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	The Settlement Engineer, Labuan	...	..	
Boarding Officer and Clerk	Ahmat bin Usop	9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...	William Berry Haffendan ...	17th Feb., 1932 15th June, 1926	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Stephen Rangel	5th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1935

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL			$	
Medical and Health Officer	Francis Denis Gillespie ...	1st Aug., 1935 3rd April, 1930	*a* 7,500	Commuted Allce. of $480 p.a.
Dressers	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah ...	1st Dec., 1930 18th Nov., 1925	*b* 1,440	Duty Allce. of $180 p. a. Allowed Quarters only Duty Allce. of $30 p.a. to Junior Dresser
	Leong Heng Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1934 3rd Jan., 1927	*c* 1,200	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Midwife	Wong En Lan	1st Jan., 1931 21st Oct., 1929	720	Bicycle Allce. of $36 p.a.
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I	Sodar Madhavan Krishnan ...	21st June, 1934 1st Dec., 1924	2,400	Motor Cycle Allce. of $240 p.a.
DEPARTMENT OF EXCISE				
Assistant, Grade II ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	1st Jan., 1934 1st Feb., 1908	*d* 1,920	
Assistant, Grade III ...	Yong Kim Chan	1st Jan., 1934 13th April, 1921	1,200	
POLICE				
Inspector of Police ...	Abdul Rahman bin Hussin ...	1st April, 1935 16th Mar., 1926	2,160	Orderly Allce. of $180 p.a. Fire Brigade Allce. of $180 p.a. Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a. Free Quarters
Sergeant-Major ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	1st Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906	1,020	Free Quarters
POST OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	T. S. S. Ramakrishna Iyer ...	13th Oct., 1934 10th Feb., 1920	1,920	
Clerk, Class IIA ...	Shim Fook Onn	1st Oct., 1935 1st Oct., 1917	1,200	
PRISONS				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mohamed Daud	1st Oct., 1935 26th Aug., 1918	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Settlement Engineer ...	Miles Bernard Hember, ASSOC. M.INST.C.E. ASSOC.M.I.MUN. & CY.E.	4th Oct., 1935 4th Jan., 1928	6,900	Commuted Allce. of $720 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Austin Zehnder	2nd Aug., 1933 2nd Feb., 1925	1,680	Free Quarters, Motor Cycle Allce. of $240 p.a.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop	Yahya bin Ibramsah ...	14th Feb., 1914 Do.	*e* 1,080	

a—Allowed Private Practice. *b*—Bicycle Allowance of $72 p.a. *c*—Bicycle Allowance of $48 p.a.
d—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $7-50 p.m. for doing the work of Clerk-in-Charge Government Chandu Shop.
e—Bicycle Allowance of $18 p.a. and Fire Brigade Allowance of $48 p.a.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1935

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE			
Political Pensions			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government	1868
Tunku Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1878
Superannuation Allowances			
Mr. G. L. Bourchier ...	303 33	Secretary of State	11th October, 1889
Babansah	52 80	Colonial Government	1st July, 1895
Mr. L. J. Baker	*2,255 00	Secretary of State	7th January, 1896
,, A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33	Colonial Government	1st September, 1901
,, E. H. Bell	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901
,, W. Martin	619 75	Colonial Government	12th September, 1902
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.	3,099 57	Secretary of State	13th January, 1904
Mr. F. P. Penrose ...	700 00	Secretary of State	1st January, 1905
Haji Ail bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1905
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	Colonial Government	11th September, 1905
,, George Newman ...	480 00	Colonial Government	17th April, 1906
,, H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0	Colonial Government	7th March, 1907
,, F. de Rozario ...	780 00	Colonial Government	23rd September, 1907
,, J. Longue	300 00	Colonial Government	8th July, 1908
Tan Kim Bong	288 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1908
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris	66 00	Colonial Government	11th August, 1908
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1909
Ahmat bin Din	79 05	Colonial Government	1st April, 1909
Mr. A. C. Waller	552 00	Colonial Government	7th June, 1909
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00	Colonial Government	8th July, 1909
Aboo	48 33	Colonial Government	1st September, 1909
Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ...	£15-16-5	Secretary of State	22nd March, 1910
,, T. G. A. Scully ...	£100-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1910
Dr. J. Leask	2,520 000	Secretary of State	20th December, 1910
Mr. E. C. C. Howard ...	1,840 00	Secretary of State	23rd July, 1910
Dr. D. K. McDowell ...	£160-2-5	Malay States	29th January, 1911
Syed Hussien	69 60	Colonial Government	1st June, 1911
Ahmad de Majer	72 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1912
Sim Kim Watt	180 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50	Colonial Government	Do.
,, M. Hellier	£229-10-0	Secretary of State	19th January, 1912
Tan Tiam Keat	600 00	Colonial Government	10th September, 1912
Haji bin Tamby	42 00	Colonial Government	16th September, 1912
B. J. Mirandah	50 67	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
J. Pereira	12 71	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
V. Canagapushnam ...	12 37	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
H. Supramaniam	100 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
B. H. James	100 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
P. Silvanayagam	100 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
D. Abeyeweera	108 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
Mr. P. J. Gomes	288 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
A. Rock	80 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
S. Sathasivam	192 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1913
A. Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00	Colonial Government	30th December, 1912

* Increased Pension, *vide* S. of S. 12014/20.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819	...		
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...		
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	81	Ill-health
Peon, Government House	120 00	90	Infirmity of body
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	81	Abolition of Office
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	79	Do.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	89	Age
Senior Warder	1,440 00	85	Infirmity of body
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	86	...
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	70	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902
Serang, Marine Department	252 00	80	Infirmity of body
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	77	Age
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	78	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020-0-0	75	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	67	Adjudicated a Bankrupt
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	59	Infirmity of body
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	70	Do.
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	81	Age
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	76	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	76	Failing vision
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	73	Infirmity of body
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	66	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	58	Do.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	79	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	4,800 00	67	Do.
Official Assignee	£1,200-0-0	67	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	67	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	216 00	75	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	660 00	...	Inefficiency
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	78	Age
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510-0-0	73	Infirmity of body
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	64	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	68	Defective eyesight
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	55	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do. ...	600 00	...	
Do. ...	600 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, Singapore	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	74	Defective eyesight

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy Naidu	84 00		4th March, 1913
Mr. W. C. Suter	2,480 00	Secretary of State	26th March, 1913
Tan Pong Guan	682 00	Colonial Government	19th July, 1913
A. Ruthnasamy	224 00	Colonial Government	10th December, 1913
Sinnasamy	26 60	Colonial Government	21st May, 1913
Mr. C. V. Norris	1,950 00	Colonial Government	19th July, 1913
,, H. H. Norris	792 00	Secretary of State	1st October, 1913
Dr. H. Laugher	£200	Colonial Government	1st January, 1914
Mr. W. G. Bell	£350	Colonial Government	1st April, 1914
,, W. A. Cuscaden ...	£660	Colonial Government	1st October, 1914
,, R. Derry	825 91	Secretary of State	20th April, 1914
,, R. H. Young	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0		1st November, 1915
Mr. J. B. Elcum	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916
,, W. W. Wilson ...	960 00		2nd May, 1916
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	*92 88		13th August, 1916
Taib	20 88		1st August, 1916
Mr. J. S. Monteiro ...	960 00		1st October, 1916
,, C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		1st December, 1916
J. Borgonah	1,520 00		1st April, 1917
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		1st July, 1917
Abdul Kader	56 64		Do.
K. Tamby Rajah	480 00		Do.
Sir Walter Egerton ...	*£462-14-10		1st April, 1917
H. O. Felsinger	899 00		1st December, 1917
E. P. Holloway	1,320 00		1st September, 1917
D. C. Perreau	480 00		10th April, 1917
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917
Bachameah	44 04		1st January, 1918
Suleiman	128 64	Colonial Government	Do.
Mr. Wong Wan On ...	880 00	Colonial Government	7th May, 1918
M. J. McNair	£69-13-4		22nd July, 1918
Mr. E. H. Sheares ...	* 300 00		17th November, 1918
Haji Saman *alias* Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Abdul Rajak	30 72		1st February, 1919
Binasary	87 72		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper	£229-6-11		1st March, 1919
Mohamed Eusope	76 00		1st July, 1919
Mr. E. Prior	2,565 00		8th July, 1919
,, K. R. Hanitsch ...	2,133 00		8th July, 1919
,, H. J. Murrell ...	* 2,041 67		15th October, 1919
I. Meldrum	* 760 00		14th July, 1919
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G.	* £542-2-5		19th September, 1919
Mr. T. Howard	* 795 94		11th March, 1919
Juwala Singh	* 44 07		24th September, 1919
J. R. Innes	* 1,626 21		19th December, 1919
Haji Husin	* 59 04		1st November, 1919
Cheong Keng Liat ...	532 00		1st February, 1920
Lebar bin Ismail	161 16		1st January, 1920
Mr. J. Fane	1,108 00		3rd March, 1920
,, A. Smith	3,520 00		20th April, 1920
,, A. Marlow	1,695 00		24th May, 1920

* Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	75	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	75	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	65	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	480 00	70	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	66	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department	3,000 00	78	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	76	Age
Postmaster-General, S.S.	£1,000-0-0	61	...
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	74	Infirmity of body
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	£480-0-0	77	Age
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	74	Infirmity of body
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	74	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	69	Infirmity of body
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	75	Age
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	74	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary	1,440 00	74	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	£400-0-0	74	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office	2,400 00	73	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	78	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	71	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	73	Do.
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	77	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	1,860 00	73	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	2,283 00	67	Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.	1,320 00	68	Do.
Protector of Chinese	£750-0-0	61	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	72	Age
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	396 00	72	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	59	Infirmity of body
Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	£220-0-0	65	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	900 00	72	Age
Lascar, Marine Department	156 00	72	Do.
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...	204 00	71	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	300 00	64	Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	69	Age
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	74	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,400 00	67	Ill-health
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	3,600 00	74	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	66	Do.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400 00	59	Infirmity of body
Governor, S. S.	£5,000-0-0	81	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F. M. S. Railways	4,500 00	56	Defective vision
Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	46	Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	72	Age
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180 00	76	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	46	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528 00	70	Age
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	61	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	69	Do.
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	65	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Mr. A. J. d'Conceicao ...	1,841 67		1st October, 1920
,, R. J. Bartlett ...	* 2,656 00		25th May, 1920
V. Govindasamy	* 502 67		1st October, 1920
Mr. F. Belfield	*† 634 89		1st June, 1920
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...	*† 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920
V. R. Tambiah	*† 370 75		19th February, 1920
Dr. F. B. Croucher ...	* 6,475 00		14th November, 1920
Mr. J. M. Jansen	*† 48 33		1st December, 1920
Sir E. L. Brockman ...	*† 4,311 73		13th September, 1920
Mr. V. J. Martin	*† 750 15		24th July, 1920
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	* 680 00		1st January, 1921
J. W. Salmon	* 3,480 00		1st September, 1921
Ram Singh	* 655 67		29th March, 1921
J R. O. Aldworth ...	*† 597 22		22nd May, 1920
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	* 1,600 00		10th April, 1921
G. Upratia	* 577 74		31st December, 1920
T. H. Nonis	* 2,330 50		9th June, 1921
Miss M. A. Buxton ...	* 2,187 50		1st September, 1921
Thomas Walley	* 1,595 00		1st October, 1921
Png Kong Teck	* 604 33		1st November, 1921
H. L. Sumner	*† 1,046 96		Do.
R. M. Rajasuriar	*† 189 48		19th June, 1921
V. Pakirisamy	* 87 72		1st January, 1922
Dollah	* 79 20		1st January, 1922
Ahmat bin Draman ...	* 262 20		1st January, 1922
Lep	* 228 00		1st January, 1922
Mokmin	* 95 76		1st January, 1922
A. E. G. Coveney	* 4,800 00	Colonial Government	26th April, 1922
C. M. Phillips	* 5,175 00		23rd March, 1922
A. M. de Fontaine ...	* 1,338 86		23rd February, 1922
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob	* 187 20		1st April, 1922
Mohamed Baboo	* 99 96		15th February, 1922
R. Gopalsami	* 680 90		22nd June, 1922
V. Knight	* 1,758 33		2nd August, 1922
Asmatullah	* 69 72		1st October, 1921
F. J. Pigott	* 7,232 56		10th June, 1921
E. F. Rodrigues	* 600 17		1st January, 1922
Dr. A. J. McClosky ...	*† 385 42		Do.
Sir E. Merewether ...	† 3,010 00		13th September, 1921
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	* 2,166 00		1st August, 1922
R. J. Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	† £466-0-6		10th March, 1922
Ram Neera Singh	* 132 92		15th September, 1922
B. M. Ambrose	* 133 92		1st January, 1922
E. Edwards	* 1,620 00		21st February, 1922
W. C. P. Keun	* 4,160 00		1st June, 1922
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	* 315 20		1st January, 1922
E. C. Gunn (Remarried and now known as Mrs. Watkins) ...	* 840 00		3rd January, 1923
Taib bin Maulot	* 280 00		1st January, 1923
Bakar bin Mohamed ...	* 141 72		Do.
W. Hunt	* 1,500 00		7th January, 1923
Narain Rai	* 50 76		1st January, 1923
J. C. C. Ford	*† 1,268 02		Do.
Rama Chotta	* 312 00	Malay States	11th January, 1923
G. M. G. Wilson	* 1,573 33	Malay States	3rd July, 1923
Captain A. R. Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00	Malay States	24th September, 1923

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Clerk, Special Class, Police	3,120 00	70	Age
Inspector of Schools, S. & M.	7,680 00	56	Ill-health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...	1,560 00	49	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S.	14,400 00	71	Age
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	67	...
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy	1,680 00	58	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer	12,600 00	69	Medical grounds
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan	4,320 00	55	Do.
Chief Secretary, F. M. S.	26,400 00	70	Age
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	57	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	70	Age
Financial Assistant of Police	5,220 00	69	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680 00	50	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600 00	67	Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000 00	65	Heart disease
Clerk of Works, Singapore Government Railways	2,640 00	66	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office	3,540 00	66	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500 00	59	Age
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680 00	47	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800 00	55	Ill-health
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,800 00	69	Age limit
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office ...	264 00	61	Infirmity of body
Cassab, Marine Department	288 00	68	Age limit
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	576 00	68	Do.
Lascar, Marine	240 00	68	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	7,200 00	68	Do.
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	10,800 00	66	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,520 00	61	Infirmity of body
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	420 00	67	Age limit
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...	300 00	61	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports ...	2,040 00	51	Medical grounds
Curator, Raffles Museum	6,000 00	69	Age limit
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	420 00	52	Abolition of Office
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	14,400 00	68	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,560 00	68	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	12,600 00	68	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	8,400 00	76	Old Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal	3,240 00	68	Age limit
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	£1,500-0-0	68	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory ...	384 00	63	Infirmity of body
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Government Printing Office	504 00	70	Age limit
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	4,800 00	68	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	6,240 00	66	Do.
Mail Officer, General Post Office ...	576 00	70	
Matron, Lunatic Asylum	2,400 00	63	Age
First Class Binder, Govt, Printing Office ...	420 00	67	Do.
Do. ...	420 00	71	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	64	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	348 00	65	Infirmity of body
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,600 00	...	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	62	Do.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	67	Age limit
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	14,400 00	65	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
A. E. Horn, C.M.G. ...	*† 833 32	Colonial Government	9th December, 1922
C. J. Saunders	* 8,600 00		1st August, 1923
J. R. B. Edwards	* 1,662 50		24th October, 1923
C. A. Perreau	* 2,600 00		1st February, 1924
G. W. Gostelow	* 2,520 00		1st March, 1924
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	* 375 96		8th November, 1923
Abdul Salam	* 164 00		1st January, 1924
T. C. Matthews	* 1,191 90		1st November, 1923
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	* 226 92		7th January, 1924
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924
B. B. Singh Bisht	* 744 00		17th April, 1924
Gousemeah	* 98 76		1st May, 1924
Marimuthu	* 73 80		26th April, 1924
Loh Lye Quee	* 2,800 00		30th March, 1924
Mohamed Kassim	* 88 20		1st April, 1924
Tan Hock Swee	* 701 50		1st June, 1924
V. P. Borges	*‡ 653 45		5th May, 1924
J. E. Nathan	*‡ 2,946 09	Secretary of State	19th October, 1923
Seman bin Dorani	* 169 58		1st December, 1924
Yau Pong	* 898 17		4th November, 1924
A. M. Esbran	* 935 42	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Toosen bin Alie	* 113 28		9th January, 1925
S. N. Samy	* 120 00		1st January, 1925
M. J. M. Niall	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925
W. M. Beins	* 2,028 00		1st April, 1925
K. Nagalingam	* 937 20		26th January, 1925
Mrs. M. F. Dias	‡ 16 65		1st December, 1924
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah	* 320 00		1st January, 1925
N. Govindasamy	* 632 86		21st February, 1925
M. Rodesse	* 4,120 42		28th June, 1925
Soh Eng Chong	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib ...	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B. ...	*‡ 3,133 33		10th July, 1925
Ahmad bin Taib	* 244 50		1st May, 1925
E. M. Perreau	* 2,000 00		1st August, 1925
Lalita	* 75 96		21st March, 1925
S. Subramaniam	* 744 00		15th March, 1925
K. S. Chakravarthi ...	* 801 17		31st August, 1925
Santa Singh	* 46 76		12th March, 1925
H. U. Boswell	* 810 67		8th August, 1925

* Revised Pension. † Half recoverable from F.M.S. ‡ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya	£3,000 00	64	...
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	14,400 00	67	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	67	
Chief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O., Singapore	3,900 00	66	
Assistant Accountant, Treasury ...	3,780 00	66	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960 00	60	
Sub-Warder, Prisons	360 00	62	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education	3,480 00	60	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	420 00	66	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	59	Infirmity of body
Lascar, Marine Department	240 00	61	Age limit
Peon, P. W. D.	240 00	53	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	4,200 00	66	Age limit
Messenger, Raffles Institution	252 00	62	Infirmity of body
Police Interpreter (Chinese)	1,380 00	61	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F.M.S.	5,181 00	53	Ill-health
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	10,200 00	53	Medical grounds
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	300 00	65	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	2,040 00	53	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	1,500 00	63	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	63	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,320 00	56	Do.
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch	4,200 00	65	Age limit
Special Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	3,120 00	60	Age
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	2,640 00	53	Infirmity of body
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping ...	1,140 00	48	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept., S. S. and F. M. S.	480 00	65	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,040 00	46	Infirmity of body
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court	8,700 00	64	Age limit
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	2,040 00	59	Infirmity of body
Fishery Officer, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	1,680 00	52	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S.	24,000 00	72	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular School, Education	540 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury	3,000 00	65	Age limit
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	324 00	65	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	2,520 00	47	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,280 00	60	Age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Government Monopolies Department ...	384 00	60	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	2,280 00	43	General Inefficiency

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
J. A. de Rozario	* 890 00	Colonial Government	16th July, 1925
M. Kandiah	*† 39 73		28th June, 1925
S. Codrington	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925
F. A. S. McClelland ...	*† 2,024 62		13th August, 1925
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	* 173 31		1st November, 1925
Taher bin Kasan	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925
G. C. Valpy	*† 1,606 53		20th July, 1925
A. R. Smith	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925
G. J. Marshall	† 1,011 73		11th December, 1925
Sinnathamby Thurayappa ...	† 345 56		10th November, 1925
Mrs. J. Nunis	* 248 28		1st February, 1926
Mohamed bin Mahmud ...	‡ 580 00		Do.
Yahya bin Ismail	‡ 600 00		Do.
T. W. Stubbs	‡ 3,600 00		15th February, 1926
Poo Ah Long	† 44 28		1st January, 1924
Omar bin Ali	† 32 88		1st October, 1923
Acha bin Paras	‡ 504 00		1st January, 1926
T. J. Dunning	* 938 67		28th March, 1926
S. M. Thungavaloo ...	‡ 165 94		1st January, 1926
Emandin bin Kallow ...	* 123 84		17th March, 1926
J. E. Tyler	‡ 3,080 00		15th April, 1926
R. Jayaram	‡ 420 88		13th March, 1926
A. L. Murison	‡ 860 00		4th May, 1926
Mohamed Abubakar ...	‡ 155 25		1st August, 1926
Humpter (Sitaram Rai) ...	‡ 177 26		1st June, 1926
J. A. Moody	* 1,703 33		6th February, 1926
C. P. Martinus	‡ 1,722 50		1st April, 1926
F. W. Clarke	‡ 2,702 00		13th July, 1926
E. S. Hose	† 2,323 71		26th December, 1925
G. A. Finlayson	* 5,350 00		11th August, 1926
R. H. Rufus	‡ 1,500 00		15th May, 1926
A. M. Pountney	†‡ 5,714 69		7th August, 1926
W. H. Taylor	‡ 3,037 50		30th August, 1926
Kwek Boon Kiang ...	‡ 1,003 13		1st September, 1926
Bidin bin Ali	† 77 88		29th June, 1926
Sir W. G. Maxwell ...	†‡ 1,722 01		9th June, 1926
D. Sta Maria	‡ 486 00		1st October, 1926
E. E. Johnson	† 1,956 00		8th June, 1926
C. J. E. de Souza	‡ 757 50		23rd August, 1926
A. J. Amery	‡ 2,002 82		18th September, 1926
Captain Hubert Berkley ...	†‡ 71 45		9th September, 1926

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	53	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,080 00	46	Do.
Officer, Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service, S. S.	12,600 00	60	Age
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	12,600 00	61	Optional retirement
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	384 00	65	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	65	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	65	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	58	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	59	Optional retirement
Secretary, Town Board, Muar ...	5,760 00	59	Retirement under section 4 of the Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,120 00	64	Age limit
Linen Wowan, General Hospital, Singapore	720 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	67	Do.
Do. ...	1,200 00	65	Do.
Verification Officer, Audit Office ...	7,200 00	64	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,260 00	52	Service terminated owing to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F. M. S. Railways	408 00	54	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,008 00	63	Optional retirement in view of age
European Warder, Prisons	2,640 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	708 00	63	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies	468 00	59	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	9,600 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,560 00	48	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials ...	9,600 00	64	Age limit
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate ...	360 00	60	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	396 00	59	Age limit
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	57	Do.
Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance	3,900 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	6,720 00	60	Do.
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	26,400 00	63	Optional retirement in view of age
Government Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000 00	60	Do.
Dresser, Special Grade, Medical ...	3,000 00	66	Age limit
Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	19,200 00	61	Optional retirement in view of age
Head of Preventive Service, Monopolies ...	9,000 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	60	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office	600 00	58	Infirmity of body
Chief Secretary to Government, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	64	Age limit
Senior Mail Officer, Post Office ...	1,080 00	65	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Medical ...	4,800 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	48	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	65	Age limit
Officer, Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	71	Age

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.			
SINGAPORE—*Continued*					
Superannuation Allowances—Continued					
Murasah (Munishar-Kuber Singh)	†	78	69	Colonial Government	23rd July, 1926
S. M. Swamycunnoo ...	†	217	75		23rd September, 1926
C. J. Monteiro	†	1,260	00		4th November, 1926
P. A. Yearwood	†‡	2,313	73		15th April, 1926
Arulappan Saminathan ...	†‡	47	28		3rd July, 1926
Sitaram	†	115	00		1st January, 1927
D. Beatty	*	7,740	00		25th January, 1927
Ho Siak Kuan	†	3,600	00		1st February, 1926
S. Krishnasamy	†	312	00		20th January, 1927
D. A. Solomons	†‡	111	60		24th October, 1926
Lim Teck Lye	†‡	512	38		1st December, 1926
Mamud bin Daud	†	600	00		1st February, 1927
William Ahin	†	640	00		1st January, 1927
Abdul Aziz bin Musa ...	†	780	00		1st February, 1927
Ahmad bin Mohamed ...	†	227	25		Do.
Wok bin Mohamed Ali ...	†	600	00		Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim ...	†	211	50		1st January, 1927
Soo Chong Oi	†	803	25		Do.
Abu Talib bin Husin ...	†	345	00		1st February, 1927
Ana Daudsah	†	210	00		1st May, 1927
H. B. Polglase	*‡	1,026	01		29th January, 1926
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	*	140	04		1st January, 1927
Chaboo bin Edat	†	200	06		19th January, 1927
Awang bin Kassim ...	*	218	28		12th March, 1927
Tan Boon Guan	†	840	00		1st April, 1927
A. V. Brown	*‡	4,055	65		15th April, 1927
Omar bin Mohamed ...	†	279	37		22nd May, 1927
Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai)	†	105	37		1st April, 1927
Myhept (Mahipati Roy) ...	†	105	37		Do.
Miss H. H. Theobald ...	*‡	26	54		25th May, 1927
P. A. F. David	†‡	4,654	91		5th July, 1927
Tipu Sahib	†	116	62		1st August, 1927
S. Littledyke	†‡	2,071	51		8th July, 1927
R. Krishnasamy	†	233	19		22nd April, 1927
Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff	†	252	05		27th June, 1927
Miss A. Russell (married known as Mrs. Ambuhl) ...	†	530	00		22nd January, 1927
Kadir bin Musah	*	178	56		1st August, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche	*	135	69		1st June, 1927
P. McGuiness	*	1,790	83		28th April, 1927
R. Theagarajan	†	150	00		9th September, 1927
G. A. Hereford	†‡	3,522	09		23rd October, 1927
J. E. de Souza	†	1,296	75		4th September, 1927
D. M. Ford	†‡	429	5		20th August, 1927
D. Brown	†	45	26		23rd July, 1927
K. N. Arumugam	†‡	99	01		7th January, 1927
E. W. N. Wyatt	†‡	2,408	40		31st May, 1927
Phua Kim Bun	†	339	00		14th November, 1927
Bahadar Singh	*	64	80		4th August, 1927
H. S. Sircom	*‡	133	84		13th September, 1927

* Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension. ‡ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360	00	49	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	780	00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Imports & Exports ...	2,520	00	64	Age limit
Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan ...	9,600	00	61	Infirmity of body
Locomotive Driver, Class I, F. M. S. Railways	2,400	00	58	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory, Singapore	396	00	63	Age limit
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service	14,400	00	59	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	7,200	00	68	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singapore	1,560	00	48	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680	00	46	Do.
Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Department	1,680	00	52	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,440	00	64	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560	00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540	00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540	00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	2,520	00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	690	00	67	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Courts	420	00	63	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways ...	10,200	00	50	Ill-health
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960	00	58	Age limit
Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	660	00	50	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, Public Works Department	720	00	63	Age limit
Shroff, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	1,680	00	61	Optional retirement
Judge, Johore	15,000	00	01	Do.
Assistant Warehouseman, Printing Office	600	00	63	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	58	Optional retirement
Do. ...	360	00	58	Do.
Nursing Sister, Kuala Lipis	2,520	00	56	Age limit
District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	12,600	00	61	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	58	Do.
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760	00	60	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Printing Office ...	780	00	58	Infirmity of body
Foreman Binder, Printing Office ...	756	00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400	00	39	Do.
Forester, Forest Department	456	00	54	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960	00	56	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons	4,200	00	60	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Public Works Department ...	300	00	63	Age limit
Officer, Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600	00	60	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120	00	56	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service	9,600	00	62	Do.
Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,600	00	59	Defective Vision
Inspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Railways	1,800	00	53	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000	00	55	Do.
Writer, Chinese and Indian Immigrants ...	960	00	64	Age limit
Head Watchman, Government Monopolies	420	00	63	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000	00	57	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
W. Pereyra	* 1,592 50		1st January, 1928
Surat	‡ 80 68		10th November, 1927
G. E. Velge	* 718 25		7th December, 1927
Miss P. J. Smith (married known as Mrs. P. M. Norman) ...	‡ 642 86		12th November, 1927
R. Crichton	†‡ 3,750 77		2nd January, 1928
Miss S. B. Smith	‡ 1,327 50		7th January, 1928
Arunasalam Kandiah ...	*† 17 56		13th July, 1927
Lim Cheng Chua	* 386 76		4th April, 1928
S. A. Lingam	* 1,209 00		1st April, 1928
G. G. Seth	‡ 6,335 00		Do.
Ram Kisan No. 1	* 114 38		1st May, 1928
G. Gnanoo	‡ 163 49		29th March, 1928
J. H. W. Park	*† 2,244 70		11th June, 1927
Maksudin bin Mohamed ...	* 126 38		1st June, 1928
A. Abdul Aziz	* 1,275 00		14th April, 1928
P. Ahin	* 1,588 13		1st July, 1928
Ahmat bin H. Omar ...	* 231 55		1st May, 1928
G. E. Brooke	* 4,777 50		21st May, 1928
J. F. Fitt	* 1,843 63		13th April, 1928
Sir E. St. John Branch ...	†‡ 322 05		8th July, 1926
L. McLean	†‡ 1,051 31		7th July, 1928
A. B. Hogan	* 796 37		1st March, 1928
G. M. O'Hara	*† 915 68		22nd October, 1927
A. S. Chelliah	* 450 00		14th March, 1928
Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	* 174 00		28th July, 1928
Sleman bin Eusope ...	‡ 84 72	Colonial Government	1st January, 1928
W. E. Maddocks	*† 385 85		8th May, 1928
H C. Sells	*† 4,004 10		13th April, 1928
V. Agamparam	* 1,637 31		12th June, 1928
H. A. Stallwood	† 4,306 67		30th November, 1928
Rampolat Roy	* 399 00		6th August, 1928
Belas	† 41 88		31st August, 1928
Jung Bahadur Roy *alias* Ram Sewah Rai	* 87 00		24th September, 1928
J. P. C. Rigby	*† 75 69		13th February, 1928
C. I. A. Richards	*† 869 18		1st September, 1928
E. A. Smith	*† 137 78		Do.
E C. H. Wolff, C.M.G. ...	*† 1,678 58		9th June, 1928
W. Marsh	† 1,040 63		12th December, 1928
A. H. Chalmers	* 1,605 00		27th August, 1928
W. Welsh	‡ 1,884 17		18th August, 1928
Jaipal Rai	‡ 56 04		1st November, 1928
Mrs. Anna Boyes	‡ 1,152 00		21st December, 1928
W. H. Lee Warner ...	† 4,218 52		1st May, 1928
Daud bin Karim	* 1,003 13		14th November, 1928
H. G. Sarwar	* 5,604 38		30th December, 1928
I. H. Burkill	* 3,328 32		25th May, 1928
Captain W. H. Calthrop-Calthrop	* 1,540 00		8th June, 1926
A. Athisayam	* 912 62		1st January, 1927
Kassim bin Karim ...	* 150 00		1st January, 1929
Kwek Geok Bee	* 115 88		1st November, 1928
P. C. Enriquez	* 404 00		21st January, 1929
Tamby bin Ahmat ...	* 140 31		1st January, 1929

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	4,200	00	54	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336	00	38	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education ...	1,560	00	63	Age limit
Nursing Sister, Medical	1,980	00	46	Injury on duty
Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600	00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Matron Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	3,240	00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,920	00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920	00	45	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120	00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	12,600	00	57	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	57	Do.
Compositor, Printing Office	708	00	47	Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S. S.	14,400	00	67	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,000	00	58	Do.
Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P. W. D. ...	4,200	00	59	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture	528	00	64	Age limit
Chief Health Officer	12,600	00	62	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,160	00	52	Ill-health
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400	00	70	...
Treasurer, S. S.	15,600	00	58	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D.	2,760	00	47	Infirmity of body
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S. S. & F. M. S.	3,960	00	52	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, External Audit ...	2,760	00	47	General inefficiency
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720	00	50	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Monopolies	300	00	65	Age limit
Harbour Master, Perak	7,200	00	62	Do.
Secretary for Postal Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S.	14,400	00	61	Age
Chief Clerk, P. W. D.	4,020	00	54	Infirmity of body
Government Architect, P. W. D. ...	9,600	00	62	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ..	1,680	00	48	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office	324	00	60	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	57	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S.	12,000	00	61	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle" ...	4,800	00	65	Age limit
Specialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S. ...	11,640	00	57	Optional retirement
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	16,800	00	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000	00	47	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine ...	4,800	00	60	Optional retirement
European Warder, Prisons	4,200	00	57	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	62	Age limit
Matron Class II, Materinary Hospital ...	3,240	00	57	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S.	12,000	00	54	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	3,000	00	54	Do.
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	12,600	00	62	Age limit
Director of Gardens, S. S.	10,200	00	66	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S.	12,600	00	66	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,940	00	50	At the request of Government
Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore	300	00	61	Age limit
Postman, Class I, P. P. O., Singapore ...	360	00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O., Singapore ...	1,920	00	37	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine	300	00	61	Age limit

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
G. A. Phillips	* 975 00		3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip	* 1,109 38		3rd January, 1929
Lao Khian Siew	* 2,067 50		1st April, 1929
Ragubir	* 73 96		Do.
J. A. Arokianaden ...	* 1,005 38		9th January, 1929
Sideo	* 93 00		14th December, 1928
Che Bidin bin Kamar ...	* 239 29		1st April, 1929
G. W. Meyer	* 3,300 00		1st June, 1929
J. W. Williamson	* 1,255 19		25th April, 1929
H. W. Thomson	*† 68 83		15th February, 1929
Lim Cheng Kim	* 189 49		1st April, 1929
R. D. Acton	† £927-8-3		21st April, 1929
Secander bin Mohd. Sultan ...	144 04		4th April, 1929
Chanda Bali (Wald Rambaran Rai)	* 64 35		7th July, 1929
Benee	92 61		1st January, 1929
Gajadar	78 33		Do.
J. Appa Row	§ 101 72		11th September, 1928
Che Yacob bin Tahir ...	*† 121 45		13th July, 1928
Syed Ali bin Alwee ...	*† 265 82		Do.
Tan Eng Lim	*† 137 13		Do.
N. Sundarajulu Mudaly ...	† 40 76		8th April, 1928
S. I. Hoosain	* 187 50		17th July, 1929
Abdul Ghani bin Drahman ...	* 202 50		1st, September, 1929
Chee Nian Hee	* 1,350 00		14th September, 1929
W. A. White	*† 4,375 96	Colonial Government	19th February, 1929
Jacksain bin Omar ...	† 22 20		22nd June, 1928
Miss F. B. Pearn	† 42 92		20th July, 1929
Sarip bin Patola	† 18 24		22nd June, 1928
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	† 33 00		Do.
Bah Ah Kuan	* 444 00		15th July, 1929
S. Vellupillai	* 443 33		6th June, 1929
Janarian *alias* Ram Sarupanday	* 84 00		15th September, 1929
Tan Swee Siong	96 00		1st November, 1929
G. H. Richards	*† 155 93		26th September, 1929
Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B. ...	*¶ £940-19-10		5th July, 1929
E. Aune	† £47-2-10		21st July, 1929
F. W. Burchell	* £139-6-10		9th November, 1929
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	466 70		14th June, 1929
Ven, Archdeacon F. G. Swindell	£461-8-4		20th December, 1929
T. H. Eber	* 1,630 72		25th October, 1929
Lim Keng Yew	‖ 562 50		1st January, 1930
Yeo Say Chye	* 1,530 67		Do.
E. A. Pereira	* 1,378 00		Do.
Haji Harun bin Haji Mohd Yasin	* 316 25		Do.
H. V. Towner	* 6,201 03		3rd January, 1930
F. C. Spykerman	* 466 00		8th January, 1930
R. P. Nathan	** 217 23		28th August, 1929
Pojan Wald Bhairo Roy ...	* 66 13		8th February, 1930

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Revised Pension. § S.S. share.
¶ Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore. ‖ Reduced and inclusive Pension.
** Draws a special allowance in addition.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O.	3,120 00	49	Compulsory retirement on a/c of General insufficient
Cashier, Govt. Monopolies	3,000 00	50	Infirmity of body
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	4,560 00	60	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	55	Infirmity of body
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	61	Age limit
Accountant, Treasury	6,600 00	61	Do.
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	4,200 00	50	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak	16,800 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, P. & T.	1,200 00	35	Infirmity of body
Puisne Judge, S. S.	15,000 00	60	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Monopolies	240 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	52	Age limit
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	60	Optional retirement
Do. ...	312 00	60	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys	1,560 00	42	Infirmity of body
Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*" ...	900 00	66	Abolition of Office
Master, F. M. S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*" ...	1,500 00	65	Do.
2nd Engineer, F. M. S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*"	1,440 00	66	Do.
Registration Clerk, Emmigration Commissioners Office, Madras	Rs. 1,440 00	48	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	56	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	600 00	54	Debility
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons	2,700 00	61	Age limit
Auditor-General, S. S.	12,600 00	60	Optional retirement
Carpenter, F. M. S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*" ...	228 00	37	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Matron, Grade I, Medical, F. M. S. ...	4,320 00	55	Age limit
Engine Room Tindal, F. M. S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*"	204 00	44	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F. M. S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*"	276 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class II, P. & T., S.	1,920 00	39	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital & Dispensaries	1,680 00	38	Infirmity of mind
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	61	Do.
State Engineer, Kedah	11,400 00	56	Optional retirement
Attorney-General, S. S.	17,400 00	62	Age
Superintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang	10,800 00	61	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	4,200 00	48	Infirmity of body
Artificier, Grade II	936 00	49	Do.
Colonial Chaplain, Singapore	8,400 00	61	Age limit
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Department, S.	3,420 00	61	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police	1,500 00	56	Age
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office	3,600 00	56	Optional
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,120 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	60	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, S. S.	14,400 00	59	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	43	Infirmity of mind
Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	50	Age limit

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
E. Fann Kee	* 1,109 25		12th January, 1930
Lieut. Col. J. H. Tyte ...	*‡ 1,480 82		21st November, 1929
Bisnath	* 97 87		1st April, 1929
Chudari (*alias* Bhabhotee Pandy)	* 87 37		Do.
Mary Trusty	** 151 58		1st January, 1930
Dollah bin Haji Eunos ...	** 202 50		Do.
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	** 209 38		Do.
Bakar bin Haji Fadel ...	** 201 25		Do.
Dorahis bin Rakiman ...	** 110 75		Do.
Saman bin Salley	** 70 25		1st April, 1930
Tribini Roy	* 96 75		Do.
R. Loordusamy	*‖ 200 53		14th December, 1929
Saman bin Omar	† 99 50		1st February, 1930
Sitandan Rai	† 87 37		1st January, 1930
J. White	†§ 549 20		7th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy	*‡ 222 62		6th December, 1929
D. P. Lemon	* 1,631 25		1st April, 1930
H. C. P. de Souza ...	* 840 00		Do.
Peer Mohamed	* 128 67		21st February, 1930
G. E. S. Cubitt	*‡ 2,162 50		13th December, 1929
C. F. J. Green	*‡ 2,706 82	Colonial Government	2nd April, 1930
Embee bin Mohamed Said ...	* 149 25		8th July, 1930
H. T. Clark	5,933 33		30th June, 1930
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	* 286 88		18th April, 1930
E. Hepworth	474 00		18th July, 1930
P. I. Williams	‡¶Rs. 73-10-10		1st January, 1930
Chee Chin Ngian	* 1,521 00		1st October, 1930
Deen Pasayala	*‖ 428 68		18th June, 1930
F. Robinson	*‖ 847 12		3rd August, 1930
A. R. Khandasamy ...	* 102 75		1st July, 1930
C. Baugh	* 2,250 00		2nd August, 1930
Awang bin Ali	** 62 45		8th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam	*‖ 368 12		22nd June, 1930
Yeo Cheong Hai	* 123 00		Do.
R. R. Bullmore	**‡ 191 30		17th March, 1930
T. M. Redrup	660 00		30th August, 1930
Mohar Rai	* 87 00		1st September, 1930
G. Cullen	*‡ 3,439 64		18th January, 1930
J. C. Holmberg	* 1,459 25		24th December, 1930
T. A. Melville	*‡ 1,827 93		13th December, 1930
N. A. Roche	775 83	Secretary of State	25th October, 1930
Dr. N. N. Mitra	¶ 1,609 75		15th December, 1930
Ram Rossa	108 50		13th December, 1930
Justice, J. McCabe Reay ...	‡ 2,624 91	Colonial Government	7th June, 1930
Sir F. M. Baddeley ...	*‡ 4,915 68		20th October, 1930
R. Murugiah	*‡ 757 93		3rd November, 1930
J. C. Fuller	*‡ 186 37		5th November, 1930

* Reduced Pension. † S.S. share. ‡ Colony's share. § Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.
¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension. ‖ Draws a special Allowance in addition. ** Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120	00	50	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	9,750	00	58	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	50	Age limit
Do. ...	360	00	50	Do.
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	516	00	60	Do.
Serang, lighthouse, Serang, Marine ...	540	00	60	Do.
Do. Engineer, Marine ...	600	00	60	Do.
Do.	600	00	60	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine	240	00	60	Do.
Signalman, Marine	240	00	60	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	50	Do.
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office ...	732	00	56	Lead poisoning
Lascar, Harbour, Marine	240	00	58	Debility
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	50	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, F. M. S.	3,000	00	48	Infirmity of body
Compositor, Printing Office	780	00	45	Lead poisoning
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000	00	62	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,920	00	62	Do.
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Court	384	00	54	Infirmity of body
Conservator of Forests, F. M. S. and S. S.	24,000	00	60	Age limit
British Resident, Pahang	16,800	00	60	Do.
Office Keeper, Chief Secretary's Office ...	360	00	52	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Labuan	12,000	00	56	Optional
Indian Interpreter, Grade III, Criminal Courts	1,020	00	46	Infirmity of body
Staff Nurse, General Hospital	1,440	00	52	Age limit
Resident Medical Officer, Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	2,520	00	62	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120	00	56	Optional retirement
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office ...	1,140	00	55	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, Kedah	12,600	00	56	Under Section 8 (*ii*) (*b*) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Office Keeper, Supreme Court	360	00	60	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760	00	58	Do.
Postman, Grade III, General Post Office	252	00	60	Age limit
Clerk, Printing Office	1,140	00	58	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	55	Optional retirement
Controller, Post and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	10,800	00	55	Under Section 8 (*ii*) (*b*) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch ...	2,400	00	61	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	50	Do.
Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. S. ...	9,000	00	58	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120	00	57	Optional retirement
Assistant Secretary or Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600	00	55	Under Section 8 (*ii*) (*b*) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,000	00	40	General inefficiency
Assistant Medical Officer	5,640	00	50	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	50	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. S. ...	15,000	00	60	Age
Under Secretary, S. S.	14,400	00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520	00	47	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	8,100	00	47	Section 10 of Pensions Enactment

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
K. Marimuthu	71 50		1st January, 1923
Salleh bin Malim	194 38		1st January, 1931
Permeswar Roy, No. 2 ...	94 12	Colonial Government	15th March, 1931
Bidasy	105 37		1st April, 1931
Bansi	168 00		28th March, 1931
J. R. Angus	1,828 12		21st February, 1931
S. K. Thamby Pillay ...	* 204 13	Secretary of State	16th April, 1930
A. R. Fowler	947 68		8th February, 1931
V. P. Jeremiah	842 62		2nd January, 1931
Leong Ah Kow	822 00		26th April, 1931
P. Berry	762 00		1st April, 1931
Aladin bin Ali	130 87		22nd February, 1931
Bahal	122 10		1st January, 1931
S Govindasamy	2,409 00		3rd January, 1931
H. B. Dodds	* 2,849 53	Colonial Government	18th March, 1931
J. Lornie	* 5,317 72		10th May, 1931
Koh Swee Cheng	834 75		1st March, 1931
R. J. Farrer	* 9,304 02		29th June, 1931
U. Theseira	264 87		12th March, 1931
G. Warsop	* 926 13		6th September, 1930
S. J. Dasan	1,040 62		15th April, 1931
Noordin bin Ali	141 99		31st May, 1931
Haji Husman bin Haji Samad	* 283 66		1st June, 1931
W. Davis	3,832 86		3rd March, 1931
Dr. A. S. Millard	* 123 50	Secretary of State	28th March, 1931
Boey Cheng	425 25		8th May, 1931
W. N. Thuraiappa ...	1,186 25		9th May, 1931
Yap Cho Heng	616 25		2nd July, 1931
T. I. M. Gordon	* 4,259 39		13th June, 1931
A. Rajagopal	490 00		9th July, 1931
R. Thanapaul	† 51 86		27th February, 1931
A. Roose	1,503 13	Colonial Government	3rd December, 1931
R. Parthasarathee	385 00		20th May, 1931
Y. V. Venkatasan ...	54 55		19th March, 1931
A. Danker	1,050 00		15th August, 1931
Che Abdul Talib bin Abdullah	† 48 72		4th August, 1931
Dr. A. L. Hoops	† 3,142 83		30th September, 1931
C. Hannigan	† 2,646 04		24th October, 1931
Col. G. H. May, I.S.O., V.D. ...	† 412 04	Secretary of State	1st January, 1931
Inche Ismail bin Salleh ...	228 00		6th October, 1931
D. A. Bishop	† 3,454 25	Colonial Government	25th November, 1931
Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...	393 00		2nd December, 1931
Mrs. E. F. Howell ...	1,106 67		24th July, 1932

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Clerk, Singapore Railways	600 00	...	
Revenue Officer, 69, Grade II, Monopolies, Singapore	600 00	60	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	49	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	49	Do.
Senior, Sub-Warder, Prisons, S. ...	480 00	49	Do.
Chief Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,900 00	54	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., Singapore	1,800 00	40	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	3,720 00	49	Section ii (1) (*b*) of Pension Ord. 1928
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office, S. ...	2,520 00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	1,920 00	54	Optional retirement
Asst. Bailiff, Land Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	66	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	58	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, Hospital, and Dispensaries Medical, Singapore ...	396 00	59	Age limit
Medical Officer, Singapore	5,280 00	54	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supt., General Post Office, S. ...	9,600 00	58	Age limit
British Resident, Selangor	16,800 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	51	Infirmity of body
Supernumerary Staff Officer, M.C.S., S. ...	16,800 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	35	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons, Singapore	5,340 00	54	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, S. ...	3,000 00	49	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies, S.	600 00	54	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., F. M. S. & S. S.	1,800 00	55	Section 8 (ii) (*b*) of Pension Enactment, 1928
Supt., Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	9,300 00	53	Optional retirement
Asst. Director of Health, Cyprus ...	£800-0-0	56	Age
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Medical, S.	1,680 00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D., Singapore	3,120 00	48	Do.
Machine Foreman, Printing Office, S. ...	1,740 00	54	Do.
Asst. Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S.	12,600 00	54	Ill-health
Extra Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	1,200 00	54	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., S. S.	1,680 00	47	Do.
Asst. Registrar of Imports & Exports, S.	7,800 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Police, Singapore ...	1,680 00	40	Infirmity of mind
Chief Clerk, Emigration Commissioner's Office, Madras	Rs. 1,920-0-0	54	Optional
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore	2,520 00	50	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.	600 00	40	Section 11 (*c*) Pension Enactment 1928
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	59	Age limit
Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	57	Optional
Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad	£1,309-14-6	62	Age limit
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office, S. ...	720 00	47	Infirmity of body
Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore ...	10,800 00	55	Optional
Asst. Store-Keeper, Police, Singapore ...	960 00	52	Infirmity of body
Temporary European Mistress, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	4,800 00	71	Retirement on reaching pensionable status

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
V. Paramoo Pillay ...	1,040 67		15th January, 1932
C. T. A. Rai	1,290 84		1st January, 1932
C. Marius	450 06		23rd March, 1932
Labh Singh	271 50		18th March, 1932
R. de Silva	717 50		17th January, 1932
Haji Wahap bin H. Omar ...	127 18		1st June, 1932
Abdul Majid bin Md. Arshad ...	196 00		14th March, 1932
T. Arumugam	111 75		24th February, 1932
P. J. Davenport	1,785 00		13th July, 1932
J. Kerr	1,998 00		10th July, 1932
A. P. Rayappan	* 261 00		6th February, 1932
B. W. Elles	* 774 28		22nd June, 1932
Seman bin Arip	74 40		7th April, 1932
J. M. Cordeiro	1,039 50		1st July, 1932
A. K. L'Edrus	* 453 51		9th November, 1931
Ram Kaval	77 62		14th October, 1931
M. Chelliah	* 33 33		4th December, 1931
John Pereira	325 00		19th November, 1931
A. Kulasegram	708 75		16th November, 1931
O. A. Filmer	758 95	Colonial Government	30th November, 1931
T. S. Ponnuthurai ...	* 63 40		23rd December, 1931
Bujang bin Awang ...	135 94		22nd April, 1932
A. Rogers	1,441 25		9th May, 1932
G. F. Jackson	4,812 50		10th July, 1932
Seet Kiam Koo	2,194 50		19th July, 1932
J. B. Pereira	1,688 94		25th July, 1932
Ahmad bin Omar	130 50		10th July, 1932
Tan Chuan Kim	323 38		1st August, 1932
R. A. Monteiro	1,500 00		18th August, 1932
E. A. Kenny	* 628 64		18th July, 1932
G. Veragoo	1,877 56		1st July, 1932
Dollah bin Hussin ...	234 00		22nd April, 1932
Dr. E. H. Black	* 9 13		20th July, 1932
Mohd. Yatim bin Abdul Rahman	333 28		1st June, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Hassan ...	178 87		Do.
Mat bin Bama	* 48 46		22nd December, 1931
A. S. Mitchell	* 37 80		29th January, 1932
J. P. Thuraiappah ...	* 1 12		9th August, 1932
Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 40 68		1st January, 1932

* Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore	3,600 00	46	Infirmity of mind
Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Treasury, Singapore	5,280 00	55	Optional retirement (Circular No. 26/31)
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	1,140 00	55	Do.
Gazette Clerk, Printing Office, Singapore	720 00	57	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	1,680 00	51	Infirmity of body
Tindal Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	300 00	60	Age limit
Asst. Head Postman, Post Office, Singapore	420 00	58	Do.
Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury, S. ...	360 00	58	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	55	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hospital, Hospital and Dispensary, Singapore	5,760 00	58	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, S. S.	960 00	42	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak	16,800 00	58	Optional retirement
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Singapore ...	288 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	53	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S.	3,000 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class II, F. M. S. Railways, K. L.	1,920 00	50	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department, S. ...	1,200 00	57	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Medical Hospital and Dispensary, Singapore ...	2,520 00	43	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Posts and Telegraphs, F. M. S.	2,880 00	46	Section 8 (ii) (*c*) of Pens. Enact. 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
Clerk, Class II, Traffic Sub-Dept., F.M.S. Railways, K. L.	1,920 00	49	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	56	Retirement under Cir. 26/32
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S.	10,2000 00	56	Optional age
Auditor-General, S. S. and Director of External Audit, S. S.	12,600 00	50	Abolition of Office
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office, Singapore	4,560 00	54	Optional retirement
Assistant Acountant, Treasury, Singapore	3,660 00	53	Accelerated retirement (Ordce. 7/32)
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	53	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560 00	57	Do.
Inspector of Women and Girls, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore	3,000 00	58	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, F.M.S. ...	10,800 00	54	Section 8 (ii) (*b*) of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Financial Clerk, P. W. D., Singapore ...	3,660 00	54	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Head Postman, General Post Office, S. ...	480 00	54	Do.
Senior Health Officer, Negri Sembilan ...	12,000 00	53	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, S.	750 00	55	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, S.	540 00	53	Do.
Serang, s.l. *Shark* Fisheries Department, S.	480 00	57	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, S. S. and F. M. S.	6,000 00	51	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Land Office, Batu Gajah ...	2,520 00	46	Accelerated retirement (Ordce No. 7/32)
Forest Ranger, Grade I, F. M. S. ...	1,920 00	54	Optional retirement

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
A. Arlando	324 37	Colonial Government	8th September, 1932
H. C. Eckhardt	* 599 92		27th April, 1932
Yeo Tiang Swee	* 2,214 84		1st. October, 1932
L. Kuatorze	283 25		1st July, 1932
J. Griffiths	† 1,202 11		3rd November, 1931
C. Boden Kloss	† 2,105 24		28th March, 1932
Haji Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Kassim	117 25		17th August, 1932
S. Ponnampalam	358 75		11th June, 1932
Abdullah bin Kadersah ...	* 87 63		12th August, 1932
G. Joseph	* 237 37		16th December, 1931
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed ...	241 25		1st July, 1932
S. Koopoosamy	130 87		22nd August, 1932
Chia Ek Kee	753 13		10th September, 1932
T. R. Subramania Iyer ...	† 36 30		6th October, 1932
Ram Kedar	64 00		8th October, 1932
W. Mellor	3,455 62		1st November, 1932
C. G. Cadman	† 420 02		30th December, 1932
Abdul Gaffor	† 98 38		1st May, 1932
Lim Thian Pee	908 25		4th November, 1932
Ali bin Haji Sahil	811 12		1st August, 1932
S G. Augutin	534 00		12th August, 1932
Edros bin Mohamed ...	479 38		11th August, 1932
Karim bin Haroon ...	447 00		1st August, 1932
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussain	422 00		1st July, 1932
Wee Say Peng	810 00		10th August, 1932
Wee Baba	520 00		6th October, 1932
Tan Peng Song	777 00		14th October, 1932
W. G. Stirling	* 5,820 85		1st January, 1932
J. Duguid	* 2,335 56		26th August, 1932
W. D. Sesho	510 00		9th August, 1932
Ramnath Singh	828 00		17th August, 1932
Abdul Aziz bin H. Ahmat ...	341 25		2nd October, 1932
Mat Ali bin Nong ...	*† 50 47		8th December, 1932
Ramasamy	100 63		23rd November, 1932
Buyong bin Benar ...	* 109 16		1st July, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...	527 07		13th November, 1932

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office, S. ...	900	00	44	Infirmity of body
Commissioner of Trade and Customs, F. M. S.	14,400	00	58	Age limit
Senior Chinese Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court, Singapore	4,500	00	55	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Singapore	1,320	00	63	Age limit
Superintendent of Surveys, S.S. & F.M.S.	10,800	00	55	Section 8 (ii) (*b*) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Director of Museums, S. S. and F. M. S. and Director, Raffles Library, S. S. ...	12,000	00	58	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Singapore ...	240	00	60	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	1,680	00	42	Do.
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts,	324	00	52	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, S. S.	1,560	00	50	Do.
Enginer, Hospital & Dispensary, Medical, Singapore	600	00	56	Abolition of Office
Office-keeper, Police Department, S. ...	360	00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	3,000	00	52	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, F. M. S. and S. S.	4,800	00	53	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (*b*) of the Pensions Enactment, 1928
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	348	00	48	Optional retirement (Ordinance 7/32)
Surveyor-General of Ships, Singapore ...	11,400	00	57	Do.
Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600	00	57	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (*b*) of Pens. Enactment, 1928
Office-keeper, Chinese Secretariat, S. ...	360	00	55	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520	00	44	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520	00	44	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920	00	47	Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560	00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,440	00	39	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920	00	39	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880	00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920	00	38	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520	00	46	Infirmity of mind
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese, Chinese Secretariat, Singapore ...	11,400	00	47	Abolition of Office
Controller, Posts & Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	10,800	00	43	Accelerated retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920	00	39	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Singapore	2,880	00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,560	00	35	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,140	00	44	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Peon, Class I, Audit Office, Singapore ...	300	00	49	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	1,020	00	38	Retirement under Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,280	00	40	Infirmity of body and mind

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*					
Superannuation Allowances—Continued					
Sammykanoo	†	128	29		12th October, 1932
G. Muthukrishnan ...	*	2	86		15th May, 1932
R. O'Neill	*	2,982	01		30th June, 1932
A. Thambiah	*	20	85		3rd September, 1932
S. Stutchbury	*	7,090	64		18th November, 1932
A. W. Browne		731	25		15th April, 1932
Abdul Ahmat bin Abubakar ...	†	130	18		29th December, 1932
S. Singaram		119	25		4th March, 1933
Kakarap bin Haji A. Majid ...		270	00		1st January, 1933
Ali bin Abbas	†	121	00		4th January, 1933
Ramasamy		181	45		1st January, 1933
F. Lange		1,181	25		6th February, 1933
V. Seshachalam		390	00		12th January, 1933
Simagala		67	03		15th January, 1933
Ngo Yam Liang		560	94		12th March, 1933
T. Wright		1,220	62		5th April, 1933
T. M. Thiagarajah ...	*	52	25		1st January, 1933
Mohamed bin Othman ...		593	25		28th February, 1933
C. T. Mitchell		551	25		22nd January, 1933
A. W. Hamilton	*	1,053	49	Colonial Government	14th October, 1932
Lim Cho Meng		1,293	50		16th April, 1933
S. J. Bux	*	223	66		1st November, 1933
Dr. T. W. H. Burne ...	*	745	26		7th January, 1933
E. G. Goldfinch	*	1,837	43		2nd March, 1933
Dr. P. H. Hennessy ...	*	133	98		5th January, 1933
T. H. Velasco		335	50		4th October, 1932
S. H. Bateman		2,250	00		1st May, 1933
N. H. Holm	†	900	00		1st December, 1933
P. K. Ponnudurai	*	633	58		5th November, 1932
Mahmud bin Ismail ...		629	50		1st March, 1933
A. W. Duggan	*	637	60		15th May, 1933
Hassan Ali bin Kassim ...	*	51	96		1st January, 1933
W. J. Haskins	*	554	46		9th April, 1933
Koh Geok Boon		198	74		25th October, 1932
A. J. Sheedy	*	2,783	48		30th January, 1933
Miss E. Le Cain		1,027	50		1st April, 1933
Mohamed Eusope		91	25		1st February, 1933
R. E. Caradine	*†	4,430	76		1st January, 1933

* Colony's share. † Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Additional P. C., Veterinary Dept., S. ...	396	00	48	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Singapore	660	00	50	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S. ...	8,100	00	49	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, F. M. S., Kuala Kubu	3,180	00	53	Retirement under Section 8 (ii) (*b*) of Pens. Enact., 1928
Assistant Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600	00	53	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S. S.	3,000	00	52	Infirmity of body
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade I, Printing Office, Singapore	492	00	49	Do.
Presman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	360	00	57	Age limit
Serang Grade I, Steam Launches ...	540	00	56	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480	00	50	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	456	00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000	00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,800	00	35	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	47	Optional age
Store-keeper, Prisons	1,500	00	46	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons	4,200	00	47	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F. M. S.	1,920	00	48	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Health Branch	2,520	00	57	Age limit
Waiting Room Attendant, General Hospital	2,520	00	43	Abolition of Office
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F. M. S. ...	11,400	00	47	Medical grounds
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120	00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,440	00	39	Do.
Senior Surgeon, F. M. S.	12,600	00	54	Abolition of Appointment
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000	00	52	Optional retirement
Medical Officer and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Malayan Medical Service	12,100	00	55	Abolition of Office
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical	1,320	00	35	Infirmity of body
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	4,500	00	54	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, s.y. *Sea Belle II*, Marine	6,000	00	38	Abolition of Office
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Department, S. S.	3,480	00	48	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	55	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,840	00	42	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,1400	00	42	Do.
Engineer for Construction, F.M.S.R., Kuala Lumpur	12,600	00	55	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies ...	660	00	46	Infirmity of body
Deputy Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400	00	55	Section 8 (ii) *b* of Pensions Enactment, 1928
Woman Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools	2,400	00	47	Sec. 8 (2) (*c*) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Peon, Government House	300	00	50	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. and F. M. S.	9,000	00	40	Abolition of Post

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
M. S. Nathan	284	06		29th March, 1933
A. Sabaratnam	355	25		8th December, 1932
H. O. Pestana	721	87		17th January, 1933
Tan Kee Soon	1,988	00		11th January, 1933
Tan F. C. A. Barrett-Lennard	* 3,219	46		15th April, 1932
A. J. Black	* 1,162	50		10th March, 1933
Tng Boon Chiew	202	50		1st January, 1933
K. Sundrampillay ...	811	12		15th December, 1932
Bedin bin Dollah	*‡ 150	53		1st January, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) L. S. O'May ...	* 1,902	62		1st February, 1933
Wee Baba	520	00		2nd December, 1932
E .C. van der Beck ...	2,277	00		1st June, 1933
Dr. T. W. H. Burne ...	* 745	26		7th January, 1933
P. J. Sproule	* 7,800	00		1st December, 1933
Md. Nor b. H. Abdul Manan	368	87		1st March, 1933
Davy Parsat	72	46		3rd February, 1933
Swit bin Tahir	496	25		1st March, 1933
Bindasari Roy	68	23		8th July, 1933
Dr. K. C. Sinha	3,037	50		1st March, 1933
Ismail bin Ali	390	00	Colonial Government	1st June, 1933
Syed Marican bin Yusof ...	485	74		16th September, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...	* 393	21		7th September, 1932
Bir Chand Roy	* 5	98		1st January, 1933
F. B. Sewell	* 2,553	18		1st May, 1933
M. A. Nathan	740	25		20th February, 1933
W. D. Horne	† 2,993	00		3rd August, 1933
Mrs. J. David	* 15	12		1st January, 1933
G Ramasamy	* 97	08		4th April, 1933
C. H. Nicol	3,853	12		11th February, 1933
Monel bin Radin	958	12		1st March, 1933
Mat Amin bin Latip ...	* 33	43		18th February, 1933
E. Albuquerque	464	62		3rd April, 1933
W. R. Spencer	* 31	57		3rd January, 1933
W. J. Porter	* 554	07		19th April, 1933
W. Mountford	691	60		5th July, 1933
R. Veerasamy	750	75		23rd March, 1933

* Colony's share. † Full Pension. ‡ Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Indian Interpreter, Grade II, District Court	1,800	00	42	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,680	00	36	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit	2,520	00	57	Age limit
Office Assistant, Bankruptcy Office ...	4,260	00	52	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal	17,142	86	...	...
Financial Officer, Education	7,200	00	52	C.S. Circular 26/31
Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	720	00	52	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,520	00	44	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,020	00	42	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	9,600	00	51	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920	00	37	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office	5,280	00	49	Do.
Senior Surgeon, F. M. S.	12,600	00	54	Abolition of appointment
Senior Puisne Judge, Legal	15,600	00	60	Age limit
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IB ...	780	00	53	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	43	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class I ...	1,200	00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	52	Age limit
Deputy Medical Officer, Kandang Kerbau Dispensary	7,200	00	57	Do.
Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	780	00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,280	00	35	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Excise Clerk, Police Department ...	1,200	00	44	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Revenue Survey Office, Kuala Lipis	2,400	00	46	Abolition of Office
Senior Superintendent of Surveys, S.S. ...	12,000	00	52	Retirement under Circular 26/31
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520	00	44	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Officer, Class III, M.C.S.	9,840	00	41	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIB, Education, F.M.S. ...	2,400	00	44	Abolition of Office
Office-Keeper, Criminal Courts ...	312	00	47	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S.S. ...	9,000	00	54	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	50	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S.	1,440	00	41	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Linotype Operator, Special Grade, Government Printing Office	1,080	00	49	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	1,800	00	37	Abolition of Office
Telephone Traffic Manager, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,800	00	46	Section 8 (ii) *e* of Pens. Enact., 1928 and Pens. Reg. 1932
European Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	3,360	00	42	Abolition of Office Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,680	00	57	Age limit

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
Ali bin Abdul Rahman ...	177	75		1st March, 1933
Mrs. A. L. Bishop ...	* 2,229	39		24th February, 1933
W. H. Follenfant	* 419	25		13th January, 1933
Hussain bin Eusope ...	95	31		1st June, 1933
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	134	50		1st March, 1933
J. Sandanasamy	* 250	45		21st October, 1932
A. Abishegenaden ...	* 765	21		5th March, 1933
Song Ong Whatt	* 899	44		25th May, 1933
Seah Seng Kang	1,870	00		1st June, 1933
J. Nonis	226	78		11th June, 1933
F M. Desker	1,425	00		1st August, 1933
C. C. James	825	50		1st July, 1933
S. Saravanamuttoo ...	* 292	99		12th July, 1933
R. J. Page	*† 800	68		7th March, 1933
F. H. Dupree	† 4,413	34		23rd March, 1933
C. H. G. Clarke	* 5,083	88		19th June, 1933
W. H. Dinsmore	*† 1,251	47		26th July, 1933
M. V. Singaravelu ...	*† 7	65	Colonial Government	25th February, 1933
H. M. Klyne	* 823	03		10th May, 1933
Dollah bin Mahmood ...	*‡ 74	02		1st January, 1933
Matalli bin Pali	31	71		1st January, 1933
Said Haron bin Ahmat ...	39	05		Do.
Abdul bin Nawi	74	17		Do.
Dollah bin Ajang	80	30		1st January, 1933
R. A. E. Clark	1,410	67		1st November, 1933
F. E. Shepherd	*† 892	49		22nd June, 1933
R. V. Chapman	* 129	46		1st February, 1933
J. W. R. Bloom	3,300	00		6th September, 1933
Che Man bin Din	* 17	82		9th July, 1933
Mohin bin Haji Maswari ...	26	12		1st January, 1933
Rahman bin Abdul ...	205	63		25th May, 1933
Sheik Farid bin Sheik Moideen	144	75		1st October, 1933
N. Kanapathipillay ...	1,030	25		24th May, 1933
K. Rajaratnam	1,520	00		1st June, 1933
Nio Swee Hock	1,539	00		1st November, 1933
G. T. Peall	† 2,700	00		19th December, 1933
S. R. Drayton	* 2,648	58		23rd December, 1923
D W. Evans	† 2,430	00		3rd July, 1933
Miss K. M. Hill	*† 1,358	60		29th July, 1933

* Colony's share. † Full Pension. ‡ Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	540	00	46	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School, English Schools	7,200	00	56	Age limit
Confidential Printer, C. I. D., Police Department	4,680	00	49	Abolition of Office
Peon, Class I, Police Department ...	300	00	44	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB ...	480	00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department, S.S.	1,560	00	43	Infirmity of body
Shorthand Typist, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.	3,000	00	49	Abolition of appointment
Clerk, Class I, Department of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.	2,520	00	43	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools	4,800	00	47	Accelerated retirement (Ord. No. 7/32)
Clerk, Class III, P.W.D.	1,140	00	31	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Native Craft, Marine ...	3,000	00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools, Education	3,120	00	56	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S.	2,040	00	43	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons, Johore ...	5,760	00	54	Age limit
Engineer, Wireless, Station, Post Office ...	9,600	00	46	Abolition of Office
Resident Councillor, Malacca	14,400	00	57	Age limit
Judge, Kedah	12,600	00	57	Do.
Process Server, Courts, Klang ...	312	00	46	Retrenchment
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D.	2,520	00	43	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Engineer, Police	564	00	31	Abolition of Office
Motor Boat Engineer, Police	516	00	36	Do.
Do. do.	528	00	49	Do.
Do. Serang, Police	516	00	40	Do.
Do. do.	528	00	41	Do.
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	5,520	00	53	Optional retirement
Warder, Grade II, Prisons	3,600	00	36	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade, Posts and Telegraphs, F.M.S. ...	4,200	00	53	Abolition of Office
Currency Office, Treasury	6,600	00	56	Optional retirement
Forest Ranger, Grade II, Forest Department, F.M.S.	1,020	00	41	Infirmity of body
Motor Boat Serang, Police	456	00	37	Abolition of Office
Artificer, Grade III, Police	840	00	37	Infirmity of mind
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts	360	00	54	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,120	00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Superscale Appointment, Class I, English Schools	4,800	00	46	Retirement under Ord. No. 7/32
Inspector, P.W.D.	4,560	00	57	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	9,300	00	62	Do.
Senior Engineer, Wireless, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,200	00	50	Abolition of Office
Financial Officer, Police	8,100	00	50	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Matron, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,240	00	47	Sec. 11 (1) (*b*) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
B. W. Ayadurai	1,297	50		1st November, 1933
K. A. Frugtniet	*† 168	74		13th April, 1933
P. Dharamalingam ...	‡ 247	03		17th July, 1933
Capt. F. J. Sheedy ...	*† 826	21		11th September, 1933
Haji Dris bin Kassim ...	294	75		1st November, 1933
M. B. Brockwell	* 516	23		17th November, 1933
H. A. Dijkerman	* 1,127	43		26th December, 1933
Dr. (Mrs.) S. Winstedt ...	*† 2,736	22		11th August, 1933
Seng Yew Liang	* 535	18		14th August, 1933
Yeo Hong Seng	748	13		28th November, 1933
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Ali ...	979	12		1st December, 1933
E. E. Colman	*† 4,014	52		28th November, 1933
H. V. Hughes	*† 2,134	04		29th December, 1933
J. M. Ovans	† 680	00		24th October, 1933
K. Chelliah	* 280	55		9th June, 1933
Yuan Chee Foon	458	59	Colonial Government	1st December, 1933
R. Veerapillay	‡ 79	35		11th October, 1933
F. K. Searancke	*† 623	50		9th July, 1933
Dalil bin Idris	*† 34	34		29th November, 1933
V. Narayanasamy	* 305	60		1st March, 1933
Mushiran bin Aini ...	225	00		7th August, 1933
A. Cavendish	* 3,228	28		1st December, 1933
Miss N. Purdom	*† 1,100	88		6th December, 1933
Dr. N. H. Harrison ...	*† 554	36		13th September, 1933
Sir John Scott, K.B.E., C.M.G. ...	* 3,279	36		12th August, 1933
Haji Abu Bakar bin Haji Abdul Majid	161	50		1st March, 1933
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	63	12		1st January, 1934
Yoo Tiang Swee *alias* Yeo Tiang Heng	702	50		Do.
Abdullah bin Ali	270	00		Do.
Kamed bin Hassan ...	233	12		Do.
Abdullah bin Mohamed ...	176	86		Do.
Amat bin Bakar	* 183	00		12th January, 1934

* Colony's share. † Full Pension. ‡ Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600 00	48	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, Forest Department, F.M.S.	5,520 00	30	Abolition of appointment
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office	492 00	45	Infirmity of body
Principal Veterinary Officer, S.S. and F.M.S.	12,600 00	50	Abolition of appointment
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine	720 00	54	Abolition of Office
European Master, Education, F.M.S. ...	9,600 00	56	Age limit
Senior Assistant of Surveys, Survey Department, S.S.	10,200 00	57	Do.
Lady Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	9,600 00	47	Sec. 11 (1) (*b*) of the Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Clerk, Class I, Fisheries Department ...	2,520 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	39	Retirement under Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Clerk, Class I, Audit	2,520 00	52	Optional retirement
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S.	12,600 00	57	Age limit
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., S.S. ...	8,700 00	47	Abolition of Office
Chief Officer, s.y. *Sea Belle II*, Marine ...	4,800 00	29	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, F.M.S.	1,680 00	42	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,040 00	39	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Peon, Class I, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	276 00	47	Infirmity of body
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., F.M.S. ...	8,400 00	49	Medical grounds
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, F.M.S.	720 00	34	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Enact., 1932
Clerk, Class II, Education	1,920 00	38	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education	840 00	36	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Director of Co-operation, S.S. and F.M.S.	14,400 00	57	Age limit
Lady Supervisor, Malay Girls' Schools, S.S. and F.M.S.	7,200 00	46	Retirement under Sec. 2 of the (Temp. Prov.) Ord., 1932
Superscale Medical and Health Officer ...	12,000 00	50	Infirmity of body
Colonial Secretary, S.S.	23,400 00	57	Age limit
Vernacluar School Teacher, Class IIB ...	480 00	55	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	46	Age limit
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Dept.	720 00	55	Do.
Engineer, Grade II, Steam Launches, Marine Dept.	600 00	55	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	53	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade II No. 9, Monopolies	720 00	54	Defective Eyesight

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*					
Superannuation Allowances—Continued					
V. Thesanayagam	‡	137	17		29th January, 1934
Hukam Singh		161	44		1st February, 1934
K. P. Menon		1,785	37		11th March, 1934
C G. Coleman	*	3,084	44		26th March, 1934
C. V. Boswell	†	1,544	38		5th March, 1934
Tan Nain Chow		515	17		24th March, 1934
L. P. de Souza		3,300	00		1st April, 1934
Sangara Pillay		376	12		Do.
A. R. Kannusamy ...		145	87		Do.
Tay Soo Chiang		2,039	44		2nd April, 1934
J. W. Pereira		1,890	00		1st May, 1934
R. Ingham		6,283	33		15th July, 1934
K. P. Govindasamy ...		364	50		5th March, 1934
Mrs. M. A. S. Cherry nee Law	†	1,334	00		14th June, 1934
Tara Singh	‡	89	63		22nd May, 1934
K. Swaminathar	*	57	32		12th December, 1933
K. Aru-Maugham ...	*	3	85		23rd January, 1934
K. P. Ramanathan ...	*	12	56		11th January, 1934
N. Siva	‡	60	49	Colonial Government	20th November, 1933
Dr. C. J. Wilson	*	641	50		24th March, 1934
S. Muthiah	*	2	60		2nd January, 1934
K T. N. Menon	*	332	51		26th February, 1934
Sir J. W. Murison, KT.B., K.C.	*	7,016	30		11th September, 1933
Kadir bin Ahmad		90	75		8th July, 1934
Dr. W. J. E. Phillips ...	*	814	83		27th February, 1934
I S. Karuppiah	†	685	12		23rd July, 1934
R. Subrahmanyam ...		1,436	50		2nd August, 1934
Sanif bin Rais		412	50		1st May, 1934
Loh Gee Kook		882	00		5th July, 1934
N. Grenier	*	149	00		7th August, 1934
Abdullah bin Hassan ...	‡	97	85		8th May, 1934
Haji Othman bin Haji Abu-bakar		208	12		1st September, 1934
A. C. O'Farrell	*	2,837	36		Do.
Lim Kim Lian	†	127	12		Do.
V. G. Ezechiel	*	3,995	85		10th October, 1933

* Colony's share. † Full Pension. ‡ Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept. F.M.S.	1,440	00	42	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Subordinate, Grade II, Printing Office ...	492	00	51	Optional retirement
Financial Assistant, Police	4,140	00	52	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S'pore & Labuan ...	12,000	00	52	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept.	4,200	00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160	00	35	Do.
Dy. Controller of Land Revenue, Land Office	6,600	00	56	Age limit
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office	1,020	00	49	Accelerated Retirement
Office-Keeper, Marine Dept.	360	00	53	Optional retirement
Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	4,380	00	51	Do.
Chief Clerk, Audit Office	3,780	00	53	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000	00	46	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	864	00	45	Do.
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospitals & Dispensaries	4,140	00	46	Age limit
Printing Office Subordinate, Grade III ...	360	00	39	Accelerated Retirement
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	3,000	00	48	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	1,920	00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class I General Clerical Service F.M.S.	2,400	00	43	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, General Clerical Service, F.M.S.	2,760	00	49	Do.
Director, Medical & Health Services, S.S. & Adviser, Medical & Health Services, F.M.S.	16,200	00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Asst. Treasurer's Office, F.M.S.	1,920	00	43	Abolition of Office
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept., S.S.	2,760	00	40	Infirmity of body
Chief Justice, S.S.	21,600	00	62	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	46	Do.
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Services F.M.S.	9,000	00	43	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520	00	39	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Public Works Dept.	3,120	00	51	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200	00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Medical Social Hygiene Branch	2,520	00	43	Infirmity of body
Accountant, Public Works Dept., F.M.S.	11,400	00	56	Age limit
Lascar, Dredger "Mudlark" Public Works Dept.	240	00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education	540	00	51	Optional retirement
Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept.	9,000	00	46	Abolition of Office
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office ...	360	00	47	Defective Eyesight Infirmity of body
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600	00	50	Abolition of Office

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
S Suppiah	96 25		14th July, 1934
Leong Hon	414 37		30th September, 1934
Lee Hock Kee	882 00		9th August, 1934
Ahmad bin Wanu	452 50		1st October, 1934
F. G. Bourne	4,050 00		15th October, 1934
S. E. Dennys	† 756 38		24th February, 1934
N. S. Muthoo	472 50		3rd October, 1934
Dollah bin Tamby ...	250 25		26th August, 1934
A. O. Wilson	† 382 49		6th November, 1934
Miss R. J. Davis	*† 468 62		18th November, 1934
Hassan bin Abdulkadir ...	201 34		15th November, 1934
T. A. Sandanasamy ...	626 67		1st November, 1934
K. Black	*† 1,923 75		2nd October, 1934
A S. Haynes	† 2,198 30		10th July, 1934
J. L. D'Almeida	1,303 12		7th March, 1934
A. M. Vindargon	† 1,102 55		5th February, 1934
W. E. Gisby	*† 930 67		24th December, 1934
G. Hemmant, C.M.G. ...	† 2,623 57	Colonial Government	23rd September, 1934
Dr. P. C. Fernandez ...	2,655 00		22nd December, 1934
Alvin Michael	440 00		15th November, 1934
Hong Ah Chong	597 50		1st January, 1935
Sukri bin Haji Abdullah ...	99 25		Do.
Lim Siew Hye	805 00		Do.
O. E. Lewis	* 2,974 08		23rd November, 1934
Dr. N. G. Cooper	2,280 00		2nd January, 1935
P. J. Bastian	† 336 34		1st January, 1935
Miss M. Garrow	* 985 50		12th January, 1935
F. T. Tree	*† 3,637 85		25th January, 1935
Abdul Wahab bin Md. Salleh ...	482 00		5th January, 1935
Zainol bin Omar	† 786 66		11th January, 1935
T. Clout	*† 1,322 76		18th February, 1935
R. E. Smith	† 3,558 40		18th March, 1935
Dr. A. G. H. Smart ...	† 1,300 29		15th February, 1935
M. Sabapathy	1,738 75		10th March, 1935
Sukh Deo Roy	81 00		29th March, 1935
Haji Edris	150 00		1st April, 1935

* Full Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Peon, Class I, Police Department ...	300 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	45	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,520 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	42	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
His Majesty's Coroner	9,600 00	50	Optional retirement
Asst. Auditor-General, Kedah ...	9,000 00	56	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,680 00	40	Defective eyesight
Mail Officer, Grade II, General Post Office	840 00	41	Infirmity of body
Asst. Auditor, Grade "A", F.M.S. ...	9,600 00	47	Retirement under the Pensions (Temp. Provision) Enactment, 1932
Nursing Sister, Medical Hospitals & Dispensaries	2,520 00	47	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (*a*) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	468 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	40	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Professor of Surgery, College of Medicine	12,000 00	56	Age limit
British Adviser, Kelantan	16,800 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,000 00	50	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Special Grade, Survey Dept.	4,200 00	56	Age limit
Assistant Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	9,000 00	46	Abolition of office
Chief Secretary, Nigeria	£2,400 House Allce. £150	53	Optional retirement
Deputy Health Officer, Medical Health Branch, Singapore	7,200 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, S. ...	1,920 00	45	Do.
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies, Singapore	2,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Lascar, Harbour Dept. Marine, Singapore	240 00	55	Age limit
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies, Singapore	2,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, S.S. ...	5,430 00	55	Age limit
Health Officer, Quarantine Station, S. (Malayan Medical Service)	9,600 00	60	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department, Singapore	1,680 00	44	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Matron, Grade II, Maternity Hospital, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	3,240 00	46	Age limit
Officer, Class I, M.C.S.	12,600 00	47	Abolition of office
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, S. ...	1,920 00	34	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Statistics, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	2,520 00	38	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	43	Infirmity of Mind
Headmaster, Victoria School, English Schools, Education, Singapore ...	10,200 00	53	Optional retirement
State Medical and Health Officer, Selangor	13,200 00	53	Do.
Financial Assistant, General Hospital, S.	3,900 00	50	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	45	Age limit
Tindal, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	300 00	53	Optional retirement

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*	$	c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
Ram Sual Rai	*	138 83		18th March, 1935
Chua Cheng Mong ...		592 00		18th February, 1935
H. E. H. Humphries ...		981 75		10th May, 1935
J. Lennon		1,554 00		13th May, 1935
S Narainasamy		1,440 00		12th May, 1935
Capt. H. A. Anderson ...	†	263 51		30th April, 1935
A. G. Smith	†	1,878 90		4th July, 1935
B. N. Panday		528 50		7th July, 1935
W. A. Gummer	*†	2,128 79		3rd August, 1935
Chanakis		66 15		27th July, 1935
W. S. Gibson	†	1,377 21		8th February, 1935
Shaik Mohamed		105 94		1st August, 1935
Dr. E. R. Stone	†	2,628 69		21st August, 1935
W. Peckham	*	1,952 00		Do.
K. Saparatnam		893 41		2nd July, 1935
Hassan bin A. Arsat ...		198 50		24th June, 1935
Arshad bin Abdul Aziz ...	†	286 57		29th May, 1935
J H. Bassett	*†	264 84		10th July, 1935
N. D. Mudie	*†	6,558 23		25th August, 1935
H. W. Prichard, K.C. ...	*†	4,208 33		28th July, 1935
Ramgobin		81 38		Do.
Indone binte Hassan ...	‡	78 75	Colonial Government	30th May, 1935
V. G. Savi	†	2,892 10		11th February, 1935
Capt. N. M. Hashim bin Mohamed Dali	†	1,459 40		1st August, 1935
N. A. Sedwick	*†	5,369 15		30th September, 1935
G. B. Purvis	*†	19 39		18th August, 1934
A. G. Tremain	†	453 56		10th August, 1934
A. Krishnasamy ...	†	79 47		1st August, 1934
Sir Richard Winstedt, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.LITT	†	1,834 62		19th September, 1935
C. J. Smith, C.B.E.	†	4,121 24		5th September, 1935
H. Fairburn, C.M.G. ...	†	3,527 00		11th October, 1935
Peter Ng. Yong Thye ...		262 50		20th August, 1935
Ibrahim bin Ahmad ...		208 82		21st July, 1935
N. L. Lindon	*†	3,413 54		15th October, 1935
R. Francis	†	5 69		27th September, 1935
Sir Arthur S. Jelf, KT.B., C.M.G.	†	969 72		17th July, 1935
M. B. Shelley, C.M.G. ...	†	4,078 87		4th December, 1935
Sir William Peel, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	†	3,192 20		3rd December, 1935
B. R. Whitehouse	*†	4,006 84		5th December, 1935
J. C. Cowap	*	6,400 00		9th October, 1935
Fakir Malim bin S. Saligandoo	‡	87 81		17th October, 1935
R. Caldwell	†	3,545 58		14th December, 1935
F. G. Finch	†	132 97		17th November, 1935

* Full Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Senior Watchman, Reformatory, S. ...	408 00	50	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Police, S.	1,920 00	37	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,080 00	50	Do.
Assistant Curator, Parks, Bot. Gardens, S.	6,720 00	52	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade I, Regry, S.C., Singapore ...	2,880 00	54	Do.
Commissioner of Police, Kelantan ...	10,200 00 Pen. Per. Allce. 1,200 00	59	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, Johore ...	5,340 00	55	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	1,680 00	43	Infirmity of body
Senior Supt., Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S.	11,400 00	55	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	336 00	46	Do.
Officer, Class IA, M.C.S.	16,200 00	58	Do.
Peon, Class I, Marine Dept., Singapore ...	300 00	51	Optional retirement
Medical Superintendent, Mental Hospital, Medical Hospitals and Dispensaries, S.	12,000 00	51	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Mental Hospital, Singapore	5,760 00	52	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Singapore ...	2,520 00	44	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Excise, S. ...	840 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Statistics Dept., S. ...	1,200 00	39	Do.
Officer, Class III, M.C.S.	9,480 00	39	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Judge, F.M.S.	15,000 00	51	Optional retirement
Puisne Judge, Legal, S.S.	15,000 00	62	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	45	Do.
Female Attendant, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	300 00	40	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police, S.S. ...	13,200 00	50	Optional retirement
Officer, Class III, M.C.S.	9,480 00	55	Age limit
Officer, Class II, M.C.S.	12,000 00	45	Abolition of office
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, F.M.S. ...	6,600 00	44	Ill-health
Senior Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S.S. & F.M.S.	10,200 00	50	Optional retirement
Office-Keeper, Registry, Supreme Court, S.	360 00	54	Do.
General Adviser, Johore	16,800 00	57	Age limit
Senior Surgeon, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	12,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	14,400 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, External Audit, S. ...	1,800 00	27	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education, Singapore	780 00	32	Do.
Deputy Commissioner, of Police, F.M.S. ...	11,400 00	43	Sec. 2 of the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class II, State Treasury, Seremban	1,920 00	35	Infirmity of body
Colonial Secretary, Jamaica	15,000 00	58	Age limit
Supernumerary Officer of the rank of Chief Secretary to Govt., F.M.S.	23,400 00	56	Do.
Governor, Hong Kong	23,400 00	60	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S.	11,280 00	44	Abolition of office
Govt. Analyst, S.S. and Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Singapore	12,000 00	51	Optional retirement
Peon, Class I, C.S.O., Singapore ...	300 00	38	Infirmity of body
Assistant Supt. of Police, S.S. ...	9,000 00	53	Optional retirement
Director, Drainage and Irrigation, S.S. and Adviser, Drainage and Irrigation, Malay States	14,400 00	53	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Saban bin Haji Abdul Karim ...	104 50	Colonial Government	3rd December, 1935
G. Sturrock	* 2,466 18		25th November, 1935
Asim bin Omar	120 00		15th December, 1935
Salley bin Rakiman ...	115 25		18th December, 1935
Arsena Marican	† 296 93		15th December, 1935
S. Canagasabai	* 786 98		3rd September, 1935
J. Taylor	* 1,919 00		13th December, 1935
Sir George C. Deane, KT.B. ...	1,843 75		21st December, 1935
Wee Eng Yong	524 27		Do.
S. Pinto	453 25		13th November, 1935
Commdr. J. T. B. Notley, R.N.	* 907 62		22nd September, 1935
Special Allowances			
Mr. W. E. Wicks	£18-0-0	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00		25th September, 1913
,, H. Hodson	£45-0-0		1st July, 1913
H. J. Murrell	£75-0-0		1st July, 1921
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...	£50-0-0		7th June, 1919
Mrs. E. A. Gottlieb ...	900 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1923
,, M. Bracey (re-married and known as Mrs. Young)	411 43		3rd October, 1924
Wiran Wali	480 00		13th July, 1924
A. C. Pestana	480 00		2nd April, 1925
Emah binte Daud	300 00		18th March, 1926
Ahmat bin Din	120 00		1st July, 1926
Mrs. I. A. Peche	120 00		1st June, 1922
Miss G. Cox, Miss E. Cox and Miss T. Cox	1,337 14		1st August, 1927
P. Sivakolunthu	480 00		1st January, 1928
P. Sofeldt	642 86		16th November, 1927
Timah binte Mohamed Tahir	360 00		26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B. Bailey ...	617 16		1st August, 1928
,, D. A. Brown ...	* 142 86		1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman ...	300 00		18th June, 1929

* Colony's share. † Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Office-Keeper, Supreme Court, Singapore	312 00	49	Infirmity of body
Director of Public Works, S.S. and Adviser, Public Works, Malay States ...	16,200 00	55	Age limit
Tindal, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	240 00	55	Do.
Lascar, Marine, Harbours, Singapore ...	240 00	55	Do.
Armourer, Military, Local Forces, S. ...	888 00	46	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, S.S.	3,000 00	46	Do.
Gaoler, Grade II, Prisons, S. ...	5,160 00	55	Age limit
Chief Justice, Gold Coast (late Puisne Judge, S.S.)	£2,150	62	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Medical, Singapore ...	2,160 00	33	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, H. & D., S. ...	1,680 00	35	Do.
Commander, S.Y. *"Sea Belle II"*, Marine	6,000 00	48	Abolition of office
Guardian, Government House ...	...	...	...
Allowable annually, *vide* S. of S. 235/16	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage	...	...	...
Late Senior Warder, Prisons	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons, Allowance payable to her 4 children	...	..	...
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts	...	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, District Court	...	...	...
Widow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance until death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Government Pensioner, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance, for the rest of his life ...	...	...	...
Late Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for further three years from 1st June, 1933 or until re-marriage	...	...	...
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox, Chief Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allowance at £1 per week each for ten (10) years from 1-8-27 or until marriage whichever occurs first	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam, Dresser, General Hospital	...	...	...
Volunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Abdul Balik bin Mohd. Noor, Police Constable No. 300 ...	...	...	...
Wife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance ...	...	...	...
Widow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her re-marriage or death	...	...	...
Widow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer, 182), Monopolies, Singapore ...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Special Allowances—Contd.			
Amina binte Arsat ...	240 00	Colonial Government	18th June, 1929
Leong Keng Chan ...	240 00		19th July, 1929
R. P. Nathan	195 00		28th August, 1929
Low Woot	240 00		1st January, 1930
Mrs. E. Sugars	240 00	Secretary of State	4th March, 1929
R. Loordusamy	183 00	Colonial Government	14th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy	195 00		6th December, 1929
G. Gnanoo	177 00		29th March, 1928
Deen Pasayala	188 42		18th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam	190 00		22nd June, 1930
Mrs. Soosayammal Francis ...	240 00		1st June, 1930
Kehr Singh	1 75		5th July, 1915
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	120 00		1st September, 1930
Ghulam Fatima	154 32		1st September, 1929
Mrs. Oobogaramaria Ammal ...	480 00		14th February, 1932
Pathumavathy	120 00		10th April, 1932
Mariama Joseph	60 00		1st May, 1932
Mrs. Tan Seng Kee ...	120 00		3rd May, 1933
Jangir Singh, P.C. No. 1003, Guardian of Darshan Singh and Angad Singh ...	180 00		1st May, 1934
Nand Kaur	154 84		Do.
Nor Ayin binte Noor Mohamed	360 00		2nd February, 1934
Nyonya binte Mohamed ...	120 00		1st July, 1935

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Widow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore	...	...	...
Widow of Lam Weng Fook, D. P. C. No. 57, Police	...	...	...
Compositor, Printing Office	...	...	...
Widow of the late Paw Peng Seng, D. P. C. No. 79 for 12 months from 1st January, 1935 to cease in the event of re-marriage	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. H. S. Sugars, Medical Officer, Malaya until re-marriage or death	...	...	...
Compositor, Printing Office	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	...	...	...
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office	...	...	...
Clerk, Govt. Printing Office	...	..	...
Widow of M. Francis, General Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office to be reviewed annually from 1st June, 1935. Allowance reduced from $240 to $150 from 1st June, 1935	...	...	...
S. P. C., No. 186, Singapore	...	...	...
Teacher, Class V, English Schools for 3 years or until re-marriage which ever occurs earlier from 1st September, 1933	...	...	...
Widow of Painda Khan, deceased, P.C., No. 803, Police, Singapore	...	...	
Widow of the late Mr. M. R. Sandanasamy, S. S. Pensioner			For 5 years or until re-marriage whichever occurs first
Wife of P. Subramaniam, late Foreman-Gardener, Government House, Singapore			For 5 years
Widow of the late Mr. A. Joseph, Pensioner, Singapore			For 3 years subject to cessation in the event of death
Widow of the late Mr. Tan Seng Kee, Pensioner, Singapore			Subject to annual review
Sons of the late Bagga Singh, Sergeant No. 3489, Malacca, for 1 year from 1-5-35 (Police 8418/33) allowance reduced to $120 from 1-5-35			
Widow of the late Bagga Singh, Sergeant No. 3489, Malacca, for 1 year from 1-5-35. To cease on her re-marriage (Police 8418/33)			
Wife of Abdul Kahar bin Kadir Khan ex-Dresser, Special Class, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries for a period of 4 years with effect from 2-2-34 and subject to annual revision and also to reconsideration if at any time her husband dies or is divorced and she marries again (Misc. No. 3376/34)			
Widow of the late Mr. M. Salam, Pensioner, Singapore			Subject to review at the expiration of 1 year

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Police Pensions			
Arokiam	37 40		24th March, 1897
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897
Alla Singh	12 00		14th March, 1898
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899
Abdullah	65 06		1st October, 1899
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901
Mutusamy	37 40		4th April, 1901
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901
Kala Singh	47 60		1st July, 1902
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902
Periam Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903
Sewa Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904
Salleh bin Hassan	41 75		7th October, 1904
Sultan Singh	42 00		8th September, 1905
Hazara Singh	54 00	Colonial Government	26th May, 1906
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907
Alla Singh	58 05		13th May, 1907
Hernam Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908
Mahomet bin Tamby ...	52 80		14th March, 1908
Sujan Singh	55 00		11th July, 1908
Pertab Singh	45 00		24th April, 1909
Hajara Singh	57 00		22nd April, 1909
Awang bin Mahomat ...	75 00		21st June, 1909
Narain Singh	111 07		1st July, 1909
Hardit Singh	45 00		4th January, 1910
Dyah bin Sappoh	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah	69 96		19th February, 1910
Santa Singh	44 54		27th June, 1910
Rajkumar Singh	36 00		18th July, 1910
Mir Allam	38 40		22nd August, 1910
Kishen Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State	16th May, 1911
Yeat bin Haji Aron ...	72 80		1st August, 1911
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911
Kassim bin Ulat	60 00		26th August, 1911
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911
Sitam bin Mangal	123 00		1st May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912
Dagang bin Ali	80 00		17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah ...	61 60		3rd March, 1913
Varyam Singh	52 00	Colonial Government	25th April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat	102 93		30th July, 1913
Narain Singh	91 20		13th October, 1913
Ghasita Singh	75 60		5th January, 1914
Heera Singh	58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914
Ishar Singh	42 00		15th June, 1914
Chanam Singh	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh	104 15		Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	77	Infirmity of body
Do.	120	00	82	Age
Do.	156	00	73	Infirmity of body
Do.	120	00	69	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420	00	78	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	77	Do.
Do.	168	00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	68	Do.
Do.	120	00	79	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	75	Age
Constable of Police	156	00	68	Infirmity of body
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Do.	156	00	77	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	132	00	66	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	69	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	78	Age
Corporal of Police	192	00	73	Infirmity of body
Do.	207	00	68	Do.
Do.	190	00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	75	Do.
Do.	180	00	68	Do.
Do.	180	00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238	00	76	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268	08	71	Age
Corporal of Police	199	89	68	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	178	16	58	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	60	Do.
Do.	144	00	59	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222	63	61	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ...	560	00	...	...
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168	00	70	Age
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ...	£225-0-0		66	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	72	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141	07	63	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	273	67	68	Age
Corporal of Police	216	00	69	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160	00	71	Infirmity of body
Constable No. 152, Police Force ...	180	00	65	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force ...	168	00	69	Age
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	59	Ill-health
Corporal, Police Force	212	96	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228	00	68	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable	168	00	65	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 44	168	00	61	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677	168	00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 70	168	00	...	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217	44	63	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260	38	63	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	84 00	Colonial Government	15th June, 1914
Mohamed Yassim bin Salleh ...	81 20		Do.
Buggah Singh	43 12		Do.
Mr. T. J. Lucas	£74-13-4		7th April, 1914
Narain Singh	51 00		19th October, 1914
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh	54 00		17th November, 1914
Kishen Singh	67 73		7th December, 1914
Ramasamy	120 00		1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh	75 12		17th February, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	179 80		26th April, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh	64 00		5th July, 1915
Kehr Singh	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh	98 80		17th August, 1915
Marda Mutu	61 60		1st September, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil ...	76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00		8th October, 1915
Sunder Singh	68 40		6th May, 1916
Santa Singh	42 00		15th June, 1916
Ali bin Syed	86 80		9th June, 1916
Ram Singh	44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh	43 93		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh	68 00		4th August, 1916
Makhan Singh	44 85		18th September, 1916
Nadhan Singh	68 00		11th December, 1916
Achyebal	70 00		1st February, 1917
Chatter Singh	50 40		19th February, 1917
Harnam Singh	54 40		21st March, 1918
Sunder Singh	48 00		16th May, 1918
Hukam Singh	58 80		11th June, 1918
Sham Singh	47 00		18th June, 1918
Kalladeen	64 40		26th June, 1918
Akbar Khan	58 80		1st September, 1918
Osman bin Besua Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918
Juan Singh	80 00		22nd March, 1919
Thakar Singh	* 116 00		1st April, 1919
Arjan Singh	* 106 40		25th June, 1919
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	* 305 25		16th March, 1919
Tara Singh	* 88 00		11th November, 1919
Rood Singh	* 100 80		11th October, 1919
Surain Singh	* 81 00		19th March, 1920
Lal Singh	* 74 00		20th May, 1920
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920
Ram Harkh Singh ...	* 110 83		14th September, 1920
Wariam Singh	* 84 15		8th January, 1921
Jaimal Singh	* 112 50		12th January, 1921
M. O'Neill	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921
Cham Singh	* 116 53		5th April, 1921
Seedin bin Samin	* 191 90		30th May, 1921
Hadji bin Latif	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921
Lab Singh	* 169 68		7th October, 1921
Arjan Singh	* 115 27		21st October, 1921
G. A. McLean	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922
Chinapen	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922
Osman bin Kassim ...	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh	* 162 13		26th January, 1922
Dhal Singh	* 116 53		19th February, 1922

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	68	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 320	168 00	67	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...	172 49	61	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	59	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	61	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ...	144 00	66	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	66	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	70	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	65	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 381	168 00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277 ...	192 00	57	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186 ...	180 00	50	Medical unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	65	Age
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	66	Age
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	55	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 21	204 00	65	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	64	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196 ...	168 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	64	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	53	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92	180 00	59	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	64	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194 ...	180 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204 00	64	Do.
Police Constable, No. 508	168 00	63	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159 ...	168 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 3	204 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ...	192 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ...	168 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force	192 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168 00	63	Age
Do. No. 183, do. ...	168 00	54	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 370, do. ...	168 00	66	Do.
Do. No. 146, do. ...	168 00	67	Age
Constable, do. ...	300 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	58	Do.
Do. do. ...	336 00	56	Do.
Police Inspector, Police Force ...	4,500 00	56	Ill-health
Sikh Constable, do.	300 00	55	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do.	348 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, do.	324 00	55	Infirmity of body
Constable, do.	300 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, do.	408 00	61	Age limit
Constable, do.	300 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ...	324 00	54	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force ...	552 00	51	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police	5,160 00	59	Age limit
Sikh Constable, Police Force	300 000	54	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	456 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant, do.	1,020 00	62	Do.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force ...	600 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	56	Do.
Constable, Singapore, Police Force ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Do. do. ...	600 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, Police	456 00	58	Infirmity of body
Do.	456 00	48	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Chanda Singh	* 117	00	Colonial Government	7th February, 1922
Maya Singh	* 117	00		22nd February, 1922
Sundar Singh	* 247	50		10th January, 1922
Mangal Singh	* 180	50		28th March, 1922
Dollah bin Haji	* 282	50		1st May, 1922
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman	* 570	92		5th April, 1922
Kehr Singh	* 124	00		3rd May, 1922
C. B. G. Bartels	* 1,504	00		21st June, 1922
Gujeer Singh	* 118	43		20th May, 1922
Bariam Singh	* 138	60		5th July, 1922
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani	* 474	50		2nd July, 1922
Awang bin Abdullah ...	* 252	70		1st November, 1922
Banta Singh	* 139	30		26th September, 1922
Osman bin Itam	* 310	83		1st December, 1922
Karam Singh	* 114	00		29th December, 1922
J. Kennally	* 1,813	33		11th July, 1923
Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 142	10		1st April, 1923
Bishen Singh	* 314	17		Do.
Bakar bin Kassim ...	* 161	00		Do.
Boodh Singh	* 132	37		8th April, 1923
Choor Singh	* 167	83		28th June, 1923
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope	* 263	00		1st August, 1923
Pola Singh	* 125	40		4th August, 1923
J. Joyce	* 1,413	33		1st November, 1923
Manggal Singh	* 177	33		7th November, 1923
Phuman Singh	* 153	27		12th October, 1923
Sher Singh	* 117	80		19th December, 1923
Bholla Singh	* 290	21		1st January, 1924
Dogong bin Bakar ...	* 289	46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal	* 255	87		1st February, 1924
Bela Singh	* 119	07		20th January, 1924
Osman bin Buntal ...	* 355	70		1st January, 1924
J. J. Dunne	* 2,260	00		28th May, 1924
Salleh bin Matsa	* 399	75		12th March, 1924
Kala Singh	* 216	67		11th April, 1924
Chanda Singh	* 227	50		26th April, 1924
Heim Singh	* 114	63		9th April, 1923
Sahid bin Mohamed ...	* 209	00		1st May, 1924
Mahmood bin Ronoh ...	* 190	40		13th April, 1924
Seman bin Mohamed ...	* 438	89		1st January, 1924
Kehr Singh	* 156	10		17th June, 1924
Ramsami	* 238	77		1st July, 1924
Dollah bin Ahmat	* 165	93		1st August, 1924
Viriam Singh	* 115	27		17th July, 1924

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456	00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	456	00	44	Defective vision
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police	600	00	63	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456	00	58	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	600	00	58	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020	00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 25	504	00	51	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,840	00	53	Medically unfit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456	00	53	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police ...	504	00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police	780	00	65	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 272, Police ...	456	00	66	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force	504	00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 9	600	00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 113 ...	456	00	52	Infirmity of body
Drill Instructor, Police Force	3,840	00	62	Age limit
Corporal, No. 43, Police Force ...	552	00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600	00	63	Do.
Police Constable, No. 730	456	00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284 ...	456	00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 300 ...	456	00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456	456	00	62	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301 ...	456	00	60	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,840	00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police Force	456	00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 351, Police Force	456	00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 163, Police Force	456	00	51	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720	00	57	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720	00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, Police Force ...	456	00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 137, Police Force	456	00	53	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 17, Police Force ...	720	00	64	Age
Inspector of Police	3,840	00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	780	00	56	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 28, Singapore Police Force	600	00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 27, Singapore Police Force	600	00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, Singapore Police Force	456	00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 317, Singapore Police Force	456	00	56	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, Singapore Police Force	504	00	51	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 15, Singapore Police Force	720	00	66	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force	504	00	59	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 582, Singapore Police Force	456	00	61	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 211, Singapore Police Force	456	00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, Singapore Police Force	456	00	51	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*					
Police Pensions—Continued					
Asa Singh	*	122	00	Colonial Government	17th August, 1924
Attar Singh	*	143	67		31st July, 1924
Kunda Singh	*	124	77		16th October, 1924
Abu Samah bin Latiff ...	*	355	04		1st November, 1924
Tajar Singh	*	122	23		24th October, 1924
Mohamed Akeer bin Arip ...	*	270	00		1st November, 1924
Sadagar Singh	*	137	43		12th December, 1924
Kehr Singh	*	161	78		1st December, 1924
Tumpang bin Lepeh ...	*	160	87		14th November, 1924
Mulla Singh	*	222	50		9th November, 1924
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir ...	*	306	67		1st January, 1925
Osman bin Sapin	*	225	47		Do.
Juala Singh	*	158	33		10th January, 1925
Chet Singh	*	176	70		7th December, 1924
Budh Singh	*	170	37		19th January, 1925
Amar Singh	*	119	70		25th January, 1925
Japper Khan	*	128	57		11th January, 1925
Prem Singh	*	112	73		7th January, 1925
Maywah Singh	*	131	10		3rd February, 1925
Hira Singh	*	129	83		21st March, 1925
Surain Singh	*	246	56		1st April, 1925
Noop Singh	*	225	83		8th May, 1925
Kartar Singh	*	197	50		26th May, 1925
Mair Singh	*	127	93		Do.
Anang bin Makom ...	*	238	13		1st July, 1925
Ibrahim bin Nani	*	180	20		1st August, 1925
Udai Singh	*	138	11		7th August, 1925
Mohamed bin Jalil ...	*	185	30		22nd July, 1925
Kehr Singh	*	126	67		5th September, 1925
Kassan bin Sataman ...	*	538	75		1st September, 1925
Saftar Ali	*	137	43		26th September, 1925
Mohamed bin Saboon ...	*	189	48		28th October, 1925
Harnam Singh	*	140	60		12th March, 1926
Inder Singh	*	104	50		8th May, 1926
Munsha Singh	†	100	22		8th June, 1926
Mail Singh	*	105	58		Do.
T. G. Hawkins	*	2,120	00		21st June, 1926
Mamood bin Ali	†	194	92		1st October, 1926
Kandhar Singh	†	102	13		23rd July, 1926
Jawar Singh	*	119	07		24th August, 1926
Khaista Khan	†	101	65		7th September, 1926

* Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 20, Singapore Police Force	456	00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, Singapore Police Force	504	00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, Singapore Police Force	456	00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10, Singapore Police Force	720	00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, Singapore Police Force	456	00	54	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	600	00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, Singapore Police Force	456	00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, Singapore Police Force	552	00	55	Age limit
Constable, No. 69, Singapore Police Force	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 24, Singapore Police Force	600	00	48	Do.
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV, Singapore Police Force	600	00	55	Age limit
Constable, No. 623, Singapore, Police Force	456	00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, Singapore Police Force	456	00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 13, Singapore Police Force	456	00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 134, Singapore Police Force	456	00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 198, Singapore Police Force	456	00	49	Do.
Constable, No. 752, Singapore Police Force	456	00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, Singapore Police Force	456	00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 73, Singapore Police Force	456	00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, Singapore Police Force	456	00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8, Singapore Police Force ...	660	00	55	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, Singapore Police Force	600	00	55	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force	600	00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 27, Singapore Police Force	456	00	50	Do.
Constable, No. 300, Singapore Police Force	456	00	55	Age limit
Constable, No. 144, Singapore Police Force	408	00	55	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, Singapore Police Force	504	00	45	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 172, Police Force ...	408	00	56	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456	00	42	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	900	00	55	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, Police Force ...	456	00	...	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70, Police Force ...	552	00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 315 ...	456	00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 339 ...	456	00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 28 ...	456	00	46	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504	00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police	4,800	00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 15	660	00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140 ...	456	00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 129 ...	456	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 618	456	00	44	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*					
Police Pensions—Continued					
Gendot bin Bedin	†	119	38		3rd November, 1926
Awang bin Mat	†	172	90		1st November, 1926
Fakir Mohamed Khan ...	*	180	00		14th October, 1926
Arjan Singh	†	96	90		12th November, 1926
Surjoo	†	95	47		Do.
Pandak bin Buntak ...	†	162	92		1st January, 1927
Jamat bin Abass	†	171	00		1st February, 1927
Mamat bin Lehman ...	†	190	95		1st January, 1927
Dollah bin Mahadi ...	†	282	62		1st April, 1927
Guee Quay	†	113	05		19th February, 1927
Arif bin Mohamed ...	*	478	12		17th February, 1927
Nayan bin Perandah ...	*	211	57		19th February, 1927
Ram Singh	*	115	50		1st March, 1927
Hassan bin Haji Sujak ...	*	176	53		25th March, 1927
Indar Singh	*‡	25	82		15th March, 1927
Chanan Singh	*	92	15		13th April, 1927
Mat bin Husein	*	232	56		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh	*‡	29	53		1st April, 1927
Dollah bin Elias	*	159	60		1st August, 1927
Sarpan bin Osman ...	*	99	28		21st May, 1927
Pestama bin Kastuba ...	*	165	30		1st September, 1927
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	*	150	82		4th June, 1927
Natha Singh	*	258	37		1st September, 1927
Neo Chye Lye	*	170	05		Do.
Tan Sah Hee	*	98	80		30th May, 1927
Hoot bin Yayah	*	206	15		1st September, 1927
Eusope bin Osman ...	*	237	88		Do.
Hardit Singh	*	124	93		1st July, 1927
Senawie bin H. Hassan ...	*	96	43	Colonial Government	16th August, 1927
Nasiman bin Amat ...	*	165	77		1st October, 1927
Bawah Singh	†	104	50		9th November, 1926
Ahmat bin Kassan ...	†	116	85		1st December, 1926
Bhagat Singh	†	320	25		Do.
Abdul bin Sahat	*	171	22		Do.
Salleh bin Baki	*	196	36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat	*	136	87		3rd October, 1927
H. Isahak bin Arshat ...	*	198	31		29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat ...	*	96	75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain	*	168	13		Do.
Eusope bin Jallar ...	*	148	12		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang	*	371	00		1st January, 1928
Kalil bin Ahmat	*	339	00		Do.
Leman bin Mersman ...	*	158	65		Do.
Hazara Singh	*	113	05		14th September, 1927
Karam Singh	*	107	35		7th September, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar ...	*	163	87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long	*	158	65		1st January, 1928
G. R. Hatton	*‡	134	47		1st March, 1928
Ismail bin Chi	*	130	93		14th December, 1927
Budh Ram	*§	229	90		15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin	*	176	23		1st March, 1928
Mat bin Makdin	*	179	08		1st May, 1928
Bindaharchar	*	110	68		23rd February, 1928
Sundar Singh	*	91	67		2nd March, 1928
Chuet bin Umbang ...	*	461	12		1st June, 1928
Sathasivam	*	188	12		Do.
Osman bin Hassan ...	*	114	00		Do.
Lal Singh	*	105	92		5th April, 1928

* Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension. ‡ Colony's share. § Includes $114 injury allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Corporal, No. 65	600 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 5	660 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447	456 00	40	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 198	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 606	456 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 384	456 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 547	456 00	61	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade II	840 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	1,020 00	60	Age limit
Corporal, No. 19	600 00	55	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 36	504 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 22	660 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 169 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12	660 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 50	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 420	456 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 497	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 140	456 00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1	780 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 539	456 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 743	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 441	456 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	720 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271 ...	456 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284	456 00	33	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 541	456 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 763	456 00	55	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II	840 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 101	504 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 102	504 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 40	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 28	720 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 45	504 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 66	600 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 53	600 00	50	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 4	960 00	52	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5	960 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 135	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3103 ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 173 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1401	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424	456 00	52	Age limit
Senior Inspector of Police, F.M.S. ...	4,800 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 45	600 00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 506	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 491	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 270	456 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1356	456 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	59	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191	600 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3124 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Mat bin Baba	* 163	40	Colonial Government	1st July 1928
Hassan bin Sarip				8th May, 1928
T. A. Randell	* 1,422	34		1st June, 1928
Veerappa Pillay	* 169	37		23rd April, 1928
Man bin Nayan	* 169	10		1st September, 1928
Sagar Rai	* 194	39		26th June, 1928
Arthur Miller	* 1,674	00		28th September, 1928
Ali Mohamed bin Jewa ...	* 107	22		24th July 1928
Gujar Singh				13th August, 1928
Osman bin H. Mat Jasin ...	* 143	12		11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bi nH. Md. Salleh ...	* 197	00		1st December, 1928
Lal Singh	* 117	65		3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 115	16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya	* 98	55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh	* 112	58		6th September, 1928
Daud bin Dollah	*† 28	30		1st August, 1928
Bur Singh	‡ 169	10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani	* 124	93		27th March, 1928
Ismail bin Saiboo	* 274	50		1st January, 1929
How Sin	* 1,140	00		Do.
Abubakar bin Abdullah ...	* 303	88		1st March, 1929
Song Konu bin Ali ...	* 145	35		1st February, 1929
Husin bin Hassan ...	* 207	62		6th November, 1928
Indar Singh	* 131	25		2nd November, 1928
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 231	00		26th November, 1928
Surain Singh	* 121	13		1st November, 1928
Ram Nath Rai	* 97	37		14th December, 1928
Jaggat Singh	* 147	63		1st January, 1929
Buang bin Haji Saleh ...	* 186	98		29th December, 1928
Ram Karan Singh ...	* 153	18		1st May, 1929
Pertap Singh	* 197	50		2nd February, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	*§ 125	92		29th December, 1928
Awang Che bin Itam ...	* 98	84		15th January, 1929
Maula Bakhsh	* 97	85		18th February, 1929
Somoo	* 112	10		11th March, 1929
Lee Ah Chiew	* 183	13		7th February, 1929
Baba bin Hassan	* 195	30		7th March, 1929
Wahid bin Itam	* 158	55		12th March, 1929
Jora Singh	* 103	07		27th March, 1929
Phula Singh	* 113	05		Do.
Sucha Singh	* 128	97		Do.
Jiwan Singh	* 120	17		2nd February, 1929
Najar Singh	* 109	45		2nd April, 1929
Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin ...	* 187	50		14th April, 1929
Ram Singh	* 113	53		6th April, 1929
Jappar bin Osman ...	* 293	56		26th March, 1929
Slamat bin H. Palil ...	* 223	75		16th March, 1929
Taib bin Salleh	* 292	24		1st August, 1929
Semin bin Puteh	* 130	63		27th April, 1929
Abdullah bin Osman ...	* 264	06		Do.
Uttam Singh	* 200	00		1st June, 1929
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 205	48		27th April, 1929
Baba bin Sidin	* 239	94		16th May, 1929
Gian Singh	* 137	11		22nd May, 1929
Sawan Singh	* 99	82		9th February, 1929
Hussain bin Latip ...	* 111	82		11th April, 1929
Said bin Ali	* 139	19		18th May, 1929
Din. bin Mohamed ...	* 109	72		9th April, 1929

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Revised Pension.
§ Increased Pension *vide* Police 6035/31.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 87	504	00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,280	00	55	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7	840	00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 655	456	00	57	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9	840	00	47	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,760	00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1221	504	00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3255 ...	456	00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 76	600	00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 49	552	00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223	504	00	42	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1275	504	00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1237	504	00	40	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3343 ...	456	00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	1,020	00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311 ...	456	00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1332	456	00	49	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 17 ...	720	00	60	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector of Police ...	2,280	00	64	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11	780	00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 204	456	00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 48	660	00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3456	504	00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 27	720	00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3551 ...	456	00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 474	456	00	44	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3449	552	00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 16	660	00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 1278	552	00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3558	600	00	56	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235	504	00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1266	456	00	34	Do.
Police Constable, No. 801	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 784	456	00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 52	600	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1254	504	00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 96	504	00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3318	456	00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3202	456	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3501	456	00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3443	456	00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3446	504	00	38	Do.
Corporal, No. 1208	600	00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 727	456	00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 19	900	00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 1193	600	00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major	775	00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1392	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2	780	00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 3482	600	00	53	Age
Sergeant, No. 71	660	00	49	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 25	660	00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 3455	552	00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3140	456	00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1262	504	00	42	Do.
Corporal, No. 1261	552	00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 451	456	00	51	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Noordin bin Karim ...	* 109 25		23rd May, 1929
Iguchi	* 169 75		1st October, 1929
Bahader Singh	* 137 99		24th June, 1929
Adam bin Daud	* 160 65		15th July, 1929
Wasakka Singh	* 193 55		27th July, 1929
Osman bin Lengong ...	* 155 00		13th August, 1929
Koh Seng Heng	* 142 03		1st October, 1929
Supaya Naidoo	* 132 52		2nd September, 1929
Bhagwan Singh	* 164 38		25th September, 1929
Drai bin Saban	* 237 87		8th October, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	* 119 23		23rd October, 1929
Boston	* 85 50		28th October, 1929
Nadaison	* 140 60		1st January, 1930
Sunder Singh	1,122 50		8th January, 1930
Karam Khan	* 116 85		13th August, 1929
Manas bin Salleh	* 129 67		1st March, 1930
Ramlan bin Norjo ...	* 172 42		1st April, 1930
Bhadar Sha	* 115 58		17th December, 1929
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	* 237 00		14th January, 1930
Khamis bin Baba	* 170 89		1st May, 1930
Mohamed Eusope bin Hajee ...	* 172 42		Do.
Bagong bin Haji Musah ...	* 165 00		30th November, 1929
Gul Hassan Shah	* 102 60		27th March, 1930
Kehar Singh	* 330 69		1st August, 1930
Sripat	* 96 43		20th March, 1930
Dasunda Singh	* 171 95		1st August, 1930
Bharik Tullah	* 88 35		17th May, 1930
Jakpat	* 100 22		7th June, 1930
Arman bin Brahim ...	* 93 58		2nd July, 1930
Sipan bin Haji Salam ...	* 136 80	Colonial Government	1st October, 1930
Fazali Khan	* 165 77		1st November, 1930
Mat Akib bin Salam ...	* 155 62		11th July, 1930
W. H. Clifton	* 705 00		22nd July, 1930
See Ah Long	* 209 38		1st November, 1930
Abdul Aziz bin Rasool ...	* 140 87		14th July, 1930
Mohd. Noor bin Haji Noordin	* 179 55		1st December, 1930
Nand Singh	*† 68 46		20th February, 1930
Theruvenkitam	* 138 70		13th October, 1930
Khair Din son of Shahab Din ...	* 142 97		4th November, 1930
Dollah bin Ali	156 03		1st February, 1931
Kishan Singh	141 81		8th December, 1930
Ismail bin Ahmat	221 29		1st July, 1931
Yahya bin Yacob	195 62		29th December, 1930
Sintot bin Lingas	109 72		Do.
Kunda Singh	133 63		7th January, 1931
Rakha Rai	92 62		22nd January, 1931
Bishan Singh	284 25		1st July, 1931
Tang Singh	85 03		19th January, 1931
Wee Kye	168 75		2nd April, 1931
Ariffin bin Sahid	87 50		9th April, 1931
Musah bin Bohari	314 75		1st August, 1931
Yusof bin Othman ...	675 00		6th June, 1931
Saun Singh	117 80		1st October, 1931
Naimat bin Amin	102 13		8th August, 1931
Sulong bin Mohamed ...	188 95		1st December, 1931
Chee bin Mohamed ...	91 20		Do.
Bishen Singh	109 25		22nd November, 1931

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 325	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 12 ...	840 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3429	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1033	504 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3227 ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of mind
Corporal, No. 31	600 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1393	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1374	456 00	45	Infirmity
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3481 ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector, Police	1,320 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 554	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 318	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 557	456 00	50	Age limit
Subeder	1,800 00	59	Age
Police Constable, No. 399	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 740	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1328	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 79	600 00	40	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 14	720 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1267	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 309	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 37	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 353	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3493	780 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 501	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3052 ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 277	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 466	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 634	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 523	456 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1373	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 35	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,600 00	37	Medical grounds
Corporal, No. 1206	600 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 47	552 00	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 684	456 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 82	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 185	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 152	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1286, Police, S. ...	504 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3470, Police, Singapore ...	552 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 57, Police, Singapore ...	660 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1195, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 511, P., S.	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class, P. C., No. 3287, Police, Singapore	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 174, Police, Singapore	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3473, Police, Singapore	720 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 176, Police, S. ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Detective, P.C., No. 36, Police, Singapore	600 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 702, Police, S. ...	504 00	34	Do.
D.P.C., Grade II, No. 14, Police, S. ...	840 00	49	Age limit
Asiatic Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	2,400 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 3072, Police, S. ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1109, Police S. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1197, Police, S. ...	504 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 147, Police, S. ...	456 00	53	Do.
1st Class P. C., No. 3319, Police S. ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Bara Khan	161	50		1st December, 1931
Sulakhan Singh	89	30		24th November, 1931
Ahmat bin Osman ...	136	87		2nd December, 1931
G. A. McAfee	* 1,794	85		24th March, 1932
Chanan Singh	718	25		1st April, 1932
Eusope bin Khamis ...	331	64		2nd December, 1932
Yeow Tian	116	85		1st December, 1932
Kamla	241	00		17th December, 1931
Dasim bin Mohamed ...	187	63		1st April, 1932
Maniccam	123	34		12th February, 1932
Bagga Singh	118	43		18th March, 1932
Osman bin Main	98	29		18th January, 1932
Lim Ah Thiam	137	75		1st April, 1932
Hassan bin Kamis ...	231	25		1st February, 1932
Brahim bin Mat	93	69		21st January, 1932
Govinda Samy	104	02		21st January, 1932
Hassim bin Rimpon ...	112	57		1st May, 1932
Endin bin Taib	116	85		Do.
Chua Choon Hua	151	25		1st June, 1932
Ali bin Omar	176	70		Do.
Awang bin Bakar	170	53		Do.
Yap Khin Yoon	136	25		1st July, 1932
Gaffur bin Ali	142	03		4th April, 1932
Puteh bin Haji Kadir ...	239	50		1st July, 1932
Eusope bin Sembut ...	281	25		1st August, 1932
Awang Chi' bin Saat ...	395	25		4th May, 1932
Abdul Rahim bin Hassan ...	359	00		1st August, 1932
Fateh Mohamed	91	20		21st June, 1932
Mam Din	102	60		15th July, 1932
Hussin bin Hassan ...	132	52	Colonial Government	21st December, 1931
Nadeson	571	27		1st September, 1932
Omar bin Sulong	144	87		30th January, 1932
Pal Singh	189	37		1st December, 1932
Abu Hussen bin Jahar ...	172	50		12th August, 1932
Lim Chin Tiong	78	23		7th October, 1932
Mohamed bin Rasip ...	219	00		5th October, 1932
Tara Singh	250	00		1st December, 1932
Rapan bin Haji Eusope ...	297	37		2nd December, 1932
Tota Singh	95	47		13th January, 1933
Ram Singh	94	71		20th January, 1933
E. A. Fernandez	1,854	62		1st February, 1933
Lachman Singh	† 127	30		3rd March, 1933
Bishan Singh	197	50		14th March, 1933
Hamid bin Hassan ...	461	12		1st April, 1933
Bhagwan Singh	225	62		Do.
Selaseh bin Haji Arshat ...	160	55		1st June, 1933
Ghumanda Singh	138	22		3rd February, 1933
Uttam Singh	149	10		18th April, 1933
Ali bin Sidin	100	22		3rd March, 1933
Mat Esah bin Talip ...	139	54		2nd January, 1933
Daud bin Talip	110	20		1st May, 1933
A. W. Matthews	832	50		25th May, 1933
Mohamed Idris bin Mohd. Nor	114	46		9th February, 1933
Eshar Singh	322	56		2nd May, 1933
Nand Singh	149	62		19th May, 1933
Abdullah bin Bulat ...	244	79		6th March, 1933
A. W. Leakey	1,406	67		26th March, 1933
Jeetan Rai	127	78		16th May, 1933
D. Kenny	*† 2,454	03		21st April, 1933

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
1st Class P.C., No. 733, Police, S. ...	456	00	49	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 3133, Police, S. ...	456	00	54	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1225, Police, Singapore ...	600	00	37	Do.
Chief Inspector, Singapore	6,480	00	53	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingeant, Singapore ...	1,560	00	60	Do.
Sergt.-Major, No. 26, Singapore ...	960	00	45	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade III, No. 91, S. ...	720	00	37	Do.
Detective P.C., Grade I, No. 10, S. ...	960	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 695, Singapore ...	456	00	49	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 820, Singapore ...	456	00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3119, Singapore ...	456	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1030, Singapore ...	504	00	33	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 340, Singapore ...	456	00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2667, Singapore ...	600	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1208, Singapore ...	504	00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 751, Singapore ...	456	00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 439, Singapore ...	456	00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 239, Singapore ...	456	00	51	Do.
Detective P. C., No. 24, Grade IV, S. ...	600	00	50	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 308, Singapore ...	456	00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 431, Singapore ...	456	00	48	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 58, S. ...	600	00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 755, Singapore ...	456	00	46	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1198, Singapore ...	660	00	48	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 43, Singapore ...	720	00	48	Do.
1st Class Sergt.-Major, No. 12, Singapore	1,020	00	53	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 3, Singapore	960	00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 673, Singapore ...	456	00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 213, Singapore ...	456	00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1186, Singapore ...	456	00	41	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police, Singapore ...	1,440	00	57	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 30, Singapore ...	600	00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3450, Singapore ...	600	00	48	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1265, Singapore ...	600	00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 136, Singapore ...	456	00	43	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 78, Singapore ...	720	00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3554, Singapore ...	600	00	43	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 9, Singapore ...	780	00	48	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C., No. 3514	456	00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3507	504	00	34	Do.
Asiatic Inspector	4,440	00	52	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3273	456	00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 3476	600	00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1411 ...	1,020	00	53	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3556	600	00	47	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 1192	456	00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3213	456	00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3305 ...	504	00	47	Optional retirement
2nd Class Corporal, No. 393	552	00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 68	600	00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 745	456	00	47	Optional retirement
Inspector of Police	3,600	00	41	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 412	504	00	37	Defective eyesight
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3496	780	00	55	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3170	456	00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 10 ...	960	00	47	Infirmity of body
Armourer, Police	4,800	00	41	Accelerated retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 402	456	00	52	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, Police	6,480	00	52	Age limit

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Attar Singh	187	27	Colonial Government	1st January, 1933
Mat bin Sulong	172	78		1st July, 1933
Achir bin Dollah	99	14		27th March, 1933
Salleh bin Draman ...	273	81		1st July, 1933
Brahim bin Haji Amat ...	191	10		Do.
Lias bin Lari	119	70		17th April, 1933
Lias bin Maris	115	90		1st August, 1933
Lim Ah Yew	191	25		1st July, 1933
Mydin Kutti	176	00		1st September, 1933
Saman bin Mohd. Draub ...	109	99		6th June, 1933
Binachal	123	97		1st September, 1933
Bedol bin Mohamed ...	161	36		28th June, 1933
Ghulam Ali Khan ...	291	38		1st September, 1933
Arshat bin Salim	138	13		11th August, 1933
Abdul Wahab bin Kaji ...	291	00		1st November, 1933
Kassim bin Said	170	53		Do.
Limin bin Mohamed ...	170	53		Do.
Haji Ngah bin Said ...	146	43		11th October, 1933
Mohamed bin Ismail *alias* Mahmood bin Ismail ...	256	75		29th September, 1933
Abdul Rahman	152	00		1st December, 1933
Cher Singh	149	15		15th November, 1933
Maya Chand	97	85		22nd October, 1933
Lim Ah Chye	92	00		1st December, 1933
Abdullah Khan	99	28		11th November, 1933
Seman bin Mohamed ...	145	35		12th October, 1933
Lee Seng Chong	290	36		1st April, 1933
Mohamed bin Osman ...	108	30		1st November, 1933
Goh Teck Seng	103	07		1st December, 1933
Mohamed Ali bin Jalal ...	205	11		14th December, 1933
Ahmat bin Abdul Jalil ...	130	72		22nd December, 1933
H. Meeten	821	25		10th January, 1934
Jag Singh ... ... *	264	17		1st January, 1934
Sharf Ali Shah	109	72		20th February, 1934
Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	158	17		1st March, 1934
Abdul Latif	161	87		19th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	84	26		11th February, 1934
Ahmat bin Haji Hussain ...	339	97		1st April, 1934
Bachan Singh	704	66		Do.
Ami bin Ali	229	37		Do.
Tan Oh Kee	217	00		28th February, 1934
Mahan Singh	134	90		7th March, 1934
Chia Pheow	125	62		1st April, 1934
Hassan bin Amat ...	116	38		19th April, 1934
Lim Ah Kaw	325	00		1st May, 1934
Hussin bin Bakar	138	13		15th January, 1934
Weer Singh	339	62		1st June, 1934
Leong Ah Seng	545	62		Do.
Mutu Kisnan	165	00		22nd May, 1934
Hamat bin Mat Hashim ...	183	75		22nd March, 1934
Sham Singh ... ... *	195	70		8th June, 1934
Usope bin Ahmat	119	70		10th April, 1934
Rattan Singh ... ... *	136	17		2nd May, 1934
Abdul Rasib bin Bremah ...	234	37		16th May, 1934
Kassim bin Yusop ...	113	92		25th May, 1934

* Full Pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
1st Class Corporal, No. 3427	600	00	48	Optional retirement
1st Class Corporal, No. 1258	600	00	47	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 409	552	00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1210	780	00	48	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 44	504	00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 482	456	00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 515	456	00	48	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 22 ...	600	00	47	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 57 ...	480	00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 552	600	00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 546	456	00	47	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1284	660	00	37	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 30 ...	840	00	53	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 445	600	00	44	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 17	720	00	51	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 255	456	00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 97	456	00	47	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 107	720	00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 72	780	00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 680	456	00	51	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3328	456	00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 313	456	00	42	Detective Vision
Detective P. C., Grade V, No. 102 ...	480	00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 159	456	00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 726	456	00	41	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade I, No. 11 ...	960	00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1250	456	00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1224	456	00	47	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 64	660	00	43	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1348	504	00	42	Do.
Inspector of Police	3,600	00	41	Accelerated Retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3433 ...	600	00	47	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 498	456	00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 375	456	00	46	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1271	540	00	41	Infirmity of Body & Defective Vision
2nd Class Corporal, No. 968	552	00	35	Defective Eyesight
2nd Class Sergeant Major, No. 8 ...	960	00	46	Age limit
Subedar, Sikh Contingent	1,680	00	55	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 102	600	00	46	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 15 ...	960	00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3166	456	00	46	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 39 ...	600	00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 290	456	00	40	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 19 ...	960	00	46	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 320	600	00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3500 (Sikh) ...	780	00	53	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector of Police ...	1,800	00	49	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 105	720	00	42	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1287 ...	720	00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 3177	456	00	45	Defective Eyesight
1st Class P. C. No. 70	456	00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh, P. C. No. 3165 ...	456	00	41	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Corporal, No. 1290	600	00	46	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 1244	336	00	35	Defective Eyesight

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Ahmat bin Awang ...	108	15		8th July, 1934
Mohamed Sah bin Mowloot ...	375	37		1st August, 1934
Gurdit Singh	138	70		7th August, 1934
Aman bin Said	165	60		18th May, 1934
Bakar bin Abdullah ...	84	15		30th June, 1934
Nika Singh	135	85		29th May, 1934
Pakhar Singh	103	07		28th July, 1934
Noor Alam	103	07		25th July, 1934
Mohd. Yashim bin Sariboon ...	384	62		1st October, 1934
Bakar bin Awang	75	08		13th July, 1934
Pal Singh	104	98		2nd September, 1934
Hussin bin Khamis ...	99	00		14th August, 1934
Sakhi Shah	68	60		27th September, 1934
Samat bin Hussain ...	78	79		20th September, 1934
Kartar Singh	158	97		4th October, 1934
Osman bin Daud	229	37		17th September, 1934
Samat bin Ahmad	100	70		5th October, 1934
Ahmad bin Issa	202	12		1st November, 1934
Cheng Ah Siang	226	10		17th September, 1934
A. F. Sheedy	*† 2,089	91	Colonial Government	4th April, 1934
Chiragh Din	157	70		1st November, 1934
Koh Ah Chin	136	80		4th November, 1934
Sajiwan	78	79		13th October, 1934
Bunda Khan	70	13		30th November, 1934
Sahat bin Hamzah ...	115	20		10th November, 1934
Seman bin Haji Salleh ...	140	25		1st December, 1934
Jalal Din	105	45		28th December, 1934
Awang bin Daud	200	68		1st January, 1935
Mahmood bin Ahmad ...	166	73		Do.
Mohamed bin Ibrahim ...	239	38		1st February, 1935
Leh bin Awang	77	50		11th January, 1935
Sharon bin Ahmat ...	107	83		15th January, 1935
Mohamed Noor bin Ismail ...	263	25		1st February, 1935
Bhagat Singh	142	97		Do.
Gurmukh Singh	176	23		11th March, 1935

* Colony's share. † Full Pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Lance Corporal, No. 749	504 00	41	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade I, No. 27 ...	960 00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3312	456 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1285	552 00	40	Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 951	432 00	35	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3274	456 00	51	Defective Vision
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3216	456 00	36	Defective Vision
1st Class P. C. No. 930	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant Major, No. 7 ...	1,020 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 404	396 00	37	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3191 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 452	432 00	39	Do.
3rd Class P. C. No. 548	336 00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 945	456 00	34	Defective Eyesight
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 1301	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 46	600 00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 531	456 00	35	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 1248	432 00	46	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 35 ...	840 00	46	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	6,480 00	51	Optional retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 417	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 307	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 948	396 00	42	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 551	396 00	36	Infirmity of mind
2nd Class P. C. No. 571	432 00	39	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 737	408 00	43	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (c) of the Pensions Ordinance 1928 (Inefficiency)
1st Class P. C. No. 1320	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Corporal, No. 719	552 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 333	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 67	600 00	45	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 584	432 00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 438	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 33	720 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3279 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3146	456 00	46	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Said bin Ali	152	50	Colonial Government	4th February, 1935
Khani Zaman	75	08		21st March, 1935
Ishar Singh	156	98		28th March, 1935
Kehr Singh	111	10		Do.
Mandah Khan	129	68		17th March, 1935
Ling Gian Loong	79	61		20th February, 1935
Chan Woon Kum	270	38		1st January, 1935
Ahmat bin Haji ...	169	10		13th March, 1935
Awang bin Gidar ...	124	93		1st June, 1935
Awang bin Maulut ...	141	55		1st April, 1935
Magar Singh	193	74		8th March, 1935
Manap bin Chik	153	90		8th April, 1935
Awang bin Awang Chi ...	157	46		12th May, 1935
Salleh bin Mahon	83	72		23rd March, 1935
Japar bin Karim	120	56		13th March, 1935
Ramli bin Haji Senawi ...	71	25		9th May, 1935
Gani bin Mohd. Yassin ...	147	20		12th March, 1935
Sobha Singh	100	22		16th May, 1935
Tamby Kechil bin Hussain ...	170	53		8th July, 1935
Salleh bin Samat	170	05		13th July, 1935
Ali bin Haji Majid ...	115	43		1st August, 1935
Santa Singh	306	32		Do.
Ganda Singh	153	90		18th August, 1935
Ahmat bin Daud	218	15		9th August, 1935
Dollah bin Mohamed Noor ...	142	97		1st November, 1935
Karim bin Pleshe ...	268	13		Do.
Sudin bin Pagar	310	37		27th August, 1935
Hassan bin Abdul Manan ...	158	12		4th October, 1935
L. Bostock	1,408	00		21st November, 1935
Eusope bin Rabawi ...	125	40		12th October, 1935
F. E. Minns	1,255	50		28th December, 1935
Idris bin Surin	133	20		31st October, 1935
Aman bin Jingit	122	08		29th December, 1935

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
1st Class Corporal, No. 1289	600 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1013	396 00	38	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal, No. 3540 ...	504 00	42	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3110	396 00	40	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1339	504 00	40	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 972	396 00	36	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade II, No. 18 ...	840 00	39	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 339	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 149	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 781	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 3547	480 00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1323	456 00	42	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 32	504 00	40	Do.
Lance Corporal No. 1096	432 00	35	Do.
3rd Class P. C. No. 831	408 00	38	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 345	360 00	33	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 38	504 00	33	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 197	456 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 253	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 536	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 257	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3490	780 00	50	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3168	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1200	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1233	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 1187	780 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 63	780 00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 1345	600 00	35	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, S.S.	5,280 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1359	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Bandmaster, Police, S.S.	6,480 00	56	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 212	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1378	456 00	41	Do.

Digitized by Google

LABUAN PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
LABUAN	$	c.		
Superannuation Allowances				
Mr. G. C. Boyd	512	00		17th March, 1915
Muntor bin Bakar	82	44		1st September, 1920
E. Roberts	*† 1,660	00		22nd September, 1922
Gwee Jim Swee	‡ 455	63		8th May, 1926
Durhaman bin Moodin ...	‡ 176	25		17th November, 1926
Masah bin Kasah	‡ 159	00		13th February, 1928
Abdul Karim bin Razak ...	‡ 211	50		22nd January, 1929
Mohd. Taminih bin Haji Omar	762	00		10th January, 1933
Mohd. Walli bin Ahmad ...	100	50		8th September, 1933
E J. O'Reilly	§ 3,183	33		15th November, 1934
Awang Besar bin Ong Kiat ...	1,008	00		1st February, 1935
Bakar bin Ajak	¶ 153	00		22nd October, 1935
Adek bin Untong ...	¶ 67	75		1st December, 1935
Special Allowances				
T. C. A. Cleverton ...	2,640	00		11th January, 1925
Police Pensions				
Mohamed Bux	73	60		8th July, 1912
Tara Singh	218	47	Colonial Government	1st April, 1916
Juan Singh	44	00		17th January, 1916
Bhagwan Singh	48	00		1st April, 1918
Arjan Singh	53	00		1st June, 1918
Vasawa Singh	90	00		31st January, 1919
Bagga Singh	80	67		1st November, 1919
Lab Singh	95	00		1st December, 1919
Munsha Singh	85	00		1st February, 1920
Bachan Singh	60	00		11th November, 1919
Daswandha Singh	204	56		1st February, 1922
Tahir bin Abdul Sher ...	166	72		11th August, 1923
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol ...	210	00		26th March, 1925
Matali bin Ismail	112	57		1st May, 1927
Ahmed bin Haji Abdul Manan (Colony's share) ...	250	00		1st January, 1932
Modin bin Puasa	96	29		12th July, 1932
Awang Besar bin Eusop ...	96	15		1st January, 1933
Kadir bin Pangkur ...	20	63		1st August, 1933
Tonggal bin Sudin ...	102	10		1st January, 1934
Osman bin Gafar	103	25		6th May, 1934
Kassim bin Kamis	134	93		1st April, 1935
Mohamed bin Abdullah ...	87	45		14th September, 1935
Mohamed Junit bin Omar ...	102	13		23rd September, 1935

* Colony's share. † Revised Pension. ‡ Reduced Pension. § Full Pension. ¶ Annual Allowance.

Digitized by Google

LABUAN PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ...	1,920	00	54	Infirmity of body
Engineer, s. l. *McArthur*	576	00	65	Do.
Executive Engineer	9,600	00	65	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and District Office	1,800	00	51	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	600	00	62	Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil and Criminal Courts	576	00	53	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Govt. Monopolies	540	00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office ...	1,920	00	57	Do.
Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...	360	00	37	Medically unfit
Dy. Supt. Govt. Monopolies, Harbour Master	6,000	00	52	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Labuan ...	2,520	00	52	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Excise, L. ...	480	00	44	Infirmity of body
Tindal, Marine, Labuan	240	00	35	Do.
Medical Officer, Labuan	...		...	...
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152	00	68	Infirmity of body
Jemadar	480	00	79	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...	168	00	64	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192	00	55	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	192	00	51	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	300	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	324	00	48	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300	00	51	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300	00	51	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300	00	50	Do.
1st Class Constable	456	00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	504	00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, Police Force	600	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 11	456	00	53	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 5003, Labuan ...	600	00	52	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5007, Labuan ...	456	00	38	Defective eyesight
1st Class Police Constable, No. 5010, Labuan	456	00	44	Accelerated retirement
1st Class Sergeant, No. 4, Brunei ...	648	00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 5028	456	00	38	Accelerated Retirement
1st Class P. C. No. 5019	456	00	33	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 5006	504	00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 5021	396	00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 5014	456	00	40	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG			
Political Pensions			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H.H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
Superannuation Allowances			
Kuppusamy	97 65	Colonial Government	1st February, 1896
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903
Mr. Jacob Xavier	200 00		1st April, 1904
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe ...	1,338 00		1st October, 1904
R Soundarasen	51 00		1st December, 1904
Kader Ismail	420 00		1st June, 1906
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		Do.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir	29 70		14th September, 1906
Mr. Patrick Green ...	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906
T. C. Muthu Vandiar ...	61 75		9th July, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ...	* 292 64		1st January, 1908
Mr. C. J. Bellamy ...	48 00		14th April, 1908
V. Muttoo	690 00		1st September, 1908
Tan Hock Beng	264 00		26th September, 1909
Mr. R .N. Bland	4,800 00		27th July, 1910
,, A. F. Harper ...	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910
,, P. W. Richards ...	992 00		1st December, 1910
Choy Ah Nyen	446 40		7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen	21 00		1st May, 1911
Mohamed Din	99 00		1st April, 1912
Capt. F. W. Lyons ...	£18-0-0		15th January, 1912
Mr. B. P. Pereira	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912
,, C. P. Buckell ...	£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay ...	94 50		1st January, 1913
Mr. J. P. Pennefather ...	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913
Gurusamy Pillay	42 00		1st August, 1913
Mr. S. L. Thornton ...	£580-0-0		15th December, 1913
,, L. M. de Oliveiro ...	399 00		17th August, 1913
,, W. Evans	5,280 00		13th April, 1914
Ong Thean Lye	1,600 00		14th July, 1914
S. Jivanadan	336 00		1st May, 1914
Mr. W. A. Bicknell ...	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914
,, T. C. Mitchell ...	570 00		1st October, 1914
,, A. E. Pringle ...	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ...	259 00		1st December, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	108 00		1st January, 1915

* Kamatchi; wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate	...	...	...
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	84	Infirmity of body
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	72	Do.
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	70	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	70	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	81	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	80	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	71	Do.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	79	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	74	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132 00	81	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	77	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	54	Unsound mind
Engineer, Harbour Department ...	960 00	...	
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	72	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	67	Cataract in the eye
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	76	Infirmity of body
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	80	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	72	Age
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	74	Infirmity of body
Postman	168 00	58	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	59	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	Mental unsoundness
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	77	...
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	76	Infirmity of body
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	73	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	£405-0-0	78	Age
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	168 00	78	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	1,140 00	83	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	£1,400-0-0	70	Ill-health
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	79	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M.	720 00	74	Do.
Auditor	£500-0-0	75	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	64	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	75	Age
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	420 00	77	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	76	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Mr. T. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915
,, W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915
Govinden	108 00		10th June, 1915
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915
,, Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916
Dr. E. C. Foston	2,101 00		16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916
Mr. A. T. Bryant	5,920 00		25th May, 1917
Tan Cheng Pow	620 40		1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
S. Govindasamy	520 00		21st July, 1917
T Dorasamy	260 00		15th August, 1917
Mr. W. A. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917
,, G. C. Keun	† £20-13-0		15th October, 1917
Sellam	28 32		1st June, 1918
J. Jalleh	646 00		1st September, 1918
E. S. Kitto	607 92		3rd September, 1918
N. Ganapathy	27 00		1st October, 1918
Arokiam	85 08		1st November, 1918
E. S. Kadir Mustan ...	1,122 00		1st January, 1919
S. F. Aeria	* 3,565 76		1st March, 1919
Tamby bin Karsah ...	* 99 36		9th February, 1919
Mr. W. C. Michell ...	* 5,573 33		20th October, 1919
,, J. H. Phipps ...	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919
,, J. C. Pattison ...	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919
Kassim bin Hashim ...	* 36 84		1st December, 1919
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	* 775 00		1st January, 1920
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	* 600 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Othman bin Awang ...	* 180 28		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...	* 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	* 207 08		1st January, 1920
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	* 47 64		Do.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	* 451 67		14th February, 1920
Hashim bin Ismail ...	* 331 50		15th January, 1920
T. S. Layu	1,371 42		1st November, 1920
Mr. R. Butler	† 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920
C. G. May	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921
A. J. O'Keefe	* 741 00		1st January, 1921
Mohamed bin Nayan ...	* 146 64		1st March, 1921
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin	* 83 52		1st April, 1921
J. B. N. de Cruz	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	* 125 52		Do.
J. van Cuylenberg	* 2,057 00		Do.
R. Ethirajalu	* 441 97		1st April, 1921
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad	126 25		4th December, 1921
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	* 119 04		5th August, 1921
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	* 624 00		12th February, 1921
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	* 175 50		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	* 143 28		1st January, 1922
N. O. Pasqual	* 1,120 00		
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	* 288 00		
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican	* 112 20		
Wong Kee Kong	* 766 67		1st May, 1922

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	75	Age
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	66	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	70	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...	720 00	68	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	70	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	3,600 00	74	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	74	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00	63	Infirmity of body
1st Grade, Sub-Warder	216 00	...	Do.
Engineer, *Crab*, P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	65	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	63	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office	600 00	62	Chronic Conjunctivitis
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	75	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade I	£220-0-0	52	Infirmity of body
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries	108 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth	1,140 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920 00	56	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	216 00	73	Age
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 00	72	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	71	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	5,348 00	76	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...	360 00	71	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	71	Age
Auditor	5,700 00	65	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons	4,200 00	71	Age
Postman, Post Office	264 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	72	Age
Do.	1,020 00	70	Do.
Do.	360 00	70	Do.
Do.	360 00	70	Do.
Do.	252 00	70	Do.
Do.	240 00	70	Infirmity of body
Do.	1,020 00	70	Do.
Do.	510 00	70	Do.
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept.	£240-0-0	74	Age limit
Asst. Master, Penang Free School ...	7,920 00	69	Age
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P. W. D. ...	11,400 00	64	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...	1,170 00	69	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	69	Age limit
Peon, Medical Department	240 00	62	Infirmity of body
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...	3,900 00	72	Age
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	300 00	70	Age limit
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department ...	£360-0-0	72	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Dept ...	£180-0-0	51	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	390 00	69	Age limit
Woman, Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	336 00	69	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...	998 40	69	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	67	Age
Notice Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	67	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Marine	1,680 00	67	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	68	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	252 00	72	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang	1,380 00	69	Age

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Gilbert Amos Hall ...	*† 8,606 83		9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das	* 1,288 00		1st October, 1922
J. M. Jalleh	* 1,680 00		17th December, 1922
Mat bin Brahim	* 178 80		1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang ...	* 41 40		Do.
C. Amirthanayagam ...	* 1,345 83		20th January, 1923
C. W. Jackson	* 975 00		24th April, 1922
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	* 443 78		Do.
P. M. Nalpon	* 712 00	Colonial Government	25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Nacken ...	† 147 84		1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay	* 143 64		1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry	* 6,492 50		10th November, 1923
Rahimah binte Panjang ...	* 127 56		7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd. Tahir ...	* 1,073 33		16th January, 1924
E. C. Foston	* 203 50	Secretary of State	1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42		12th March, 1924
R. P. Waller	* 896 67		7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican	* 800 00		11th May, 1924
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00		10th July, 1924
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ...	* 800 00		14th July, 1924
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27		14th May, 1924
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	* 630 23		16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris	* 443 33		11th August, 1924
Tan Lye Watt	* 357 00		14th March, 1924
J. W. B. Ogle	* 2,208 00		1st April, 1924
V. A. Samuel	* 292 00		26th January, 1924
T. le Fevre	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924
V. R. Narayana Rajoo ...	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum)	* 2,230 00		21st February, 1925
A. Renganathan	*† 151 13	Colonial Government	11th September, 1924
Naraina	* 170 00		1st April, 1925
C. S. Bakkiam Pillay ...	* 1,214 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
Sham Singh	* 135 36		1st April, 1925
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00		10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules	*† 4,575 71		9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu	* 255 12		24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
Man bin Ibrahim	* 289 67		1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji	* 800 00		Do.
Ponnusamy	‡ 136 88		1st January, 1926

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Resident Councillor	16,800	00	68	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,520	00	67	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D., Penang ...	2,520	00	67	Do.
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department	600	00	66	Age limit
Beacon Light-keeper, Marine Department	276	00	65	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000	00	66	Infirmity of body
Architectural Assistant, P. W. D. ...	7,800	00	71	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,080	00	67	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440	00	66	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office ...	4,560	00	63	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	67	Age limit
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A) ...	12,600	00	67	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384	00	66	Do.
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	2,100	00	61	Infirmity of body
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam	3,960	00	74	Age
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	660	00	66	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400	00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Treasury	1,140	00	67	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Education	540	00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200	00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	624	00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080	00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	672	00	66	Do.
Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange, Post Office	1,080	00	58	Infirmity of body
Inspector, P. W. D.	4,320	00	66	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	960	00	53	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department ...	10,800	00	56	Do.
Technical Sub., Grade I, Survey Dept., F. M. S.	2,520	00	59	Ill-health
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education	7,200	00	59	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butterworth	1,560	00	39	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	64	Age limit
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court	3,300	00	65	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries, Medical Department	2,400	00	63	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	64	Age limit
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education	780	00	65	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800	00	64	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept.	780	00	54	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education	750	00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education	660	00	63	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Education	1,200	00	64	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	65	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$	c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
R. H. Pinhorn	* 3,675	00	Colonial Government	3rd November, 1925
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	‡ 1,776	25		16th January, 1926
G. A. J. Smith	† 1,294	14		28th December, 1925
P. R. J. Green	‡ 1,279	25		12th April, 1926
J. W. Eckersall	‡ 2,230	00		3rd April, 1926
S. Subbiah	* 209	28		15th June, 1926
Kamis bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	‡ 273	00		3rd May, 1926
Ali bin Mat	‡ 67	58		1st June, 1926
A. E. Karl	‡ 678	00		1st August, 1926
Packiry	* 135	60		3rd May, 1926
Awang bin Mohamed Salleh ...	‡ 230	06		12th February, 1926
G. Packeriya Pillay ...	* 152	64		20th June, 1926
Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah	‡ 513	75		7th August, 1926
Ismail bin Bakar	‡ 231	41		19th June, 1926
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	‡ 600	00		1st August, 1926
Sahat bin Salleh	* 93	12		18th June, 1926
R. Vythilingam	‡ 496	00		1st September, 1926
Kassim bin Abdul Samad ...	‡ 346	10		16th July, 1926
Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib	‡ 194	06		1st August, 1926
H. Merican	‡ 328	13		9th October, 1926
H. J. de Silva	†‡ 40	89		
Khoo Beng Hock	‡ 1,500	00		1st January, 1927
C. A. Balhatchet	‡ 1,290	00		6th January, 1927
B. Nunn	* 6,051	44		10th January, 1927
Miss E. F. Macdonald ...	* 774	00		7th February, 1927
Tisan	‡ 119	25		1st January, 1927
Abubakar bin Pakir ...	‡ 179	44		4th January, 1927
Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed	* 152	28		13th December, 1926
A. D. Livingtone	‡ 1,885	69		28th February, 1927
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	‡ 187	32		1st March, 1927
W. A. Fernando	‡ 835	31		20th September, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	‡ 392	50		1st April, 1927
Tan binte Mohamed Ali ...	* 209	16		10th January, 1927
Tamby bin Daud	‡ 210	00		18th February, 1927
D. L. Wong	* 782	25		19th January, 1927
W. Hamilton	* 3,906	96		1st April, 1927
Bahaudin bin Zainul ...	* 186	19		25th February, 1927
Che Chik binte Othman ...	† 108	00		1st May, 1927
K. P. Visuvalingam ...	*‡ 210	79		1st July, 1927
Ponnusamy	† 111	12		7th May, 1927
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	* 279	00		1st August, 1927
Yeap Ah Yew	† 66	48		1st July, 1927
A Kannapen	* 548	75		1st October, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng	* 670	00		17th September, 1927
Khoo Leong Hock ...	* 427	00		20th October, 1927
M. K. Mydin Khan Sahib ...	* 497	50		8th March, 1927
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	* 424	00		2nd October, 1927

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800	00	63	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	4,200	00	55	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400	00	56	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	4,080	00	49	Do.
European Master, Penang Free School ...	9,600	00	71	Age limit
Store Clerk, Marine Department ...	720	00	58	Mental degeneration
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720	00	64	Defective vision and loss of memory
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348	00	64	Age limit
Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis ...	2,880	00	59	General Debility
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	420	00	64	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ...	540	00	64	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	960	00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butterworth	1,200	00	57	Do.
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	612	00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	63	Do.
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	240	00	64	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ...	1,680	00	56	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ...	750	00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,560	00	40	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,200	00	44	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury	3,000	00	63	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts	2,580	00	63	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service	12,600	00	58	Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital	3,000	00	53	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	61	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	540	00	61	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360	00	60	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons, Penang	4,200	00	63	Age limit
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department	540	00	53	Infirmity of body
Overseer, Grade I, Public Works Department	2,700	00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulau	1,200	00	53	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420	00	60	Age limit
Process Server, District Court, Butterworth	420	00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	47	Infirmity of body
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800	00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540	00	56	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	408	00	53	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	2,640	00	52	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	420	00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960	00	58	Do.
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240	00	78	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Civil Courts	1,200	00	60	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400	00	48	Infirmity of body
Grade II, Assistant Govt. Monopolies ...	1,680	00	59	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal	1,200	00	56	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau	960	00	63	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Arlandoo	† 85 32		7th October, 1927
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	* 237 75		3rd September, 1927
Mat Nap bin Awang ...	* 167 62		1st January, 1928
H. L. Baptist	*‡ 829 68		20th December, 1927
Ahmad bin Taha	* 177 19		10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam	* 1,161 00		1st January, 1928
T. H. Coombs	*‡ 726 93		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville	* 1,566 94		1st January, 1928
R. L. Buckwell	*‡ 2,161 57		11th May, 1928
J. Samuel	* 1,560 00		16th April, 1928
S. Ponnusamy	* 1,165 00		1st April, 1928
Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman	* 196 88		10th March, 1928
Hitam bin Khamis ...	* 332 50		1st April, 1928
Bina Cox	† 119 04		1st January, 1928
Veerapen	* 69 58		22nd April, 1928
C. B. Whitehead	* 3,562 50		2nd May, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee ...	† 122 28		26th March, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson ...	* 1,250 00		1st June, 1928
R. Scott	† 9,794 54		8th July, 1928
Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby	† 127 07		26th May, 1928
Lim Tek Soon	* 712 50		1st August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen	* 2,393 75		13th July, 1928
Lim Sun Kee	1,503 50		1st January, 1928
V. Daniel Pillay	* 1,527 50		14th September, 1928
K. Sathasivam	* 227 70		17th August, 1928
Chat bin Eusope	† 155 28	Colonial Government	26th June, 1928
J M. Baptist	* 436 49		14th September, 1928
Rapiah binte Ishak ...	† 133 44		1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim	* 600 00		1st December, 1928
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail ...	* 710 12		1st April, 1929
Ayob bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 382 81		2nd January, 1929
G. H. Shaik Hussain ...	* 1,034 25		19th January, 1929
Puteh bin Mohd Amin ...	* 685 00		1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md. Noor	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall	* £575-5-5		3rd January, 1929
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	875 33		2nd July, 1928
H. H. Cornelius	* 1,125 16		2nd April, 1929
P. J. Deva Raj	* 465 63		20th March, 1929
A. Anthonysamy	* 968 50		9th May, 1929
Ammavasai	* 128 25		15th June, 1929
Drahman bin Matsaman ...	* 84 75		11th July, 1929
Gan Kean Hoon	* 2,400 00		1st September, 1929
C. Tambiah	* 604 00		27th June, 1929
Che Teh bin Che Din ...	* 937 12		1st October, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar	* 4,020 00		1st September, 1929
Ibrahim bin Hashim ...	* 124 12		14th September, 1929
Park bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	* 511 00		Do.
P. Doraisamy	160 62		6th October, 1929
Aris bin Saleh	* 119 06		1st January, 1930

* Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension. ‡ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department	300	00	50	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720	00	50	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, D. O., B. M. ...	360	00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640	00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	58	Do.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts	2,880	00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640	00	46	Infirmity of body
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	3,660	00	54	Do.
Superintendent of Surveys	10,800	00	62	Age limit
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch ...	3,120	00	62	Do.
Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	2,400	00	61	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	840	00	62	Infirmity of body
Female Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies	420	00	62	Age limit
Head Peon, P. W. D.	276	00	62	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,000	00	62	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	56	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, Education ...	6,000	00	57	Age limit
Resident Councillor	16,800	00	61	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Civil Courts	252	00	55	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400	00	52	Do.
Assistant, Medical Officer	6,000	00	57	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120	00	61	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,120	00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Audit	1,320	00	35	Infirmity of mind
Demarcator, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	360	00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,800	00	40	Infirmity of body
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420	00	60	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P. ...	1,200	00	59	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit Mertajam	1,560	00	56	Optional retirement
Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office, Penang	1,500	00	55	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,520	00	56	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,560	00	56	Debility
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	2,400	00	56	Optional retirement
Controller, P. & T., Penang ...	10,800	00	59	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	1,560	00	57	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P. W.	2,400	00	64	Age
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920	00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, G.P.O.	3,120	00	46	Infirmity
Postman, Class I, G.P.O.	360	00	52	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	240	00	64	Infirmity of body
Financial Assistant, Police, P. ...	4,800	00	60	Optional
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920	00	54	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520	00	50	Do.
Surveyor of Ships, Penang	9,600	00	60	Optional
Postman, Class I, G.P.O., Penang ...	360	00	53	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II, Monopolies ...	1,680	00	48	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office, Penang ...	600	00	45	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine	300	00	60	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Abdullah	* 396	00	Colonial Government	12th October, 1929
Harmisah binte Md. Saad ...	† 169	47		1st August, 1929
Haji Mohd. Essah ...	* 187	50		14th November, 1929
A. Muthiah	* 117	25		26th October, 1929
Lim Kean Thuan	* 600	00		1st April, 1930
Che Ahmad bin Salleh ...	* 230	62		1st January, 1930
F. J. Ward	* 1,343	75		28th May, 1929
Che Mohd. Salleh bin H. Mohd. Akil	* 270	00		1st January, 1930
A. Arokiasamy	* 474	00		18th February, 1930
C. R. Ramakrishna ...	* 795	37		25th December, 1929
Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	† 171	00		31st January, 1930
Miss L. Cave	* 837	00		6th January, 1930
C. M. Devasagayam ...	* 304	50		13th March, 1930
J. H. L. Westerhout ...	§ 3,858	75		19th June, 1930
K. Murugasen Pillai ...	* 1,093	15		22nd May, 1930
E. Coyne	* 1,295	00		1st July, 1930
T. S. Evans	* 2,685	00		3rd November, 1930
Shallot Harfleet	† 157	50		14th May, 1930
A. Hendricks	‡ 212	29		16th January, 1930
A. Manikam	* 130	50		3rd July, 1930
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	* 900	00		23rd December, 1930
Krishnen	* 145	87		1st July, 1930
Mohamed Hassan bin Bob ...	* 176	62		Do.
Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	* 268	37		22nd May, 1930
Che Omar bin Ahamad ...	* 280	00		1st September, 1930
Meadows Frost	*‡ 4,334	71		17th April, 1930
Captain E. Pratt	5,297	71		16th February, 1930
Che Mohamed Saad bin Salam	405	00		1st December, 1930
Ahmad bin Taha	420	00		1st January, 1931
Tan Kee Chong	785	62		21st January, 1931
F. T. Kinder	4,186	25		2nd June, 1931
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1,660	12		15th March, 1931
Haji Mohd. Hashim bin Man ...	308	34		1st January, 1931
P. A. Agerbeck	280	12		11th December, 1930
Mohd. Hassan bin Abdul Halim	305	51		1st January, 1931
Mohd. Mydin bin Mohd. Dali ...	145	23		5th May, 1931
Hussain bin Gany	126	26		6th May, 1931
Suppiah	124	50		11th March, 1931
K. O. Padmanabhan Iyer ...	710	00		21st April, 1931
G. Singaravelu	1,278	00		1st July, 1931
P. Kalimuthu	1,315	63		24th April, 1931
Yoong Woon Ngean ...	348	75		25th May, 1931
Din bin Lebai Pajar ...	97	19		1st September, 1931
Chee Kok Fee	2,190	00		20th July, 1931
Etam bin Osman	294	25		22nd September, 1931
V. Krishnasamy	989	02		26th July, 1931
Lim Poh Seng	454	00		7th June, 1931
Toh Sin Keoh	615	88		1st December, 1931
Khaw Loon Chong ...	1,589	81		9th November, 1931
E. W. F. Gilman	‡ 3,323	54		16th August, 1931
Quah Boon Seng	334	75		26th July, 1931
Che' Lah bin Yusuf ...	240	00		1st January, 1932
See Lin Thoo	1,170	25		19th December, 1931

* Reduced Pension. † Annual allowance. ‡ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920	00	50	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	510	00	50	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	480	00	59	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	336	00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police	1,200	00	67	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular School ...	540	00	60	Do.
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ...	7,500	00	43	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular School	540	00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920	00	60	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	37	Do.
Forester, Forests	576	00	50	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,240	00	45	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440	00	51	Infirmity of body
Health Specialist, Medical	8,400	00	37	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,760	00	60	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons	4,800	00	54	Age limit
Assistant Auditor, E. A. D. and Auditor, Penang	9,600	00	60	Do.
Ayah, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	600	00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Labour Office	2,400	00	45	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360	00	54	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular School	1,800	00	60	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360	00	60	Do.
Do.	360	00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Education Department ...	1,140	00	38	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	840	00	47	Do.
Resident Councillor	16,800	00	60	Age limit
Senior District Office, Province Wellesley	12,600	00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	1,200	00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, P.	840	00	59	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, D. O., B. Mertajam ...	1,800	00	54	Section 8 (2) (*b*) of Ord. 22 of 1928
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., P. ...	10,200	00	59	Age limit
Malay Interpreter, D.O., Bukit Mertajam	3,420	00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular School, P. ...	690	00	57	Infirmity of body
Bailiff Grade II, Civil Courts, Penang ...	1,080	00	51	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, L. & D. O., N. Tebal ...	1,140	00	46	Do.
Rev. Officer, G.M.D., Penang ...	444	00	54	Do.
Do.	444	00	46	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360	00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Do. ...	2,400	00	46	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, L. & D.O., Penang ...	2,880	00	53	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	3,000	00	51	Do.
Clerk, Class III, L. & D.O. O.O.B. Pulau	1,200	00	41	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., N. Tebal	300	00	59	Age limit
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Penang ...	4,380	00	59	Do.
Bailiff, (Court) Grade III, D.O., N. Tebal	660	00	58	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Penang ...	2,520	00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920	00	40	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Police, Penang ...	1,560	00	55	Optional
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit, Penang	3,660	00	51	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800	00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560	00	34	Infirmity of body
Sub-Overseer, Residency, Penang ...	480	00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	2,760	00	53	Do

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
Mohamed bin Hussain Meah ...	450	00	Colonial Government	10th February, 1932
Lt.-Comdr. C. A. Peal ...	3,880	00		28th March, 1932
Chan Ah Ee	221	25		1st March, 1932
Mohd. Hussain bin Ali ...	186	37		15th November, 1932
Tye Wah Gen	680	87		16th February, 1932
Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	690	00		1st January, 1932
Nayan bin Pandak ...	510	00		Do.
Abu Bakar bin H. Abdullah ...	333	75		1st February, 1932
Ong Hock Guan	379	75		26th October, 1931
B. D. Merican bin Mohd. Sheriff	688	75		10th January, 1932
Abu Bakar bin Naina Pakir ...	367	95		1st February, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Adam ...	197	44		16th February, 1932
Senawi bin Mohd. Isa ...	501	25		16th February, 1932
Aroff bin Mohd. Taib ...	413	75		Do.
M. L. Aeria	1,560	00		1st June, 1932
Miss J. F. Smith	612	38		16th June, 1932
Mat Rasid bin Chat ...	80	00		14th May, 1932
Mohd. Taib bin Ismail ...	436	25		1st January, 1932
P. Adaikalasamy	132	75		12th April, 1932
Pawanchee bin Hussain ...	235	87		23rd March, 1932
Ooi Kow Keat	* 287	00		1st April, 1932
Abdul Raoh bin Abdul Rahman	* 104	25		1st June, 1932
Omar bin Bakar	77	75		9th July, 1932
Govindaswamy Pillay ...	1,700	12		2nd September, 1932
E. O'Sullivan	1,219	17		1st November, 1932
Yoap bin Hassan	144	50		1st November, 1932
Pakiri	* 104	38		21st July, 1932
Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	253	61		1st September, 1932
Chet Mat bin Pakir ...	167	50		1st December, 1932
Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...	590	00		16th October, 1932
V. Veerasami Reddi ...	†* 98	26		1st September, 1932
Goh Suan Neoh	146	56		1st December, 1932
W. C. Amirtham	556	78		20th December, 1932
Mohd. Yusoff bin Zainol ...	411	25		21st January, 1932
Mohd. Noor bin Mohd. Hashim	292	84		8th December, 1932
R. S. Nathan	269	34		4th March, 1932
Kadir bin Nayan	80	50		27th August, 1932
Halimah binte Md. Saad ...	159	19		1st May, 1932
Che'Pok binte Md. Arshad ...	177	75		Do.
Kamariah binte Abdul Manaf ...	207	56		Do.
Baidah binte Mohd. Diah ...	190	69		1st May, 1932

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Bill Collector, Medical Department, P. ...	900	00	58	Age limit
Harbour Master, Marine, Penang ...	9,600	00	53	Optional retirement
Inspectress, Quarantine Station, Health Branch, Penang	600	00	57	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office, Penang ...	480	00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Penang ...	1,560	00	52	Do.
Special Class Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,380	00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200	00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720	00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Penang ...	1,680	00	38	Infirmity of body and mind
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,280	00	43	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	750	00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIIB, Vernacular Schools, P.	540	00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200	00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200	00	46	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospital and Dispensary, Medical, Penang ...	3,120	00	57	Do.
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I, Post Office, Penang	1,584	00	55	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine, Penang	240	00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200	00	47	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360	00	51	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Class I, Post Office, P.	720	00	54	Do.
Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	960	00	52	Do.
Notice Server, Agricultural Dept., Penang	360	00	58	Optional retirement
Lascar, Marine Department, Penang ...	240	00	53	Infirmity of body
Office Assistant, Treasury, Penang ...	4,020	00	52	Do.
Lay Supt., Quarantine Station, Medical, Health Branch, Penang	4,200	00	53	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480	00	55	Do.
Notice Server, Weights and Measures, Police, Penang	300	00	47	Abolition of Office
Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies, P.	900	00	42	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies, P.	480	00	57	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (*b*) Pensions Ordinance, 1928
Land Bailiff, Grade I, L. and D. O., Butterworth	1,200	00	56	Infirmity of body
Government Recruiting Officer, Labour Office, Penang	2,340	00	50	Under the Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Enactment, 1932
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies, P. ...	420	00	56	Optional retirement
Hospital Asst., Grade I, General Hospital, Penang	1,920	00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200	00	45	Do.
Store-keeper, Marine Dept., Penang ...	780	00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560	00	35	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine, Penang ...	240	00	49	Accelerated retirement Section 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540	00	48	Age limit
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540	00	51	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540	00	57	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540	00	53	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
Zohara binte M. Hussin ...	208	13		1st May, 1932.
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	507	50		5th October, 1932
Loh Kon Yin	* 503	75		1st November, 1932
J. F. Regis	362	50		1st October, 1932
Mahadi bin Agus	352	50		Do.
S. T. Manuel	808	69		4th November, 1932
Ch'ng Chin Bee	476	00		15th December, 1932
Major H. G. Simpson ...	†‡ 3,267	93		1st January, 1933
J. W. Haddon	3,400	00		Do.
J. W. Patel	1,535	62		Do.
Bakar bin Man	* 91	88		Do.
V. K. Rama Iyer	868	87		12th January, 1933
Mohamed Naina Merican ...	1,010	62		1st March, 1933
A. Kandiah	987	50		Do.
Puteh bin Awang	180	00		1st January, 1933
Mohd. Said bin Lebai Yaakub	194	62		Do.
Yunus bin Yaakub ...	193	50		Do.
Ibrahim bin Haji Ali ...	228	94		Do.
C. Abishegam	1,378	00		26th January, 1933
Shaik Ibrahim bin Haji Mustan	1,795	50		1st April, 1933
Tan Chin Kim	† 212	72		3rd June, 1933
Govindasamy	111	25		15th January, 1933
Yeoh Choo Lee	1,014	76		12th January, 1933
Ismail bin Brahim ...	192	50		16th January, 1933
R. V. Jambu	872	50	Colonial Government	1st March, 1933
Yahaya bin Mat Din ...	101	50		1st January, 1933
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	1,257	50		1st June, 1933
Pertab Singh	* 77	00		1st February, 1933
A. C. Gnanamuthu ...	† 1,017	10		1st November, 1932
W. H. Stubington ...	† 412	97		1st June, 1933
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	216	56		5th April, 1933
Etam Mohd. Joonus bin Abdul Hamid	298	75		10th May, 1933
Mohd. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah	732	21		5th July, 1933
Mat Aris bin Chain ...	159	64		22nd April, 1933
Miss D. Fernandez (Mrs. D. Scharenguivel)	592	50		31st March, 1933
Kam Kee Cheang	† 42	85		17th January, 1933
M. P. Anthony	840	00		19th June, 1933
Law Chit Mun	1,113	88		20th August, 1933
K. P. Vengadasalam ...	144	37		16th June, 1933
Liew Pau Loog	123	38		1st April, 1933
T. Drury	†‡ 436	93		3rd October, 1933
P. T. Allen	†‡ 2,114	89		14th October, 1933
Man bin Mahat	201	50		1st September, 1933
Mohd. Khalid bin Haji Othman	1,590	00		Do.
L. B. Balavendrum ...	1,318	75		12th September, 1933
Po Thong	194	25		6th September, 1933

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share. ‡ Full Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	540	00	52	Age limit
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200	00	49	Do.
Sanitary Overseer, Health Branch, Penang	1,560	00	57	Retrenchment
Light-keeper, Marine, Lighthouses, P. ...	1,200	00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools, P.	720	00	55	Infirmity of body
Senior Sanitary Inspector, Grade II, Health Branch, Penang	2,520	00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, D. O., Butterworth ...	1,920	00	41	Do.
Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	9,600	00	59	Age limit
Deputy Government Analyst	9,600	00	51	Accelerated retirement
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	4,200	00	50	Do.
Beacon Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine	300	00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	49	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, P.W.D.	2,520	00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400	00	52	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	41	Do.
Do. ...	540	00	50	Do.
Do. ...	540	00	52	Do.
Do. ...	540	00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D.	3,120	00	52	Optional retirement
Clerk-in-Charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	3,780	00	56	Do.
Accountant, Labour Office	4,800	00	57	Age limit
Peon, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office	300	00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police	2,760	00	50	Do.
Vehicles Peon, District Office (Rural Board), B. Mertajam	420	00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400	00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	480	00	31	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,120	00	51	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Gatekeeper and Watchman, Hospitals and Dispensaries	240	00	55	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,080	00	46	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Surveys ...	9,600	00	48	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Marine	540	00	52	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade II, D. O., Dindings ...	1,200	00	52	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560	00	57	Age limit
Notice Server, Special Grade, D.O., Nibong Tebal	396	00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400	00	37	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Labour Office ...	1,560	00	34	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	42	Do.
Shroff, Special Grade, Police	2,280	00	57	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Regry, S.C.	420	00	55	Optional retirement
Electrical Overseer, P.W.D.	2,640	00	43	Abolition of Office
European Master, English Schools ...	8,400	00	57	Age limit
Resident Councillor	16,800	00	57	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	480	00	52	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Regry, Supreme Court	3,180	00	51	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Special Class, District Office, Butterworth	3,000	00	50	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Special Grade, Chinese Secretariat	420	00	57	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
N. Ramasamy	130	89	Colonial Government	16th August, 1933
Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mohd. Siraj	762	51		31st August, 1933
Sahar bin Chet Chi ...	159	00		1st November, 1932
Mohd. Salleh bin Abdul Gaffoor	132	75		8th October, 1933
Muthiah, son of Angusamy ...	* 105	40		28th December, 1932
Mohd. Hassan b. Mohd. Kassim	446	25		1st September, 1933
Appa Kutti	* 63	50		18th August, 1933
Nallatamby	* 103	69		28th December, 1933
Gopal	* 104	13		Do.
Wanchee bin Mohd. Hussain ...	1,183	00		9th November, 1933
H. Smith	‡ 4,293	34		10th October, 1933
S Ambrose	1,298	00		27th November, 1933
R. Kumeravelu	566	25		1st December, 1933
Kamis bin Hassan ...	61	76		28th November, 1933
Che May bin Bob	198	75		4th October, 1933
Osman bin Puteh	140	66		15th November, 1933
Darose bin Hamid ...	150	00		23rd September, 1933
S. Ponnusamy	107	50		23rd December, 1933
F. E. Harmer	† 5,004	68		23rd October, 1933
S. Letchman Das	705	25		18th December, 1933
Kamariah binte Lebai Mat ...	* 209	81		1st January, 1934
Soosay	* 33	41		1st December, 1933
Sahid bin Bakar	95	40		15th February, 1934
Abu Bakar bin Mat ...	207	56		11th December, 1933
S Muthu	121	50		22nd April, 1934
Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	368	75		16th April, 1934
Tan Joo Choon	392	00		13th June, 1934
Narayana	* 92	25		9th May, 1934
Soib bin Aim	180	00		16th July, 1934
R. Ignatius	1,108	25		30th July, 1934
A. B. Murray	† 9	13		29th January, 1934
Mustafa bin Abu Bakar ...	517	50		1st September, 1934
Sheik Mohamed Rouse ...	929	50		1st August, 1934
T. Mahmud bin Tunku Haji Yusoff	269	29		Do.
C Murugiah	540	00		27th October, 1934
Mohd. Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan	977	50		1st November, 1934

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Office-keeper, Police	324 00	51	Infirmity of body
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	45	Do.
Revenue Officer, Grade III, Monopolies ...	480 00	43	Do.
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	360 00	56	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office ...	408 00	44	Retrenchment
Stamp Vendor, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	1,680 00	43	Infirmity of body
Gardener, Quarantine Station, Pulu Jerejak, Health Branch	240 00	47	Do.
Lineman, Class II, Post Office	420 00	39	Retrenchment
Do. ...	240 00	41	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade, Hospitals and Dispensaries	3,120 00	48	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Surveyor of Ships, Marine Surveys ...	9,600 00	52	Abolition of Office
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, Supreme Court	3,540 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, District	1,200 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons ...	324 00	52	Do.
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	51	Do.
Notice Server, Special Grade, Land Office	384 00	57	Age limit
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720 00	42	Infirmity of body
Office-keeper, Police	300 00	47	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,600 00	51	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, P.W.D., Province Wellesley	1,680 00	51	Retrenchment
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	51	Age limit
Mason, Public Works Dept.	132 00	53	Medical grounds
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Dept. ...	288 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	46	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, General Post Office ...	360 00	44	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	43	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Medical, Hospital & Dispensaries	1,680 00	44	Do.
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	360 00	42	Retrenchment
Notice Server, Grade I, District Office, Balik Pulau	360 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	46	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class III, Labour Office (General Clerical Service)	1,200 00	34	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	47	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education	3,120 00	34	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,920 00	32	Do.
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	38	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Boarding Officer, Marine	2,400 00	54	Optional retirement

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*		$	c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued					
A. Krishnasamy		155	40	Colonial Government	1st November, 1934
Lim Chew Keat *alias* Lim Ewe Keat		273	13		3rd December, 1934
Miss C. Reid	*	1,428	00		17th December, 1934
Wong Soon Loy		477	75		27th November, 1934
Shahabudin bin Mydin ...		261	63		16th September, 1934
Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad		506	25		24th October, 1934
E. J. Polglase	*†	2,710	44		12th July, 1934
M. H. Pawauteh		1,072	50		1st August, 1934
Mrs. A. Hosey		363	37		1st January, 1934
Mrs. F. E. Oates		361	88		Do.
Raman	‡	48	66		9th November, 1934
Awang bin Man	‡	107	81		27th December, 1934
Doraysamy	‡	98	00		1st January, 1935
Mohamed Zain bin Abdullah ...		510	00		5th January, 1935
C. D. Quarmby	*	2,622	08		18th January, 1935
Shamsoodin bin Md. Joonoos ...		1,991	00		1st February, 1935
M. Shunker Pillay		1,514	50		15th February, 1935
Senawi bin Mohd. Yunus ...		512	50		26th October, 1934
Che Mat bin Jusoh ...		356	12		23rd December, 1934
S. E. Scharenguivel ...		1,873	13		27th March, 1935
Soodin bin Sahari	‡	82	69		2nd January, 1935
Bab bin Man		231	56		10th March, 1935
Rahmat bin Md. Hussain ...		512	00		22nd February, 1935
Hamid Khan bin Mohd. Ibrahim Khan		1,503	75		4th March, 1935
Isahak bin Mohd. Taib ...		480	00		9th April, 1935
Zainol bin Jusoh		218	25		29th April 1935
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Said ...		356	25		Do.
Khor Ewe Kin		712	50		7th June, 1935
S. Appasamy	‡	96	52		17th April, 1935
					19th June, 1935
Daud bin Mat Din	*	152	47		
Mrs. A. V. Reutens ...		395	44		1st June, 1935
Joon bin Mat	‡	93	75		1st January, 1935
Chembee bin Kachee Ebrahim		400	00		1st November, 1935
P. R. B. Scully		626	00		7th November, 1935
P. J. Cornelius		553	75		1st November, 1935
Yacob bin Mat	*	975	00		6th October, 1935
Ayaroo *alias* Aiyar ...	‡	122	50		7th November, 1935
Chew Paik Wan		506	58		11th December, 1935
Mrs. E. J. Shelley ...		595	00		10th October, 1935
Yeap Kok Leong ...		306	85		1st October, 1935
Baidah binte Din	†‡	133	9		5th March, 1935
Ismail bin Mohamed Gauth ...		236	23		20th December, 1935
Husain bin Husainsah ...	†	309	98		24th October, 1935
Othman bin Mohamed Ali ...		233	63		2nd November, 1935

* Full Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	444	00	47	Age limit
Clerk, Class III, Education	1,140	00	36	Do.
Matron, Class I, Medical, Hospital and Dispensaries	4,320	00	50	Retirement under Section 11 (1) (*a*) of the Pensions Ord. 1928
Clerk & Interpreter, Medical, Health Branch	1,680	00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education	840	00	41	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200	00	49	Do.
Asst. Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	8,700	00	47	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education	3,600	00	49	Abolition of Appointment
Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Education	2,280	00	31	Do.
Senior Staff Nurse, Medical, Health Branch	1,800	00	59	Age limit
Gardener, P. W. D., Penang	204	00	55	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., B. Mertajam	300	00	43	Do.
Carpenter, Gardens Dept., Penang ...	384	00	50	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,200	00	55	Age limit
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700	00	56	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280	00	44	Voluntary retirement
Clerk, Special Class, District Court, Civil, Penang	3,120	00	55	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840	00	50	Do.
Inspector of Works, P. W. D., Penang ...	4,440	00	55	Age limit
Postman, Grade II, Posts and Telegraphs	324	00	33	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Post Office	780	00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920	00	36	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	3,600	00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	40	Do.
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400	00	37	Do.
Postman, Grade II, Post Office ...	324	00	45	Do.
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Harbours, Marine	456	00	43	Do.
Typist, Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	1,140	00	50	Voluntary retirement
Market Peon, Rural Board, B. Mertajam ...	300	00	43	Termination of service
Clerk, Class III, Land Office ...	1,200	00	42	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Audit	1,920	00	38	Do.
Clerk, Class III, D.O., B. Mertajam ...	1,200	00	52	Optional retirement
Hospital Asst., Grade I, Medical, H. & D.	2,160	00	44	Infirmity of body
Peon, Class I, Analyst's Dept. ...	300	00	45	Do.
Assistant Grade I, Excise Dept. ...	1,800	00	40	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400	00	34	Do.
Clerk, Class III, D.O., Dindings ...	1,140	00	36	Abolition of office
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Dindings	540	00	45	Age limit
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	900	00	35	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Dindings	840	00	43	On medical grounds
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Penang	840	00	35	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued*			
Special Allowances			
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	* £125-0-0	Secretary of State	1st October, 1903
Miss S. E. Maundrell ...	† £50-0-0		18th May, 1916
H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) ...	642 85		6th February, 1920
Mrs. Lim Siew Knew ...	360 00		31st March, 1922
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	‡ 300 00		9th June, 1922
J. van Cuylenburg ...	‡ 552 00		1st January, 1921
T. S. Layu	‡ 368 00		1st November, 1920
R. Ethirajalu	‡ 118 60		1st April, 1921
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	§ 240 00		2nd August, 1925
Chew Poh Hoon	60 00		1st March, 1927
Jam Binte Matt Saman ...	¶* 216 00		1st November, 1929
J D. B. Kellar	1,028 57		1st September, 1929
Mrs. A. M. Gregory ...	134 04		1st May, 1930
		Colonial Government	
Teh binte Che Aim ...	120 00		17th October, 1924
Lehnar Singh	114 00		28th May, 1930
Madam Cheah Saw Choo ...	300 00		6th July, 1931
Indot bin Nayan	9 28		2nd May, 1933
Madam Lo Lean Ngob ...	300 00		20th February, 1934
Husein Bee binte Kupeh ...	84 00		16th May, 1934
Mrs. M. A. Pearson ...	110 04		2nd July, 1934
Madame Ng Seong Tye ...	240 00		19th November, 1934.
POLICE PENSIONS			
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900
Wazir Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903
Awang bin Jaffar	76 79	Colonial Government	21st June, 1903
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903
Jewand Singh	65 51		17th February, 1905

* For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permenant).
† So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208/17.
‡ Reduced Pension. § To be drawn for 1 year from 2-8-35.
¶ Allowance to be paid during the lifetime, *vide* Penang 1769/21.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
...	...	...	
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei)	...	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	56	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death	...	...	...
Class I, Survey Department	£240-0-0	74	...
1st Grade, Asst. Surveyor, Survey Department	£180-0-0	51	...
Widow of the late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter and Clerk, Police ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Gan Keong Eang, Grade I, Assistant Monopolies, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. For as long as her son remains a free scholar	...	...	...
Widow of Mohd. bin Abdullah, late Engineer, Marine, Penang	...	...	...
Inclusive and in addition to his pension ...	...	...	...
Inclusive and subject to review after 5 years from 1st May, 1930, Widow of the late N. A. R. Gregory retired Clerk, Class II, District Court	...	...	...
Widow of Shaik Rahmatullah, a Govt., Pensioner, Allowance to be continued till 31st December, 1935	...	...	...
1st Class S.P.C., Police, P.	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Theah Khye Choe, Asst. Superintendent, Post Office, P. ...	...	...	To be paid to her until youngest child reaches 18 or in the event of her death to be paid to her children until the youngest child reaches 18. (The youngest child Theah Koh Kee was born on 19-2-31)
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823, Penang ...			In addition to his pension
Widow of the late Mr. Foo Eng Hong, pensioner—subject to annual report on her circumstances (Penang 3708/34) ...	300 00		
Grandmother of the late Chek Mat bin Mohamed pensioner-subject to annual review	84 00		
Widow of the late Mr. A. L. W. Pearson pensioner (Police 1835/30)	110 04		
Widow of the late Mr. Moo Kee Ann, Asst. Interpreter, Chinese Secretariat, Pg. Allce ceases on 19-11-35			
Corporal of Police	180 00	78	Age
Do.	204 00	74	Infirmity of body
Drill-Instructor of Police	420 00	77	Age
Sergeant of Police	240 00	77	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	67	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	204 00	71	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued*			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66	Secretary of State	1st March, 1905
Juar Singh	57 00	Colonial Government	17th October, 1905
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905
Sunder Singh	57 00		9th March, 1906
Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...	201 00		1st July, 1906
Baga Singh	49 82		1st October, 1906
Chanda Singh	45 25		1st November, 1906
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State	22nd April, 1907
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40	Colonial Government	16th September, 1908
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan	72 00		1st December, 1908
Kajan Singh	53 44		20th November, 1908
Kunda Singh	60 00		16th November, 1908
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88	Secretary of State	27th September, 1909
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1910
Bakar bin Brahim	62 40		1st March, 1910
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910
Din bin Talib	97 88		19th August, 1911
Gurdit Singh	48 00		9th September, 1911
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912
Sahid bin Kurus	140 40		1st January, 1913
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60		Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh	45 00		2nd March, 1913
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913
Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...	111 67		1st April, 1913
Maghar Singh	46 50		14th March, 1913
Hussain bin Mat	89 60		4th June, 1913
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913
Bhagwan Singh	42 10		24th April, 1911
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913
Periasamy	133 06		Do.
Ram Singh	153 85		22nd November, 1913
Sobha Singh	51 20		10th December, 1913
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914
Boota Singh	60 80		14th February, 1914
Narain Singh	68 98		9th June, 1914
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...	103 71		8th July, 1914
Sapuran Singh	160 29		25th July, 1914
Budh Singh	42 00		3rd September, 1914
Dun bin Che Man	58 80		1st March, 1915
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...	£72-0-0	Secretary of State	14th February, 1915
Samah bin Samat	93 00	Colonial Government	22nd April, 1915
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915
Chat bin Dollah	56 00		5th June, 1915
Kishen Singh	67 20		11th June, 1915
Khor Gooi	38 00		31st July, 1915
Mun bin Mat	53 20		10th November, 1915
Jamel Singh	51 20		Do.
Mr. R. Purvis	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916
Jaggat Singh	70 40		7th February, 1916
Mr. H. Hart	£140-0-0	Secretary of State	18th April, 1916
Hussain bin Abu Bakar ...	72 80	Colonial Government	20th September, 1916
Narain Singh	75 00		19th January, 1917
Hakim Singh	67 20		14th March, 1917
Santa Singh	48 00		24th April, 1917
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		1st August, 1917
Sahaad bin Salleh	135 20		Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Acting Sergeant of Police	860 00	64	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	79	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	74	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192 00	74	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police	157 00	74	Do.
Do.	181 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	186 00	74	Do.
European Constable of Police	560 00	73	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	71	Age
Constable of Police	132 00	77	Do.
Corporal of Police	188 00	62	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	67	Do.
European Police Constable	560 00	53	...
Corporal of Police	192 00	70	Age
Constable of Police	144 00	70	Do.
Do.	144 00	73	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	149 00	70	Do.
1st Class Corporal of Police	195 77	69	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234 ...	180 00	58	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	68	Age
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312 00	68	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force	168 00	69	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372 00		Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force	268 00	68	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174 36	57	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	72	Age
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	180 00	63	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 41	...	Ill-health
Sergeant, Police Force	312 00	68	Age
Drill Instructor, Police Force	420 00	68	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force	307 00	68	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	60	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 115	180 00	69	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ...	192 00	61	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	217 82	...	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9	248 91	66	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ...	310 23	71	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 229	168 00	65	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 438	180 00	65	Age
Sergeant, No. 5	300 00	65	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223	168 00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	192 00	56	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519	156 00	59	Do.
Do. No. 200	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ...	192 00	60	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	65	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9 ...	192 00	59	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	65	Do.
Police Constable, No. 110	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	228 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75 ...	192 00	55	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ...	180 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	62	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3	312 00	63	Age

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*					
Police Pensions—Continued					
Maghar Singh		42	00		2nd August, 1917
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...		58	80		5th October, 1917
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...		42	00		1st October, 1917
Arjan Singh		68	40		7th February, 1918
Santa Singh		45	93		8th February, 1918
Boor Singh		48	00		1st March, 1918
Uttam Singh		149	44		6th April, 1918
Awang bin Man		91	20		1st September, 1918
Omar bin Dollah	*	128	40		1st March, 1919
Mat Daud bin Man ...	*	135	00		18th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	*	126	00		1st June, 1919
Badan Singh	*	80	00		13th August, 1919
Gayah	*	83	39		21st August, 1919
Vir Singh	*	73	80		28th August, 1919
Kala Singh	*	90	00		9th April, 1919
Jiwa Singh	*	81	00		25th November, 1919
Labh Singh	*	75	00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus	*	95	00		1st November, 1919
Kishen Singh	*	95	20		20th December, 1919
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	*	187	64		1st February, 1920
Mr. H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) ...	*	1,890	00		6th February, 1920
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	*	192	00		1st May, 1920
Pal Singh	*	81	00		15th June, 1920
Hamid bin Awang ...	*	125	00		19th August, 1920
Santa Singh	*	100	00		30th March, 1920
Chanda Singh	*	56	87		22nd October, 1920
Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...	*	130	00		21st November, 1919
Bhaggat Singh	*	83	91		21st October, 1920
Awang bin Daud	*	197	60	Colonial Government	2nd June, 1921
Darsah bin Hussain ...	*	394	33		1st September, 1921
Daud bin Haji Tahir ...	*	295	33		1st December, 1921
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	*	298	33		Do.
Nidham Singh	*	121	65		3rd December, 1921
Mat bin Ismail	*	468	92		7th January, 1922
Mat Taib bin Mat	*	197	60		1st June, 1922
Mat Hussin bin Itam ...	*	289	17		1st January, 1922
Long bin Itam	*	189	70		24th July, 1922
Akope bin Sahid	*	192	53		1st October, 1922
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	*	433	33		Do.
Mat bin Awang	*	297	57		1st December, 1922
Mat Arshat bin Man ...	*	233	70		1st January, 1923
Bur Singh	*	144	40		8th December, 1922
Awang bin Slayman ...	*	265	00		1st January, 1923
Lah bin Min	*	188	00		15th December, 1922
Sadoo Singh	*	114	00		20th January, 1923
Yope bin Taib	*	348	00		1st January, 1923
Ismail bin Mydin	*	182	00		1st March, 1923
Doola Singh	*	122	87		20th March, 1923
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	*	315	00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin	*	413	83		1st April, 1923
Udah bin Saman	*	278	33		25th March, 1923
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	*	192	00		1st May, 1923
Awang bin Junus	*	290	89		1st June, 1923
Awang bin Rasip	*	215	97		1st August, 1923
Ayope bin Taib	*	225	00		3rd August, 1923
Gurdit Singh	*	117	17		10th November, 1923
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	*	247	63		1st January, 1924

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ...	192	00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 404	168	00	63	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168	00	61	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	216	00	53	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13, Police Force	180	00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43, Police Force	192	00	47	Do.
Drill Instructor, Police Force	360	00	62	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	228	00	62	Age
Constable, Police Force	300	00	61	Do.
Do.	300	00	60	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	360	00	61	Age
Constable, Police Force	300	00	56	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V, Police Force ...	360	00	54	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300	00	51	Do.
Do.	300	00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	324	00	45	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300	00	46	Do.
Detective, Police Force	360	00	60	Age limit
Corporal, Police Force	336	00	51	Infirmity of body
Detective, Police Force	360	00	63	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400	00	56	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	360	00	61	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	324	00	49	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300	00	60	Age limit
Do.	300	00	53	Infirmity of body
Do.	300	00	55	Do.
Do.	300	00	59	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Sikh, Police Force ...	321	33	49	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	456	00	60	Age limit
Sergeant, Police Force	780	00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	720	00	59	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	600	00	59	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504	00	57	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	1,020	00	57	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 544 ...	456	00	58	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police ...	600	00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police ...	504	00	55	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...	456	00	58	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...	780	00	61	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351 ...	456	00	57	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 96 ...	456	00	58	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456	00	51	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21	600	00	58	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659	456	00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 322 ...	456	00	50	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1	720	00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	552	00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110 ...	456	00	51	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 27	600	00	60	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5	780	00	59	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 11	600	00	56	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 370	456	00	58	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2	595	00	57	Do.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 297 ...	456	00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 20	552	00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force	456	00	44	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force ...	552	00	56	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Mat Amin bin Talip ...	* 312	00		1st December, 1923
Din bin Puteh	* 316	67		1st February, 1924
Mala Singh	* 114	00		9th March, 1924
Lehna Singh	* 125	25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai	* 166	44		1st April, 1924
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305	83		Do.
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 276	67		1st July, 1924
Wadhawa Singh	* 135	53		21st June, 1924
Bachan Singh	* 168	68		11th July, 1924
F. Mann	* 2,185	00		26th July, 1924
Hernam Singh	* 114	00		12th September, 1924
Hajoora Singh	* 138	70		7th November, 1924
Mat Esah bin Khamis ...	* 162	77		5th November, 1924
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176	07		1st December, 1924
Arjan Singh	* 143	50		6th November, 1924
Rulia Singh	* 139	97		30th December, 1924
Wahap bin Man	* 196	97		1st February, 1925
Che Man bin Ahamad ...	* 118	43		17th March, 1925
Man bin Mahat	* 136	80		1st May, 1925
Govindan	* 267	50		Do.
Labh Singh	* 122	87		12th May, 1925
Bir Singh	* 124	77		26th May, 1925
Yeap bin Arshad	* 358	42		1st June, 1925
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286	67		1st August, 1925
Darose bin Long	* 284	43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 267	00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1925
Viryam Singh	* 127	93		25th June, 1925
Mat bin Yacob	* 228	00		9th July, 1925
Sajada Singh	* 133	99		2nd July, 1925
Tapa bin Pei	* 221	03		1st August, 1925
Bachitar Singh	* 120	33		22nd July, 1925
Din bin Daud	* 201	33		1st September, 1925
Mohamed Hashim bin Che Hat	† 321	00		1st January, 1926
Man bin Mat Arshad ...	† 156	28		2nd January, 1926
Din bin Arshat	† 149	75		10th February, 1926
Man bin Ismail	† 90	44		27th January, 1926
Osman bin Haji Yaakob ...	† 134	93		19th February, 1926
Mat Jelas bin Kamis ...	† 203	09		1st June, 1926
Cheah Eng Siew	† 311	50		Do.
Taib bin Din	† 366	43		1st May, 1926
Din bin Ali	† 230	00		Do.
Lasim bin Mat	† 231	25		Do.
Dollah bin Taib	† 170	53		1st July, 1926
Lah bin Sahid	† 172	42		Do.
Ebrahim bin Mat Janei ...	† 176	70		Do.
Shaari bin Musah	† 231	87		1st September, 1926
Yip bin Ariff	† 148	67		9th June, 1926
Samsudin bin Mat Hashim ...	† 109	73		Do.
Salam bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 195	62		1st August, 1926
Din bin Lehab	† 170	05		Do.
Salleh bin Sidik	† 124	93		1st November, 1926
Mat Esah bin Samat ...	† 201	25		1st October, 1926
Phuman Singh	† 124	93		10th September, 1926
Awang bin Jusoh	† 132	32		1st December, 1926

* Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, Police Force ...	780	00	57	Age limit
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, Police Force	600	00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, Police Force	456	00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, Police Force ...	504	00	51	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, Police Force	456	00	49	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, Police Force ...	600	00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	600	00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	552	00	56	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	4,920	00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, Police Force	456	00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force ...	456	00	50	Do.
Constable, No. 112, Police Force ...	456	00	50	Do.
Constable, No. 679, Police Force ...	456	00	55	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ...	504	00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, Police Force ...	456	00	55	Do.
Constable, No. 572, Police Force ...	456	00	55	Do.
Constable, No. 227, Police Force ...	456	00	40	Do.
Constable, No. 138, Police Force ...	456	00	58	Age
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, Police Force	600	00	57	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 246, Police Force ...	456	00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 10, Police Force ...	456	00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	720	00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600	00	59	Age
Corporal, No. 14, Police Force ...	552	00	56	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, Police Force	720	00	55	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 230, Police Force ...	456	00	49	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 13, Police Force ...	456	00	56	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force	504	00	54	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 606, Police Force ...	456	00	60	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, Police Force ...	456	00	46	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 234, Police Force ...	456	00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2	720	00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 259	456	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 95	456	00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10	504	00	36	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 15	504	00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2	720	00	54	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 4 ...	840	00	60	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5	780	00	61	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4	660	00	56	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2	660	00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 310	456	00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 262	456	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 207	456	00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 6	600	00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 101	456	00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 90	456	00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 13	600	00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78	456	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 112	456	00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 6	552	00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189 ...	456	00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348	456	00	54	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*					
Police Pensions—Continued					
Nika Singh	*	99	75		30th October, 1926
Awang Tot bin Dris ...	*	160	07		1st January, 1927
Daud bin Che Mat ...	*	120	00		6th November, 1926
Arope bin Hamid	*	205	00		1st April, 1927
Minkoom bin Din	*	264	75		Do.
Puran Singh	*	110	68		28th January, 1927
Mat Nor bin Jappar ...	*	174	30		1st June, 1927
Dan bin Ali	*	154	85		1st July, 1927
Anduar bin Haji Ali ...	*	152	62		Do.
J. Costello	†	2,223	00		20th July, 1927
Saiboo bin Kassim ...	*	111	15		1st July, 1927
Zahid bin Mat Akib ...	*	162	07		9th June, 1927
Durani bin Jaeh	*	166	72		1st September, 1927
Taib bin Mangee	*	183	82		Do.
Hamat bin Ibrahim ...	*	202	97		1st August, 1927
Mohamed bin Mat Salleh ...	*	114	47		1st September, 1927
Hussein bin Awang ...	*	173	85		1st August, 1927
Mahat bin Sahid	*	155	80		Do.
Budh Singh	*	109	25		20th June, 1927
Aboo Bakar bin Hussain ...	*	381	06		1st October, 1927
Awang bin Din	*	167	68		1st December, 1927
Surat Singh	*	98	32		4th July, 1927
Mat Daud bin Mohd. Ali ...	*	152	00		6th July, 1927
Mat Arope bin Ismail ...	*	177	97		1st October, 1927
Surain Singh	*	142	01		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Sahat	*	175	97		1st September, 1927
Sahid bin Slayman ...	*	168	15		1st October, 1927
Sham Singh	†	154	70	Colonial Government	17th August, 1927
Tara Singh	*	90	73		28th September, 1927
Latif bin Che Hat ...	*	206	25		1st December, 1927
Taib bin Din	*	173	77		1st January, 1928
Mat Esah bin Daud ...	*	198	00		Do.
Heera Singh	*	219	89		28th September, 1927
Beedin bin H. Abdul Ghaffar ...	*	181	12		1st November, 1927
Haider bin Ariff	*	334	75		1st January, 1928
Yeap bin Mat	*	180	98		13th March, 1928
Abass bin Bedoie	*	308	75		1st January, 1928
Mohamed bin Samsu ...	†	158	65		1st March, 1928
Kirpal Singh	†	95	95		19th November, 1927
Mota Singh	†	104	50		13th April, 1928
Kanaya Singh	†	156	75		Do.
Lah bin Mat	†	157	70		1st April, 1928
Chee bin Sudin	†	133	00		18th November, 1927
Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor ...	†	164	33		1st March, 1928
C. Harwood	†	1,460	00		18th June, 1928
A. S. Wilson	†	2,450	25		1st May, 1928
Mat Esah bin Dahaman ...	†	208	15		1st June, 1928
Mehma Singh	†	114	47		3rd May, 1928
Zora Singh	†	113	53		1st June, 1928
Hussain bin Mat	†	139	50		1st July, 1928
Tamby bin Majit	†	167	68		1st September, 1928
Awang bin Long Yah ...	†	206	31		Do.
Yeap bin Brahom	†	152	00		1st August, 1928
Sudin bin Lah	†	145	82		10th August, 1928
Sahat bin Chain	†	142	03		Do.
Mat Salleh bin Hassan ...	†	142	97		1st September, 1928
Sahud bin Musa	†	137	75		Do.

* Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 143 ...	456	00	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 148	456	00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 255	408	00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 25	600	00	53	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade III	720	00	55	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 156 ...	456	00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 40	504	00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 208	456	00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2	456	00	54	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector	6,480	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218	456	00	43	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 3	552	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 434	456	00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 219	456	00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 26	552	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255	456	00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 139	456	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424	456	00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348 ...	456	00	53	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3	780	00	58	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 250	456	00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55	456	00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 87	456	00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 26	504	00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23	600	00	53	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 11	504	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 214	456	00	53	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4	504	00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296 ...	456	00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 12	600	00	56	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 12	504	00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 24	552	00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3498	720	00	56	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504	00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	780	00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2524	456	00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	780	00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1882	456	00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3197 ...	456	00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3109 ...	456	00	45	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3158 ...	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2310	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 170	456	00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714	504	00	52	Age limit
Inspector of Police	4,800	00	55	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	6,480	00	63	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380	552	00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120 ...	456	00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3122 ...	456	00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900	456	00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2496	456	00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 2392	600	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2472	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2520	456	00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2516	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2475	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2525	456	00	52	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*					
Police Pensions—Continued					
Awang bin Mat	*	210	62		1st September, 1928
Ibramsah bin Mydinsah ...	*	120	00		1st November, 1928
Yope bin Din	*	299	00		1st January, 1929
Ramayah	*	112	55		3rd November, 1928
Mat Dris bin Awang Man ...	*	217	90		1st January, 1929
Slayman bin Jusoh ..	*	130	38		1st December, 1928
Mat bin Kassim	*	446	25		1st February, 1929
Mat Hassan bin Isa ...	*	198	13		1st January, 1929
Meh bin Kariah	*	215	00		1st March, 1929
Doon bin Taib	*	110	68		21st February, 1929
Kaka Singh	*	122	08		1st April, 1929
Dahaman bin Hassan ...	*	85	50		21st February, 1929
Teh bin Mohd. Isa ...	*	269	25		1st August, 1929
Hassan bin Haji Jusoh ...	*	116	02		23rd May, 1929
Jahaya bin Mat Akib ...	*	175	27		1st July, 1929
Seman bin Soam	*	112	10		Do.
Ibrahim bin Puteh ...	*	140	14		16th May, 1929
Hamat bin Mat Sahat ...	*	118	27		1st August, 1929
Awang bin Hussain ...	*	163	40		18th July, 1929
Munsha Singh	*	106	95		27th July, 1929
Hazara Singh		129	20		15th August, 1929
Jasin bin Lebai Tahir ...	*	175	87		1st December, 1929
Sundar Singh	*	124	93		18th September, 1929
Darus bin Mat	*	129	20		1st December, 1929
Daud bin Mat Ali ...	*	166	25		1st January, 1930
Sheriff bin Kamis	*	210	00		21st November, 1929
Sarif bin Ibrahim	*	137	75		1st February, 1930
Mat Isa bin Hadi	*	153	43		21st November, 1929
Che Mat bin Sahat ...	*	180	00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1929
Mat bin Bakar	*	211	25		1st February, 1930
Mohd. Kassim bin Isahak ...	*	164	62		4th December, 1929
Che Mat bin Mat Saman ...	*	127	30		Do.
Sham Singh	*	178	75		11th December, 1929
Pal Singh	*	309	56		13th May, 1930
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Amin	*	178	57		29th January, 1930
Mat bin Pehee	*	136	50		1st April, 1930
Tara Singh	*	168	13		13th March, 1930
Sahari bin Chee	*	129	20		5th March, 1930
Akobe bin Chat	*	132	52		Do.
Lim bin Mat Esah ...	*	202	50		17th February, 1930
Weryam Singh	*	86	45		19th February, 1930
Yope bin Mat	*	171	00		1st July, 1930
Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Zain ..	*	136	80		19th March, 1930
Hakam Singh	*	126	82		19th February, 1930
Man bin Bidin	*	274	50		26th March, 1930
Kehr Singh	*	103	55		Do.
Awang bin Man	*	135	37		5th March, 1930
Tamby Kechi bin Baharum ...	*	168	04		16th April, 1930
Awang bin Kaman ...	*	149	62		9th April, 1930
Chee bin Saman	*	138	70		1st June, 1930
Yope bin Bidool	*	201	88		27th May, 1930
Mat Sidik bin Karim ...	*	210	00		1st July, 1930
Indar Singh	*	157	21		2nd April, 1930
Yope bin Driss	*	184	57		27th May, 1930
Darus bin Awang	*	194	81		11th June, 1930
Harnam Singh	*	233	12		1st August, 1930
Sahari bin Mat	*	118	27		26th July, 1930
Kehr Singh	*	86	92		10th July, 1930

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Corporal, No. 2382	600	00	50	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 34 ...	480	00	52	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2399	780	00	51	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7 ...	600	00	45	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2398	660	00	53	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2359	504	00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401	1,020	00	57	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390	600	00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1677	600	00	52	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable	456	00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3342	456	00	51	Age
Police Constable, No. 1890	456	00	37	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659	720	00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112	504	00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2464	456	00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2526	456	00	41	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1691	504	00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320	456	00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2190	456	00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317	504	00	42	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3069	456	00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700	504	00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107 ...	456	00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2565	456	00	51	Age
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1801 ...	456	00	51	Age limit
Corporal, Province Wellesley ...	600	00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, Province Wellesley ...	456	00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2306, Province Wellesley	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1669, Province Wellesley ...	552	00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2394	600	00	50	Do.
Corporal (2nd Class)	552	00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2088	456	00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 3562	600	00	55	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3494	780	00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1680	600	00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2368	504	00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3561	600	00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2025	456	00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2433	456	00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 1685	600	00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3225 ...	456	00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2463	456	00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1950	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3522	456	00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2399	720	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3526	456	00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1929	456	00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 1722	600	00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1871	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2067	456	00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1672	600	00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2388	600	00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3453	504	00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2381	504	00	50	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant	660	00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 3475	600	00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2488	456	00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3529	456	00	45	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Mat bin Had	* 161	50		30th July, 1930
Khamis bin Dahaman ...	* 97	85		7th September, 1930
Man bin Jusoh	* 95	95		29th July, 1930
Lam bin Mat Esa	* 157	22		8th October, 1930
Jagir Singh	* 85	50		17th September, 1930
Daman bin Jaffar ...	* 296	58		17th October, 1930
Kehar Singh	* 86	45		15th October, 1930
Daman bin Man ...	* 156	47		25th September, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	* 148	75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid	* 105	00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	* 89	77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis	* 338	02		Do.
Che Wang bin Yakob ...	* 157	70		28th October, 1930
Pain bin Mat	* 114	38		21st October, 1930
Mat Desa bin Etam ...	* 162	45		23rd November, 1930
Meh bin Kassim	* 120	65		11th December, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid	* 105	00		15th October, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	89	77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis	338	02		Do.
Itam bin Sahat	141	55		1st January, 1931
Hamat bin Akobe	346	92		1st May, 1931
Jowala Singh	86	45		14th January, 1931
Jang Singh	88	82		Do.
Kala Singh	146	93		28th November, 1930
Ahmad bin Taib	157	50		1st June, 1931
Yeah bin Adam	144	37		14th January, 1931
Hussain bin Abdullah ...	224	12		11th March, 1931
Arope bin Mohamed ...	175	87		4th February, 1931
Hassan bin Itam	174	28	Colonial Government	11th March, 1931
Kadin bin Kader	92	19		4th February, 1931
Sa'ari bin Chat	112	43		19th May, 1931
Mat Ali bin Mat Tahir ...	121	60		12th April, 1931
Cha bin Ali	98	10		6th May, 1931
Awang bin Hashim ...	147	25		15th April, 1931
Lehnar Singh	64	60		28th May, 1930
Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	237	88		27th May, 1931
Lah bin Itam	229	53		1st September, 1931
Mat Hashim bin Jappar ...	137	75		17th May, 1931
Pain bin Yeap	105	92		30th June, 1931
Omar bin Awang	143	45		6th June, 1931
Man bin Meh	195	30		1st August, 1931
Kassim bin Dollah ...	155	32		1st October, 1931
Senawi bin Mat Saman ...	148	20		12th July, 1931
Eusope bin Lebai Mat ...	530	83		1st September, 1931
Mat bin Awang	92	62		30th August, 1931
Awang bin Slaiman ...	141	53		18th August, 1931
Mat Din bin Ibrahim ...	120	17		29th August, 1931
Husain bin Pitchey ...	294	13		1st December, 1931
Abu Osman bin Samat ...	160	55		4th September, 1931
Chee bin Hassan	266	25		1st November, 1931
Mohd. Amin bin Dahaman ...	164	35		19th August, 1931
Suit bin Abdullah	186	90		1st December, 1931
Awang bin Taib	213	75		16th October, 1931
Lah bin Ali	161	91		30th September, 1931
Bhagat Singh	157	22		16th December, 1931
Govindan	257	50		1st January, 1932
Mahmood bin Dollah ...	172	90		Do.
Bishan Singh	210	62		16th February, 1932

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 1808	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2452	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2411	456 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2528	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3533	456 00	41	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1653	960 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3135	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2367	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 2391	600 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1895	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1923	456 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1654	408 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2040	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1702	552 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2326	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2408	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1895, Police, Penang ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1923, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
3rd Class P.C., No. 1654, do. ...	408 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2585, Police, Penang	456 00	49	Do.
Detective P.C. Grade I, No. 3, Police, P.	960 00	51	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3329, Police, Penang	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 3125, do. ...	456 00	42	Do.
1st Class S.P.C., No. 3275, Police, P. ...	456 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2360, do. ...	504 00	49	Age limit
Do. 1725, do. ...	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2395, do. ...	660 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1699, Police, P. ...	504 00	50	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1686, Police, Penang ...	456 00	49	Do.
3rd Do. 2589, do. ...	408 00	38	Do.
3rd Do. 2369, do. ...	408 00	40	Do.
1st Do. 2013, do. ...	456 00	42	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 1843, do. ...	432 00	38	Do.
1st Do. 1707, do. ...	456 00	47	Do.
1st Class S. P. C. Police, do. ...	456 00	32	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2400. do. ...	660 00	49	Do.
Do. 2386, do. ...	660 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2534, do. ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. 2577, do. ...	456 00	49	Do.
Do. 2142, do. ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2383, do. ...	504 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2485, do. ...	456 00	49	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2355, Penang ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, do. ...	1,440 00	52	Age limit
1st Class S.P.C. No. 2445, do. ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 1737, do. ...	600 00	39	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2501, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1661, do. ...	780 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2351, do. ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1671, do. ...	720 00	53	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2196, do. ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1729, do. ...	504 00	57	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1667, do. ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1718, do. ...	504 00	44	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3504, do. ...	456 00	54	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 17, Penang	600 00	53	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 1930, Penang ...	456 00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3478, Penang ...	600 00	50	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Hassan bin Haji Ariffin ...	122	55		6th December, 1931
Lee Ah Lid	103	50		1st April, 1932
Puteh bin Junus	122	55		30th December, 1931
Mat bin Taib	664	63		1st April, 1932
Sahood bin Yeip	368	68		17th March, 1932
Hussain bin Sahat	155	08		13th March, 1932
Jan bin Hassan	120	75		24th May, 1932
Abdul Hamid bin Yahaya ...	220	00		16th April, 1932
Darus bin Hussain ...	245	25		27th May, 1932
Mohamed bin Ali	186	76		13th March, 1932
Hashim bin Ariff	173	75		27th April, 1932
Mat Saman bin Mat ...	128	72		1st June, 1932
Dollah bin Hussain ...	288	43		Do.
Salam bin Mohd. Taib ...	278	20		27th June, 1932
Mat bin Hassan	142	03		1st August, 1932
Bakar bin Mohd. Zain ...	110	64		22nd April, 1932
Jaffar bin Musah	155	15		24th January, 1932
Saad bin Mat Isa	148	62		22nd June, 1932
Omar bin Kassim	165	90		1st August, 1932
Cham Chai	183	75		1st September, 1932
Gan Cheng Kee	126	88		1st October, 1932
Cheman bin Arope ...	112	57		1st September, 1932
Santa Singh	236	31		14th December, 1932
Abdul bin Man	105	82		19th November, 1932
Ishak bin Jasin	93	58		9th December, 1932
Mohamed bin Haji Md. Sum ...	244	12		12th November, 1932
Mat Hashim bin Kassa ...	95	25		17th November, 1932
Ismail bin Man	126	40		23rd December, 1932
Mota Singh	90	25		7th December, 1932
Din bin Hussain	97	50	Colonial Government	15th November, 1932
Bakar bin Aut	113	53		14th December, 1932
Hajee bin Spihee	122	60		14th January, 1933
Hamid bin Man	113	05		Do.
Partab Singh	91	67		7th March, 1933
Maghar Singh	95	95		14th March, 1933
Lee Ah Sang	243	25		1st February, 1933
Sahidin bin Kunoot ...	114	00		1st May, 1933
Awang bin Mungi ...	113	05		25th March, 1933
Mat Din bin Man ...	152	25		28th February, 1933
Pain bin Puteh	134	42		23rd December, 1932
Said bin Awang	89	77		5th November, 1932
Sahat bin Mat	98	80		17th April, 1933
Sahood bin Jahaya ...	152	77		Do.
Mat Kamis bin Dahaman ...	142	50		16th April, 1933
Ramlee bin Haji Saman ...	106	14		7th April, 1933
Awang bin Abu	160	55		Do.
Chat bin Che Man ...	171	95		16th June, 1933
Surain Singh	502	56		18th August, 1933
Hussain bin Awang ...	122	89		1st June, 1933
Musah bin Mohamed ...	107	83		21st November, 1933
Sahat bin Abdul Rahman ...	201	88		3rd August, 1933
Indot bin Nayan	146	58		2nd May, 1933
Mat Driss bin Man ...	131	10		6th August, 1933
Isahak bin Mat Din ...	109	25		20th August, 1933
Eusoff bin Bakar	109	25		17th June, 1933
Goh Ah Seng	153	13		1st October, 1933
Phuman Singh	83	18		6th March, 1933
Prem Singh	179	87		22nd August, 1933

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
2nd Class Corporal, No. 1856, Penang ...	552	00	38	Infirmity of body
Detective P. C. Grade V, No. 24, Penang	480	00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2428, Penang ...	456	00	40	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, Penang ...	1,560	00	52	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 1656, Penang	1,020	00	52	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1734, Penang ...	456	00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1713, Penang ...	504	00	39	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1676, Penang ...	600	00	48	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1665, Penang ...	720	00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1726, Penang ...	504	00	43	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1723, Penang ...	600	00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2578, Penang ...	456	00	41	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1655, Penang ...	780	00	49	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 1668, Penang ...	960	00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1746, Penang ...	456	00	48	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2078, Penang ...	552	00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 2372, Penang ...	600	00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2356, Penang ...	504	00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1720, Penang ...	504	00	48	Age limit
Detective P. C. Grade II, No. 5, Penang ...	840	00	48	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV, No. 14, Penang	600	00	48	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2424, Penang ...	456	00	39	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553, Penang ...	720	00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2009, Penang ...	456	00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2418, Penang ...	456	00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2248, Penang ...	456	00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2560, Penang ...	504	00	42	Do.
Corporal (1st Class) No. 2174, Penang ...	600	00	38	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3304, Penang ...	456	00	38	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2503, Penang ...	504	00	39	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2094, Penang ...	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1758 ...	456	00	38	Defective eyesight
Do. No. 2030 ...	456	00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3099	456	00	42	Do.
Do. No. 3123	456	00	37	Do.
Depôt Police Constable, Grade II, No. 6 ...	840	00	47	Optional retirement
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2549 ...	456	00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 1979 ...	456	00	47	Do.
Do. No. 1716 ...	456	00	41	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2523 ...	456	00	41	Do.
Do. No. 1796 ...	456	00	32	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1821 ...	456	00	34	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1693	504	00	42	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2048 ...	456	00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 1916 ...	456	00	36	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1690 ...	456	00	45	Do.
Do. No. 2574 ...	456	00	48	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 3499 ...	1,020	00	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2022	504	00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2041 ...	456	00	35	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1681	600	00	47	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1823	660	00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2164 ...	456	00	42	Do.
Do. No. 2168 ...	456	00	35	Infirmity of mind
Do. No. 1752 ...	456	00	47	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, Grade IV, No. 11	600	00	47	Age limit
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3385	456	00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 3515 ...	456	00	47	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Rose bin Rahman	106	44		8th August, 1933
Ali bin Abass	130	63		8th September, 1933
Awang bin Mat	142	03		20th September, 1933
Sahat bin Musah	110	68		5th October, 1933
Jappar bin Mat Jaman ...	143	92		Do.
Abdul Rashid bin Haji Abdul Rahim	188	80		19th September, 1933
Bhola Singh	131	10		24th September, 1933
Bishan Singh	185	62		1st November, 1933
Omar bin S'man	160	55		21st October, 1933
Sudin bin Man	123	97		19th September, 1933
Pain bin Awang	204	00		3rd October, 1933
Chain bin Shariff	168	76		7th October, 1933
Mat bin Sahad	198	13		19th October, 1933
Mat bin Hassan	150	17		3rd December, 1933
Sahat bin Awang	103	55		16th November, 1933
Mayah bin Karsah ...	122	55		28th November, 1933
Mat Din bin Mat Taib ...	238	75	Colonial Government	24th January, 1934
Ismail bin Daud	103	07		5th January, 1934
Musah bin Senawi ...	152	47		Do.
Hamzah bin Sudin ...	76	31		2nd February, 1934
Madon bin Sheriff ...	115	61		16th January, 1934
Din bin Jassin	205	71		4th February, 1934
Rabi bin Aji	159	37		16th March, 1934
Mat Ariff bin Mat Snm ...	110	20		20th April, 1934
Tahar bin Yacob	300	62		1st May, 1934
Sahid bin Mat Hashim ...	136	80		12th May, 1934
Sajjan Singh	329	06		1st July, 1934
Osman bin Nayan ...	182	70		24th June, 1934
Bahari bin Eusope ...	123	50		1st June, 1934
Hamat bin Samah ...	240	75		19th July, 1934
Mat Jatin bin Yeap ...	116	85		1st September, 1934
Tara Singh	191	25		12th August, 1934
Waryam Singh	104	98		15th August, 1934
Awang bin Akay	133	65		24th August, 1934
Nunchee bin Haji Dahalam ...	106	87		20th July, 1934

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 2132	504	00	32	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1864 ...	456	00	44	Do.
Do. No. 2584 ...	456	00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 2173 ...	456	00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 1914 ...	456	00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1679	504	00	45	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 3248	456	00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3461	600	00	47	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2513 ...	456	00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 2073 ...	456	00	40	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2389	720	00	49	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2458	600	00	39	Do.
Do. No. 1694	600	00	43	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 1922	660	00	38	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2193 ...	456	00	37	Do.
Do. No. 2324 ...	456	00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1683	600	00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2096	456	00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2582	456	00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2303	456	00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2046	456	00	35	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2361	660	00	39	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1696	600	00	47	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2146	456	00	37	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1652	780	00	46	Defective Vision
1st Class P. C. No. 2309	456	00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3485	780	00	55	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 1730	504	00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1773	456	00	45	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2362	720	00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1755	456	00	46	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3459	540	00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3144	456	00	39	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2207	396	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1921	456	00	35	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Hussain bin Mat	121	13		13th October, 1934
Chat bin Man	234	37		1st November, 1934
Wasawa Singh	149	63		30th October, 1934
Hashim bin Jusoh	720	00		6th December, 1934
Hashim bin Jalai	181	65		1st December, 1934
Chemeh bin Awang ...	101	18		9th November, 1934
Dahaman bin Mat ...	112	50		2nd December, 1934
Man bin Din	131	78		9th November, 1934
Osman bin Mat Taib ...	150	58		11th December, 1934
Sarwan Singh ... ... *	149	80		22nd December, 1934
Junus bin Sahid	145	35		11th December, 1934
Jagat Singh	320	00		1st February, 1935
Sundar Singh	80	85		13th February, 1935
Gurdit Singh	204	38		1st March, 1935
Ishar Singh ... ... *†	90	30		23rd January, 1935
Hashim bin Hussain ...	131	57		28th February, 1935
Jusoh bin Kadir	166	88	Colonial Government	15th February, 1935
Thakar Singh	100	70		22nd April, 1935
Mat Ali bin Pandak ...	166	25		1st April, 1935
Isahak bin Sahid	142	97		Do.
Mohamed bin Meh ...	117	80		15th April, 1935
Mohamed bin Haji Ismail ...	100	70		12th March, 1935
Hashim bin Man	166	73		20th April, 1935
Ibrahim bin Nayan ...	201	74		12th April, 1935
Taib bin Mat Isa	151	52		15th April, 1935
Mat bin Hamzah	117	32		3rd April, 1935
Mat Zain bin Abdullah ...	394	19		1st July, 1935
Puran Singh	82	91		2nd July, 1935
Meh bin Ishak	159	38		22nd May, 1935
Brahim bin Noah	136	20		5th March, 1935
Ooi Chew Lim	153	40		1st June, 1935
Sadhu Singh	110	68		16th October, 1935
C. Smith ... ... *	1,771	00		23rd October, 1935
Che Rouse bin Md. Saman ...	198	75		1st October, 1935
Daros bin Mat Amin ...	164	83		29th October, 1935
Allex Box	203	30		24th December, 1935

* Full Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENANG PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 2075	456	00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2375	540	00	46	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3464	456	00	46	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police	1,800	00	46	Age limit
Lance Corporal, No. 2477	504	00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2195	456	00	34	Infirmity of body
2nd Class P. C. No. 2077	432	00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 2429	504	00	35	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2313	456	00	43	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal, No. 3298 ...	504	00	34	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2604	456	00	41	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3487	600	00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3346	396	00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3451 ...	600	00	49	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3393	396	00	40	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1795	456	00	40	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1695	600	00	39	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3254	456	00	33	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2519	456	00	45	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2054	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2100	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2550	456	00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2307	456	00	45	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 2364	600	00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1945	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2512	456	00	42	Do.
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 2384 ...	1,020	00	45	Age limit
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3373 ...	396	00	33	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 2072	600	00	36	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2083	432	00	36	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade IV No. 13 ...	624	00	39	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3090 ...	456	00	38	Do.
Chief Inspector, S.S.	5,040	00	45	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2042	720	00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 1972	456	00	42	Do.
Detective P. C. Grade III, No. 9 ...	744	00	39	Do.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
MALACCA			
Superannuation Allowances			
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902
Manap bin Lam	30 25	Colonial Government	1st February, 1911
Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang	72 00		1st June, 1913
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		1st March, 1915
Leman bin Ahmat ...	90 00		Do.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	* £12-16-0	Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81	Colonial Government	1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee	539 40		10th January, 1917
Mr. A. E. Clough	* £9-6-2		15th October, 1917
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang	360 00		1st January, 1918
J. Felix	180 00		Do.
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victor ...	450 00		1st October, 1918
,, F. Nonis	500 00		1st November, 1918
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		1st June, 1919
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	† 327 20		1st April, 1920
Lagis bin Mahmud ...	† 154 56		1st September, 1920
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	† 283 20		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad ...	† 84 96		1st January, 1921
Haji Long bin Arif ...	† 344 00		1st May, 1921
G. W. Angus	† 351 43		Do.
Abu bin Jamal	† 170 52		1st September, 1921
Dolah bin Haji Mohamed ...	† 84 24		1st November, 1921
Kung Thean Sung ...	† 1,428 57		1st January, 1922
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	† 8,600 00		26th May, 1922
Hussein bin Sulaiman ...	† 279 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed bin Ismail ...	* 29 36		1st July, 1916
A. G. Theseira	† 2,080 00		1st November, 1922
Amat bin Kechil	† 87 00		1st June, 1922
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak	† 99 36		1st August, 1922
Haji Ahmad bin Baba ...	† 96 84		22nd October, 1922
M. Yusof bin Daud ...	† 95 76		1st November, 1922
Abdulrahim bin Husin ...	† 400 40		1st January, 1923
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	† 1,130 25		1st November, 1922
A. M. Askey	*† 431 93		1st December, 1922
Boon Koh Chye	* 498 00		23rd June, 1923
Ma'Ali bin Bakar	* 82 80		1st August, 1923
E Sta Maria	* 1,766 67		1st February, 1924
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	* 224 04		1st January, 1924
Maimunah binte H Mohd. Salleh	* 188 40		1st April, 1924
Husin bin Ripin	† 432 00		1st April, 1924
G. W. Grawley	† 1,535 00		6th November, 1924
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ...	† 259 25		1st January, 1925
Mayasin bin Ejah ...	† 176 00		Do.

* Colony's share. † Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	65	Infirmity of body
Forester	201 67	69	Do.
Mistress, Vernacular School	180 00	68	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	59	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	65	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court	3,600 00	...	...
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	1,200 00	66	Infirmity of body
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept.	1,044 00	62	Do.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	70	Ill-health
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	72	Age
Clerk, Class III Education Office ...	720 00	55	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	70	Old Age and Ill-health
Do. do	360 00	72	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	51	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,080 00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	480 00	71	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	528 00	66	Do.
Do. do	576 00	70	Do.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine	302 40	65	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	576 00	60	Ill-health
Do. do	576 00	60	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	64	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	69	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department	£180-0-0	48	Inefficiency
Forester, Forest Department	480 00	64	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department ...	240 00	67	Ill-health
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department	£250-0-0	70	Age
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	69	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	68	Old Age
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	67	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120 00	69	Old Age
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Linggi, Alor Gajah	240 00	72	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	360 00	65	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	300 00	61	Do.
Head Cook, Malay College	276 00	68	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	672 00	66	Old Age
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay College	1,980 00	62	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I	2,674 00	53	Inefficiency
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,440 00	56	Age limit
Lascar, Harbours, Marine	240 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D.	2,880 00	65	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office	696 00	66	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	66	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	720 00	66	Age limit
Warder-in-charge, Prisons	3,600 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	64	Age limit
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin ...	264 00	65	Do.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh ...	* 233	75	Colonial Government	1st January, 1925
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz ...	* 353	12		Do.
Seow Ban Seng	* 1,520	00		1st November, 1924
Che Aminah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh	* 120	48		1st April, 1925
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106	80		12th June, 1925
A. A. Das	* 1,012	00		28th April, 1925
S. Rengasamy Pillay ...	* 91	80		1st January, 1925
W. Langham-Carter ...	*† 8,019	74		14th April, 1925
Senah binte H. M. Salleh ...	* 120	48		1st November, 1925
Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin	* 286	25		1st December, 1925
Goh Peng Lim	‡ 1,200	00		1st January, 1926
K. Thambiah	*† 221	24		26th April, 1925
Chellong Pillay	‡ 1,401	00		25th May, 1926
E. de Silva	‡ 660	94		1st October, 1926
Seman bin Ahmat	* 133	92		Do.
J. Thomazios	‡ 750	75		2nd December, 1926
Haji Noordin bin Ismail ...	‡ 340	00		1st December, 1926
Che Omar bin Ludin ...	‡ 399	09		1st January, 1927
B. Sta Maria	‡ 1,084	12		Do.
Abdul Manan bin Pita ...	‡ 375	14		Do.
Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Manan	‡ 600	00		Do.
Main bin Sukor	‡ 81	00		Do.
Baba bin Hussein ...	‡ 358	90		Do.
L. J. F. Lazaroo	‡ 495	62		1st June, 1927
Abdul Ghani bin Kulop ...	* 95	28		1st July, 1927
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ahmad	‡ 385	93		12th May, 1927
Hitam bin Janudin ...	* 84	00		23rd August, 1927
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	† 140	64		1st October, 1927
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	† 167	04		Do.
Othman bin Sebeh ...	* 600	00		1st December, 1927
A. Doraisamy	*‡ 566	79		1st February, 1928
Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah ...	* 205	31		1st January, 1928
Sulong bin Md. Ariff ...	* 553	37		Do.
Sulong bin Kassim ...	* 205	31		Do.
R. M. Nunis	* 1,500	00		Do.
H. Md. Yusof bin H. Abdul Rahman	* 415	63		20th March, 1928
W. M. L. Bower	* 4,251	25		20th June, 1928
Bibon bin Leman	* 216	00		9th July, 1928
Chu Kim Toh	† 327	09		1st November, 1928
Saban bin Yusof	* 217	13		1st January, 1929
Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad	* 185	06		Do.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510	00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	750	00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies ...	2,280	00	65	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	396	00	65	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	396	00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,880	00		Do.
Peon, Survey Department	240	00	44	Age limit
Resident Councillor	14,400	00	66	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	372	00	65	Do.
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin	900	00	40	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca	2,400	00	64	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680	00	43	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,880	00	42	Do.
Boarding Officer—Harbours, Marine ...	1,500	00	64	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	60	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680	00	64	Age limit
Teacher, Police School	960	00	60	Optional retirement in veiw of age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	810	00	62	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520	00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	900	00	62	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	1,200	00	66	Age limit
Peon, District Office, Jasin	240	00	63	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	1,140	00	60	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,560	00	65	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	348	00	48	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140	00	57	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	240	00	60	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department	456	00	51	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II	600	00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	600	00	63	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board	3,000	00	56	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	61	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140	00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	61	Do.
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,000	00	60	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840	00	62	Age limit
Superintendent of Police	11,400	00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	59	Infirmity of body
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,920	00	40	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	61	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	61	Do.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension			Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—*Continued*		$	c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Continued					
H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba ...	*	433	75	Colonial Government	1st January, 1929
H. Long bin Mohamed Amin	*	169	31		Do.
Mohamed Salleh bin Sahat ...	*	182	25		Do.
Mahmud bin Yusof ...		187	31		Do.
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali ...	*	204	78		Do.
Ja'amat bin Sulong ...		89	70		Do.
Kadim bin Yahya ...	*	324	62		13th June, 1929
Che Meriam bte. Md. Said ...		152	47		Do.
Che Abu bin Ali	*	229	00		1st November, 1929
V. Maniccam	*	254	95		1st June, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin Pendek ...	*	764	37		8th May, 1929
A. M. de Razario	†	130	50		24th October, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad ...	†	41	86		1st October, 1923
M. R. Govindasamy ...	†‡	439	87		13th January, 1930
Said bin Tambi	*	109	69		1st January, 1930
Inche Mohd. Taib bin Bawanudin	*†	127	70		1st April, 1930
Che Matzin bin Jalal ...	*	240	00		1st August, 1930
P. Nagalingam	*	734	25		22nd May, 1930
Inche Baba bin Abdulrahim ...	‡	362	81		1st July, 1930
Md. Derus bin Baba ...	*	180	00	Secretary of State	8th October, 1930
S. Arunasalam Pillay ...		183	00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1931
G. Holden		4,621	87		1st April, 1931
Che Othman bin Haji Yusoff ...		360	50		1st July, 1931
Che Baba bin Md. Saad ...		161	44		Do.
J. R. Dissanaike		2,103	75		27th September, 1931
Che Omar bin Haji Amat ...		85	00		1st October, 1931
A. S. Reddi	†	1,103	15		24th July, 1931
Che Md. Yasin bin Haji Md. Saad		361	04		16th October, 1931
Abu Noh bin Ahmad ...		234	00		1st January, 1932
Md. Dali bin Muhammad ...		523	75		Do.
A. L. Klassen		930	00		2nd February, 1932
Mohamed bin Bakar ...		232	37		1st January, 1932
A. Poulier		1,956	37		2nd February, 1932
Haji Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...		400	47		15th December, 1931
R. S. de Souza		2,250	00		1st June, 1932
Seman bin Ali		109	69		1st April, 1932
Daud bin Haji Salleh ...	*	156	83		12th June, 1932
Ali bin Haji Abdullah ...	*	128	35		1st June, 1932
Mohamed bin Yusof ...	†‡	149	76		12th October, 1931
Long bin Said		238	50		1st July, 1932
D. Theseira		2,052	75		1st October, 1932
Hasan bin Said		113	44		1st September, 1932
Yahya bin Sheik Obeit ...		210	00		1st October, 1932
Mat bin Triang		378	19		1st August, 1932
Mohamed Isa bin Bador ...	‡	131	75		27th July, 1932
D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar ...	†	188	58		22nd December, 1931

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960	00	61	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	59	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office ...	540	00	61	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	324	00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840	00	57	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	510	00	60	Do.
Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons	480	00	61	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,920	00	51	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,680	00	58	Optional
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Surveys	1,020	00	52	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420	00	62	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate Grade III, Survey Department	1,020	00	60	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouse	300	00	60	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680	00	55	Optional retirement
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480	00	60	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	2,640	00	51	Infirmity of body
Sanitary Overseer, District Office, Alor Gajah	900	00	55	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	750	00	46	General Inefficiency
Land Bailiff, Land Office, Malacca ...	360	00	59	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., M. ...	10,200	00	57	Age and Length of service
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, M.	840	00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, do. ...	540	00	57	Do.
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., M. ...	6,600	00	59	Age limit
Signalman, Harbours, Marine, Malacca ...	240	00	57	Optional retirement
Extra Asst. Controller of Labour, Malacca	4,800	00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, M. ...	900	00	58	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, M.	540	00	54	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, M.	1,200	00	55	Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade I, Land Office, M. ...	1,920	00	58	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, M.	780	00	58	Do.
Inspector, P.W.D., Malacca	4,440	00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, M. ...	1,560	00	43	Infirmity of mind
Office Asst., Resident Councillor's Office, Malacca	4,500	00	58	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	300	00	63	Do.
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408	00	55	Do.
Do. do.	408	00	49	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca	660	00	40	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, P.W.D., Malacca ...	720	00	65	Age limit
Assistant, C. L. R., L. and D. O., L. O., M	4,140	00	55	Optional retirement Section 8 (ii) (*b*) of Pens. Ord., 1928
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, Malacca ...	300	00	53	Optional retirement
Process Server, Special Grade, Registry, Supreme Court, M.	420	00	57	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Post Office, Malacca	960	00	53	Retirement under Cir. 26/31
Forest Guard, Forest Dept., Malacca ...	408	00	48	Retrenchment
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, M.	4,560	00	49	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Continued				
S. Harding	357	50	Colonial Government	24th November, 1932
Sain bin Ali	*† 60	83		18th April, 1931
Haji Jahusin bin Amza ...	* 181	94		1st January, 1933
Alang bin Mohd. Amin ...	213	19		Do.
K. L. Chitty	1,275	00		Do.
B. Gomes	1,043	62		Do.
Mohd. Ali bin Tahir ...	483	31		Do.
Abdullah b. Abdul Hamid ...	432	00		Do.
Ahmad bin Othman ...	538	75		Do.
Abdul Rahim bin Ahmad ...	383	44		Do.
Mohd. Baki b. Mohd. Saad ...	483	31		Do.
Abu Bakar bin Alias ...	305	44		Do.
Muslim bin Ahmad ...	295	75		Do.
Mohamed bin Sabtu ...	273	00		Do.
Alias bin Lani	210	37		Do.
Kassim bin Shukor ...	206	44		Do.
Mohd. Ali b. Abdul Rahman ...	225	75		Do.
Jak bin Mastan	* 98	55		Do.
Haji Ahmad b. Naam ...	358	75		Do.
Mohamed bin Haris ...	270	75		1st April, 1933
Ahmad bin Abdul	779	62		5th April, 1933
Ong Kim Seng	981	25		29th March, 1933
Wee Jit Choon	442	00		5th April, 1933
A. de Costa	406	00		6th March, 1933
Chooni Singh	325	00		5th April, 1933
R. B. de Roza	1,934	75		1st June, 1933
A. Thomas	575	00		15th March, 1933
E. J. Gunaratnam ...	* 277	80		20th December, 1932
Teo Chin Whatt	756	00		20th May, 1933
Nudin bin Yahyah ...	166	18		1st October, 1933
W. F. Peters	1,203	13		Do.
Liow Ban Poh	381	25		9th August, 1933
F. A. de Witt	1,498	26		1st November, 1933
Miss H. P. Angus ...	454	50		18th September, 1933
Mohd. Arshad bin Haji Omar	1,404	00		2nd December, 1933
Din bin Omar	*† 81	59		1st January, 1933
Seman bin Haji Hashim ...	93	00		1st October, 1933
Asar bin Basir	* 289	56		1st January, 1934
W. Olaguera	† 176	24		Do.
Mrs. W. Kesslar	‡ 750	00		Do.
E. Astrock	‡ 2,051	24		10th May, 1934
Wee Eng Guan	811	12		24th March, 1934
Bachee bin Ismail ...	205	18		1st June, 1934
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	423	43		17th June, 1934

* Annual allowance. † Colony's share. ‡ Full Pension.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Light-keeper, Lighthouses, Marine, M. ...	1,200	00	53	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department, Malacca	540	00	42	Do.
Demang (Penghulu), D.O., Alor Gajah ...	492	00	74	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	52	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,600	00	45	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,760	00	44	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140	00	51	Do.
Do. ...	1,080	00	47	Do.
Do. ...	1,200	00	52	Do.
Do. ...	960	00	51	Do.
Do. ...	1,140	00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	810	00	51	Do.
Do. ...	840	00	47	Do.
Do. ...	840	00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	48	Do.
Do. ...	540	00	44	Do.
Technical Instructor, Vernacular Schools ...	720	00	47	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324	00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840	00	50	Do.
Assistant Cable Jointer, Post Office ...	720	00	53	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	44	Accelerated retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000	00	41	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920	00	35	Do.
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals & Dispensaries	1,680	00	42	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IIA, Post Office	1,560	00	33	Accelerated retirement
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	4,260	00	50	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400	00	34	
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,800	00	49	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Do. ...	1,920	00	49	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	408	00	52	Age limit
Teacher Subordinate, Grade I, Post Office	3,000	00	53	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,200	00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Police	3,120	00	53	Optional retirement
Staff Nurse, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,440	00	47	Medically unfit
Clerk, Special Class, Audit	3,120	00	52	Optional retirement
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Department	600	00	36	Sec. 2 of the Pensions (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	52	Age limit
Demang, Penghulu District Office, Alor Gajah	492	00	81	Do.
Basketry Instructor, Sultan Idris Training College, Tanjong Malim	3,120	00	44	Abolition of Office
Woman Teacher, Class IIIB, English Schools, Education	2,400	00	35	Section 10 of the Pens. Ord. 1928 (Inefficiency)
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	3,420	00	52	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520	00	43	Infirmity of mind
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept.	420	00	52	Optional retirement
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,500	00	35	Sec. 2 of Pens. (Temp. Prov.) Ordinance, 1932

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
MALACCA—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Abdullah bin Salleh ...	877 85	Colonial Government	8th May, 1934
N. K. Bain	*† 6,754 96		10th February, 1934
Endin bin Baba	‡ 209 25		17th May, 1934
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	* 4255		13th July, 1933
Mrs. Mary Noris nee Tan Mei Yoke	360 00		7th October, 1934
Katang Pillay	107 19		1st October, 1934
Husin bin Aji	435 00		10th November, 1934
Hamid bin Amat	192 00		30th November, 1934
Abdullah bin Md. Arif ...	552 50		1st January, 1935
Haji Ahmat bin Haji Japar ...	‡ 130 35		Do.
Mohd. Dom bin Haji Yayah ...	858 38		8th February, 1935
Haji Ma'ali bin Haji Ismail ...	‡ 103 95		1st May, 1935
W. M. Millington	*† 1,756 43		20th October, 1935
Md. Yasin bin Md. Yusof ...	221 06		12th April, 1935
Soh Cheng Bun	2,250 00		20th July, 1935
Ang Boon Hock	1,783 88		18th July, 1935
Lateh bin Kulop	‡ 202 95		1st November, 1935
S. Emmanuel	2,266 00		27th October, 1935
Rahmat bin Haji Ali ...	‡ 90 94		1st October, 1935
Mohd. Isa bin Ahmad ...	507 50		18th October, 1935
Gendut bin Nahu	932 00		30th November, 1935
Wong Chong	130 63		10th July, 1935
Police Pensions			
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17	Colonial Government	16th October, 1897
Ali bin Husin	141 99		1st July, 1902
Raman bin Syed	41 80		4th September, 1902
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902
Rentah bin Allee	72 00		1st March, 1907
Jaffar bin Hasan	72 37		26th April, 1909
Mehan Singh	53 17		27th August, 1909
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60		18th June, 1909
Amin bin Sahat	105 10		16th October, 1910
Abdulrahman bin Musah ...	114 00		1st May, 1913
Hamid bin Salleh	42 00		1st July, 1913
Chare Singh	44 80		1st May, 1914
Manap bin Lateh	80 00		1st November, 1914
Alam bin Kinchu	83 29		16th January, 1915
Dial Singh	44 80		25th March, 1915
Hassan bin Kalil	111 73		1st June, 1915
Mr. J. R. Evans	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916
Veer Singh	42 00		26th February, 1916
Saudagar Singh	44 80		26th January, 1916
Kehar Singh	40 00		7th June, 1916
Prem Singh	44 00		20th December, 1916
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917
Ludin bin Aboo	104 57		13th March, 1918
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918
Busu bin Suboh	§ 217 00		1st June, 1920

* Colony's share. † Full Pension. ‡ Annual allowance. § Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,760	00	44	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600	00	51	Abolition of Office
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	720	00	50	Retrenchment
Inspector of Malay Schools, Kelantan ...	2,400	00	33	Medical grounds
Woman Teacher, Class II, English Schools, Education	1,920	00	30	Abolition of Appointment
Peon, Class I, Treasury	300	00	51	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200	00	46	Infirmity of body
Exchange Lineman, Post Office ...	720	00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class IA, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	51	Optional retirement
Penghulu, Permi, Land Office ...	396	00	74	Old Age
Hospital Asst. Grade I, Medical, H. & D.	2,520	00	43	Infirmity of body
Penghulu, Tanjong Kling, L.O. ...	396	00	75	Old Age
Resident Councillor	14,400	00	51	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	50	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	4,500	00	55	Age limit
Office Assistant, Treasury	4,020	00	48	Infirmity of body
Demang Penghulu, D. O., Jasin ...	492	00	75	Optional retirement
Asst. Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280	00	50	Do.
Process Server, Grade III, D.O., A.G. ...	300	00	45	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	50	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,920	00	55	Age limit
Tailor (formerly 1st Class P. C. No. 2712) Police	456	00	35	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	83	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	75	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	120	00	71	Do.
Do.	156	00	83	Do.
Do.	144	00	74	Do.
Sergeant of Police	217	11	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	187	67	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	72	Do.
Sergeant of Police	210	00	76	Age
Corporal, Police Force	228	00	71	Defective vision
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	61	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ...	168	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 22	168	00	66	Age
Corporal, No. 18	228	00	61	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283 ...	168	00	65	Age
Corporal, No. 4	228	00	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0		66	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ...	168	00	64	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 124 ...	168	00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 151 ...	156	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168	00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	396	00	65	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300	00	71	Age
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...	168	00	62	Do.
Sergeant, Police Force	420	00	63	Age limit

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Mamat bin Kassim ...	* 190	00		1st December, 1920
Lidin bin Endin	* 134	40		1st October, 1920
L. Hickey	* 2,325	00		26th November, 1920
W. Pritchard	* 1,044	00		8th February, 1922
Ali bin Hassan	* 142	10		26th August, 1922
Dollah bin Kallay ...	* 304	00		1st January, 1923
Sunder Singh	* 192	69		15th February, 1923
Endin bin Bohoh	* 120	97		1st April, 1923
Samund Singh	* 84	00		7th May, 1923
Gidho Singh	* 120	33		1st December, 1923
J. Nolan	* 2,871	00		5th May, 1924
Kapur Singh	* 146	93		4th April, 1924
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	* 361	99		1st May, 1924
Phuman Singh	* 127	30		12th June, 1924
Bulat bin Kemboh ...	* 172	90		13th June, 1924
Kishen Singh	* 128	57		23rd July, 1924
Suboh bin Ujang	* 291	04		1st August, 1924
Repit bin Hassan	* 266	60		23rd July, 1924
Surain Singh	* 129	20		18th October, 1924
Jalil bin Tahir	* 226	87		29th September, 1924
Naik bin Itam	* 209	63		1st March, 1925
Abubakar bin Yahah ...	* 191	90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	* 483	08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	* 255	83		18th March, 1925
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	* 281	67		1st April, 1925
Budh Singh	* 134	90	Colonial Government	29th April, 1925
Husin bin Kechik	* 299	17		1st May, 1925
Majid bin Ngah	* 252	70		Do.
Saman bin Montil	* 207	50		9th May, 1925
Ali bin Sulong	* 142	50		1st August, 1925
Maharop bin Lesut ...	* 177	87		Do.
H. Kassim bin H. Sulong ...	* 383	50		1st July, 1925
Hamid bin Hussin ...	* 335	56		1st October, 1925
Gurdit Singh	* 119	70		30th October, 1925
Junos bin Hamid	† 148	13		11th March, 1926
Ismail bin Aman	† 350	63		1st May, 1926
Changa Singh	† 103	07		14th May, 1926
Long bin Manap	† 140	71		28th September, 1926
Ibrahim bin Moalap ...	† 112	09		6th March, 1927
Lengong bin Sulong ...	† 124	56		24th May, 1927
Saop bin Lesut	† 118	80		2nd July, 1927
Khamis bin Ibrahim ...	† 126	00		11th August, 1927
Mohamed bin Indot ...	† 200	00		5th November, 1927
Ghicher Singh	† 98	25		6th December, 1927
Mahadi bin Ujang ...	† 189	00		11th December, 1927
Latip bin Dagang	† 170	53		1st April, 1928
Nar Singh	† 81	00		15th March, 1928
Eusope bin Taslim ...	† 112	50		15th May, 1928
Amat bin Taib	† 116	85		1st September, 1928
Kassim bin Hassan ...	† 94	05		Do.
Ludin bin Sulong	† 259	73		1st May, 1929
E. J. Brownings	† 1,185	00		25th January, 1929
Matsom bin Said	‡ 180	00		1st September, 1929
Abu bin Mohamed ...	‡ 85	97		2nd August, 1929
Nayan bin Kulop	‡ 180	00		17th July, 1929

* Revised Pension. † Revised Pension. ‡ Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Constable, Police Force	300	00	70	Old Age
Corporal, Police Force	336	00	59	Defective vision
Chief Inspector, Police Force	5,400	00	57	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Police	3,480	00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police ...	504	00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 69	456	00	69	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	552	00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 180	456	00	59	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323	456	00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force	456	00	46	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police, Malacca	5,400	00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force	456	00	56	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 6, Police Force	600	00	56	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, Police Force	456	00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 202, Police Force ...	456	00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, Police Force	456	00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5, Police Force ...	660	00	61	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456	00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, Police Force	456	00	43	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force	660	00	55	Discharged
Constable, No. 59, Police Force ...	456	00	60	Age limit
Constable, No. 53, Police Force ...	456	00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	1,020	00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	600	00	55	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600	00	58	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 266, Police Force ...	456	00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 17, Police Force ...	600	00	55	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, Police Force ...	504	00	60	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600	00	46	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456	00	65	Age limit
Corporal, No. 18, Police Force ...	552	00	58	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force	780	00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	900	00	65	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	456	00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 8	600	00	56	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020	00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ...	456	00	52	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police Force ...	660	00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 150	456	00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 13	504	00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 213	432	00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 45	456	00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 19	600	00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3290 ...	456	00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2655	660	00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2708	456	00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2792	456	00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2832	456	00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2838	456	00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2782	456	00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2980	1,020	00	51	Do.
Inspector of Police	4,800	00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2715	456	00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2864	456	00	52	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 2702	456	00	48	Do.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Police Pensions—Continued				
Abubakar bin Ali ...	* 100	70		7th September, 1929
Kong Puck Yong ...	* 375	00		1st January, 1930
Hassan bin Udin	* 97	37		4th December, 1929
Hari Singh	* 104	98		2nd January, 1930
Kamis bin Kalip	* 171	92		18th July, 1930
Pihi bin Hassan	* 127	30		12th September, 1930
Wahap bin Latip	* 164	45		12th November, 1930
Ganga Singh	* 110	20		30th October, 1930
Kassim bin Abu	* 96	43		24th September, 1930
Sahop bin Baki	* 160	50		24th March, 1931
Junet bin Abdulrahman ...	161	50		6th May, 1931
Abu bin Abdulrahman ...	169	17		1st December, 1932
Jalil bin Salam	188	12		1st January, 1932
Chik Mat bin Adin ...	193	12		Do.
Said bin Kechut	270	00		1st February, 1932
Bakar bin Ali	208	15		Do.
Junos bin Hassan	250	25		1st March, 1932
Abdul Ghani bin Ludin ...	217	50		1st April, 1932
Senin bin Indin	164	35		9th May, 1932
Abubakar bin Md. Tahir ...	220	00		3rd May, 1932
Mohamed bin Jamaludin ...	231	88		1st July, 1932
Mamut bin Puchat ...	133	00		Do.
Seman bin Hoosain ...	213	75		9th June, 1932
Amat bin Daud	134	38		21st July, 1932
Mohamed bin Latip ..	161	98		1st June, 1932
Bachee bin Ujang	226	94		1st July, 1932
Kindot bin Lantar ...	178	50		Do.
Samat bin Mat	179	13		1st June, 1932
Abu bin Ajan	148	67		29th June, 1932
Mohamed bin Aboo ...	121	12	Colonial Government	3rd July, 1932
Moloh bin Moodin ...	141	07		11th July, 1932
Sabtu bin Lesut	94	52		9th July, 1932
Dogol bin Mahat	118	27		1st August, 1932
Daeh bin Japar	138	70		1st July, 1932
Mamin bin Kassan ...	106	40		11th July, 1932
Kassan bin Taib	98	80		14th June, 1932
Abdul Rahman bin Ismail ...	90	45		6th July, 1932
Salim bin Osman	168	75		1st August, 1932
Itam bin Omar	101	75		14th June, 1932
Tara Singh	† 64	53		9th August, 1932
Laziz bin Mat	114	00		18th July, 1932
Tee Ah Leong	126	25		1st October, 1932
Osman bin Sulong ...	121	60		29th August, 1932
Dris bin Pekkih	161	50		10th June, 1932
Yassin bin Suboh	110	20		23rd June, 1932
Merah bin Kulop	112	10		1st September, 1932
Hassan bin Amin	156	75		29th August, 1932
Samah bin Dusah	103	07		1st December, 1932
Viryam Singh	136	80		14th December, 1932
Fateh Singh	‡ 145	67		5th August, 1933
Ibrahim bin Mohd. Som ...	101	17		22nd December, 1933
Bhan Singh	113	05		23rd August, 1933
E. J. McLernon	‡ 2,808	00		15th May, 1934
Bishan Singh	197	50		1st April, 1934
Sham Singh	385	92		Do.
Abu bin Itam	181	25		21st February, 1935
Mohamed Yasim bin Bachi ...	297	37		1st June, 1934
Mahmood bin Mat Aris ...	149	38		29th May, 1933
Lajis bin Ayim	124	93		1st August, 1934

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Full Pension.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Police Constable, No. 2705	456	00	52	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable	960	00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2810	456	00	50	Defective vision
Police Constable, No. 3509	456	00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2679	552	00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2730	456	00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 2674	552	00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3185	456	00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2881	456	00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2675, Police, M. ...	456	00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2764, Police, M. ...	456	00	49	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2691, Malacca ...	456	00	51	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2685, Malacca ...	600	00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2671, Malacca ...	600	00	45	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant No. 2652, Dindings ...	720	00	51	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal No. 2659, Dindings ...	552	00	49	Do.
1st Class Sergeant No. 2656, Dindings ...	780	00	48	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2666, Dindings ...	600	00	48	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2898, Dindings ...	456	00	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2699, Dindings ...	600	00	48	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2673, Dindings ...	600	00	50	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2687, Dindings ...	456	00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal No. 2677, Dindings ...	600	00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2688, Dindings ...	600	00	37	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2914, Dindings ...	456	00	50	Age limit
1st Class Corporal No. 2681, Dindings ...	600	00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal No. 2700, Malacca ...	504	00	45	Do.
2nd Class Corporal No. 2788, Malacca ...	552	00	53	Age limit and Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2911, Malacca .	456	00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2791, Malacca ...	456	00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2879, Malacca ...	456	00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2733, Malacca ...	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2829, Malacca ...	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2778, Malacca ...	456	00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2837, Malacca ...	456	00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2786, Malacca ...	456	00	38	Do.
2nd Class P. C. No. 2847, Malacca ...	432	00	37	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2682, Malacca ...	600	00	40	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2743, Dindings ...	456	00	42	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3391, Dindings ...	456	00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2853, Dindings ...	456	00	45	Do.
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 19, Malacca	600	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2844, Malacca ...	456	00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2816, Malacca ...	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2790, Malacca ...	456	00	43	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2910, Malacca ...	456	00	41	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2849, Malacca ...	456	00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2775, Malacca ...	456	00	38	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3059, Malacca ...	456	00	41	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3093	456	00	44	Do.
1st Class Police Constable No. 2862 ...	456	00	42	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable No. 3261	456	00	50	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	6,480	00	52	Optional retirement
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 3428 ...	600	00	46	Age limit
2nd Class Sikh Sergeant Major, No. 3497	960	00	54	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2728	600	00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2660	780	00	46	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 2689	600	00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2942	456	00	47	Age limit

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
MALACCA—*Continued*			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Suboh bin Lahim	110 68	Colonial Government	9th July, 1934
Kirpal Singh	102 60		2nd September, 1934
Abdul Rahim bin Hussin ...	126 88		1st September, 1934
Si Long bin Jobok ...	164 35		5th December, 1934
Hassan bin Adot	104 98		2nd November, 1934
Bachi bin Ali	135 85		7th December, 1934
Isher Singh	104 50		13th March, 1935
Hassan bin Hussin ...	235 50		27th February, 1935
Ismail bin Haji Omar ...	187 50		1st November, 1934
Santa Singh	108 77		8th May, 1935
Hussin bin Khamis ...	248 65		1st June, 1935
Mohamed Drus bin Awang ...	266 01		10th May, 1935
Ariffin bin Hassan	129 68		9th June, 1935
Osman bin Jan	111 15		20th June, 1935
Osman bin Mohd. Noor ...	100 80		17th June, 1935
Amat bin Mat Amin ...	124 45		26th May, 1935
Manap bin Haji Abdul Rahman	299 25		1st August, 1935
Marope bin Ujan	111 83		20th June, 1935
Imbok bin Jadi	124 99		25th May, 1935
Mat Arop bin Ali	125 87		19th September, 1935
Mangal Singh	251 54		1st October, 1935
Yeo Ah Bah	176 80		1st November, 1935
Gujuhr Singh	109 25		10th October, 1935
Sudin bin Badur	393 13		1st November, 1935
Jali bin Jimbeng	188 03		1st October, 1935
Ahmat bin Din	123 98		Do.
Matsom bin Taib	246 00		26th September, 1935
Haji Mahmud bin Jahaya ...	149 38		9th November, 1935
Mat Yasin bin Mat ...	107 35		2nd December, 1935
Special Allowances			
Malacca			
Kung Theam Sung ...	* 369 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1922

* Inclusive allowance.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
1st Class P. C. No. 2869	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3128	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 2697	600 00	46	Age limit
1st Class P. C. No. 2698	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2761	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2716	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3259 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2686 ...	720 00	42	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 2657	780 00	38	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3335	456 00	44	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant No. 2664	600 00	45	Age limit
2nd Class Sergeant-Major No. 2683 ...	960 00	39	Infirmity of body
3rd Class P. C. No. 2754	408 00	42	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2760	456 00	33	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 2859	432 00	40	Infirmity of mind
1st Class P. C. No. 2711	396 00	37	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2653	720 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2926	504 00	31	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2899	552 00	32	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2690	456 00	38	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 3553	720 00	45	Age limit
Detective P. C., Grade IV, No. 6 ...	624 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sikh P. C. No. 3278	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant-Major, No. 2651 ...	1,020 00	45	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 2670	552 00	44	Infirmity of body
1st Class P. C. No. 2737	456 00	42	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 2665	720 00	42	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2668	600 00	38	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 2930	456 00	33	Do.
Surveyor, Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Department	£250-0-0	70	...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

FOREIGN CONSULS

1935

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS

Return of Consuls for Foreign Countries Residing in the Straits Settlements

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	SINGAPORE		
Argentine Republic ..	W. H. Leuthold, Vice-Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 23 of 1st March, 1933.	
Austria ..	*a* ..	..	
Belgium ..	H. Sarton, Consul *b* ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1645 of 24th Aug., 1928.	
Brazil ..	Leslie A. Davies, Vice-Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2210 of 24th Nov., 1933.	
	Samuel Eric Travis, Consular Agent	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 6 of 4th Jan., 1935.	
Chili ..	Mario Vargas-Rozas, Honorary Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 324 of 24th Feb., 1932.	
China ..	*Dr. Philip K. C. Tyau, Consul-General *c*	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2309 of 8th Dec., 1933.	
	*Zau-Tsung Sze, Acting Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 3 of 5th Jan., 1934.	
	Li Yen, Vice-Consul	..	
Czechoslovak ..	*Pavel Stránsky, Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 419 of 22nd Feb., 1935.	
	Karel Malinovsky, Chancellor ..	..	
Denmark ..	Eigil Koch, Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1599 of 14th Aug., 1931.	
Finland ..	J. W. de Piro, Honorary Consul *d*	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 3197 of 16th December, 1935.	
France ..	*P. A. Ballereau, Consul *e* ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1626 of 15th Aug., 1930.	
	Yves Revelli, Vice-Consul ..	..	
Germany ..	*Walther Maenss, Consul-General *f*	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2040 of 16th Oct., 1931.	
	N. Dwars, Chancellor ..	..	
Hungary ..	*g* ..	..	
Italy ..	*E. Mattoli, Consul *h* ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2594 of 16th Nov., 1934.	
Japan ..	*Kiichi Gunji, Consul-General ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2527 of 9th Nov., 1934.	
	*Yoshio Sugita, Vice-Consul ..	..	
Netherlands ..	*Dr. L. A. Gastman, Acting Consul-General *i* ..	..	
	*J. G. L. Van Dorp, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1088 of 18th May, 1934.	

(*a*) The German Consul General informally represents Austrian interests (*b*) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore, Brunei, British North Borneo and Sarawak. (*c*) The Chinese Consul at Singapore with jurisdiction over Consulates at Penang and Kuala Lumpur. (*d*) With jurisdiction covering the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States and the Unfederated Malay States. (*e*) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (*f*) Consul-General at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo. (*g*) The Italian Consul is in-charge of the protection of Hungarian interests in Straits Settlements. (*h*) The Italian Consul at Singapore is under the Superintendence of the Italian Minister at Bangkok. (*i*) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*continued*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	SINGAPORE—*continued*		
Norway ..	W. A. VENNING, Honorary Consul *a*	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1790 of 19th July, 1935.	
Peru ..	J. B. MYLES, Chancellor (in-charge) *b c*	..	
Portugal ..	*R. G. A. GUERRA, Consul-General	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1560 of 21st June, 1935.	
Russia ..	*Vacant* ..	..	
Siam ..	*LUANG VUDHISARA NETINATI, Consul *d*	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1680 of 27th July, 1934.	
Spain ..	G. H. BOWEN, Vice-Consul (on leave)	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1505 of 4th Aug., 1933.	
	F. H. Curtis, (in-charge) ..	..	
Sweden ..	V. E. L. SANDBERG, Honorary Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 487 of 1st March, 1935.	
	C. G. WINDLE, Honorary Vice-Consul	..	
Switzerland ..	H. R. ARBENZ, Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 200 of 29th Jan., 1930.	
	*J. PIFFARETTI, Chancellor Secretary	..	
United States of America ..	*WILBUR KEBLINGER, Consul-General (on leave) *e* ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1446 of 29th July, 1932.	
	*THOMAS MCENELLY, Consul (in charge)	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2735 of 30th Nov., 1934.	
	*R. ALLEN HADEN, Vice-Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 325 of 24th Feb., 1933.	
	*PATICK MALLON, Vice-Consul ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1559 of 21st June, 1935.	
	*WILLIAM DU B. THORNE, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2899 of 8th Nov., 1935.	

(*a*) Mr. W. A. Venning, as Honorary Norwegian Consul at Singapore, with jurisdiction covering the Federated Malay States of Selangor, Negri Sembilan and Pahang, the Unfederated Malay States of Johore, Kelantan and Trengganu, Brunei, North Borneo and Sarawak (*b*) Señor Don José Salas is the Peruvian Consul-General at Hongkong with jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements. (*c*) Señor Manuel Rivera Inglesias is the Peruvian Consul in Hongkong, with Jurisdiction in Ceylon and the Straits Settlements. (*d*) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States Brunei and the State of North Borneo. (*e*) With jurisdiction over the Settlements of Singapore, Malacca and Labuan and the Malay States of Selangor, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Johore, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and British North Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*concluded*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	PENANG		
Belgium ..	F. H. GRUMITT, Consul *a* ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2356 of 9th Dec., 1932	
China ..	*HUANG YEN-KAI, Consul *b* ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2528 of 9th Nov., 1934.	
Denmark ..	W. GJØDESEN, Acting Vice-Consul	..	
France ..	J. DE LUSSY, Consular Agent (*par interim*) (on leave) ..	..	
	ROLAND MANGE, (Acting) ..	..	
Italy ..	E. MARIOTTI, Consular Agent ..	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1260 of 8th June, 1934.	
Netherlands ..	P. H. BONNERMAN, Acting Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1278 of 30th June, 1933.	
Norway ..	JAMES DICK, Honorary Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1679 of 5th July, 1935.	
Portugal ..	JOHN G. BROWN, Acting Vice-Consul	..	
Siam ..	NAI YIM PHUNG PHRAKUN, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2821 of 1st Nov., 1935.	
Sweden ..	C. B. REDWAY, Vice-Consul ..	..	
United States of America ..	FORREST K. GEERKEN, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 302 of 8th Feb., 1935.	

(*a*) Consul of Belgium at Penang with jurisdiction covering Penang, Province Wellesley, and the States of Perlis, Kedah, Kelantan and Trengganu. (*b*) The Chinese Consul at Penang with jurisdiction over Province Wellesley, and Unfederated Malay States of Kedah and Perlis.

* Consul de Carrière.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION, VITAL

AND

HOUSING STATISTICS

POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS

TAKEN ON

1st APRIL, 1931, 1,114,015

ESTIMATED POPULATION MID-YEAR 1935, 1,117,023

1935

Digitized by Google

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish	Area in square miles	Europeans, estimated, mid-year 1935		Asiatics, estimated, mid-year 1935		TOTAL	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Singapore Island ..	220	6,000	3,118	354,542	208,650	360,542	211,768
Labuan	35	20	6	3,944	3,582	3,964	3,588
Penang Island ..	110	898	617	115,685	80,485	116,583	81,102
Province Wellesley ..	290	162	87	80,374	63,596	80,536	63,683
Malacca ..	640	235	134	109,166	85,722	109,401	85,856
TOTAL ..	* 1,295	7,315	3,962	663,711	442,035	671,026	445,997

* Excludes Christmas Island—Area 60 square miles—population 1,086 (31-12-35) and Cocos Island—Area 1 square mile—population 1,142 (1-4-31)

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants *(a)*	Number of Emigrants *(a)*
	1925 .. 475,015	355,224
	1926 .. 673,974	432,176
	1927 .. 687,107	524,532
	1928 .. 566,731	484,117
	1929 .. 592,147	462,026
	1930 .. 507,849	522,398
	1931 .. 284,635	425,190
	1932 .. 228,279	355,087
	1933 .. 207,831	238,333
	1934 .. 325,403	223,608
	1935 .. 363,108	244,993

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (*i. e.* Non-Malayan) Ports

Digitized by Google

POPULATION, VITAL AND HOUSING STATISTICS

Marriages, Births and Deaths

Aliens and resident strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the square Mile	Persons Employed in 1931			Births, number and rate per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths number and rate per 1,000
		Agriculture	Manufactures	Commerce			
..	2,601·41	*25,523	*42,968	*63,841	25,880 45·2	..	13,903 24·3
..	215·77				331 43·8	..	188 24·9
..	1,797·14	50,140	16,523	28,393	7,260 36·7	..	5,209 26·3
..	497·31				5,214 36·2	..	4,077 28·3
..	305·09	42,414	5,879	10,015	7,964 40·8	..	4,643 23·8
..	862·57	118,077	65,370	102,249	46,649 41·8	..	28,020 25·1

*Includes Labuan, Christmas and Cocos Islands

Infantile Mortality

Infantile Mortality
(Deaths under 1 year per mille of Births)

S.S.	Ratio per mille of Births
Including deaths in children born elsewhere ..	165·28
Excluding deaths in children born elsewhere ..	167·78

Estimated Population

Estimated population, male and female, on 30th June, 1935,—distinguishing between European and Asiatic

Estimated population 1,117,023

European	11,277
Asiatic	1,105,746
	1,117,023
Males	671,026
Females	445,997
	1,117,023

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Population (Excluding Estates), Houses and House Density

1931

——	Occupied Houses	Unoccupied Houses	Persons	Males	Females	Number per Occupied House
Straits Settlements	155,468	23,436	1,070,734	645,165	425,569	6.9
Settlement of Singapore ..	58,273	9,202	560,464	353,601	206,863	9.6
Settlement of Penang	62,228	10,122	340,752	197,631	143,121	5.5
Settlement of Malacca ..	34,967	4,112	169,518	93,933	75,585	4.8
Singapore—						
Singapore Municipality ..	39,200	6,604	445,719	284,486	161,233	11.4
Singapore Country	17,095	2,177	105,037	63,591	41,446	6.1
Labuan	1,676	413	7,507	3,943	3,564	4.5
Christmas Island	106	8	1,059	973	86	9.1
Cocos-Keeling Islands ..	196	..	1,142	608	534	5.8
Penang—						
Penang Municipality ..	16,149	1,959	149,408	89,050	60,358	9.3
Penang North East	4,084	486	18,158	10,971	7,187	4.4
Balik Pulau	7,673	1,203	31,305	17,376	13,929	4.0
Butterworth	13,833	2,016	56,176	30,723	25,453	4.0
Bukit Mertajam	10,511	2,292	42,850	24,270	18,580	4.0
Nibong Tebal	6,117	1,246	26,364	15,149	11,215	4.3
Dindings	3,861	920	16,491	10,092	6,399	4.3
Malacca—						
Malacca Municipality ..	4,756	376	38,042	22,801	15,241	8.0
Malacca Central	9,839	900	43,060	22,093	20,967	4.4
Alor Gajah	11,427	1,709	48,742	26,449	22,293	4.3
Jasin	8,945	1,127	39,674	22,590	17,084	4.4

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY

1935

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			SINGAPORE			
Church of England	500	400	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road	Consolidated	Votes for :— Singapore Bishopric Fund $3,400 Grant $9,300 p.a.	*Staff*— Ven. Graham White, M.A. Rev. D. E. J. Hodge
Do	130	120	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines	...	...	Cantonese Congregation Rev. Yip Cho Sang
Do.	350	400	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road	...	...	*Staff*— Rev. Dong Bing Seng ,, Ng Ho Le ,, C. D. Gnanamani
Do.	80	50	St. John's Church, Jurong	...	...	Four separate Services at St Peter's Seven Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's, St. John's and St Matthew's
Do.	150	50	St. Paul's Church, 6th mile Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	*Staff*— Served by Cathedral staff
Presbyterian Church of England	250	180	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road	...	...	Rev. Stephen Band, B.A.
English Presbyterian Mission	150	100	Bukit Timah	...	...	*Ministers*— Rev. W. Murray, M.A., O.B.E. ,, A. S. Moore Anderson, M.A. ,, T. C. Gibson, M.A.
	60	20	Aukang	...		,, Tay Sek Tin ,, Tan Leng Tien ,, Quek Keng Hoon
	300	200	Tekkha	...	...	,, Si Jin Teck ,, Lu Thien Liong Also other unordained preachers
	150	70	Prinsep Street	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used
	150	60	Paya Lebar	...	...	
	100	20	Seletar	...	...	
	100	60	Siglap	...	...	
	160	150	Tanjong Pagar Road	...	...	The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution
	70	40	Albert Street	...	...	
Methodist Episcopal	250	150	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Hobart B. Amstutz, M.A.
	...	150		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road and Alexandra Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
Do.	200	100	Kwangtung Church, Anglo-Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street	...	...	*Minister*— Mr. Chow Chee Yee
	...	85		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapor Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	400	490		...	...	Sunday School

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Methodist Episcopal	...	*	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted	...	Rev. H. B. Amstutz, M.A. Chaplain *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200
Do.	150	80	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street	...	...	*Minister*— (Tamil Service) Rev. S. S. Pakianathan
	150	50		...	...	Sunday School
	150	80	Hinghwa Service	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Paul Hang
	150	75	Foochow Service	...	...	Rev. Andrew Chen, M.A.
Do.	500	225	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Hong Han Keng
	500	60	,, English Service	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	200	75	Paya Lebar	...	...	
	100	75	English Service ...	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Chew Hock Hin
	...	100	... ...	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	200	100	Geylang Chinese Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Lim Poh Chin
	200	75	,, English Methodist Church	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Edward Lau
	...	85	,, Malay Service	...	...	Rev. Chew Hock Hin
	200	100		...	...	Sunday School
Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	80	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road	...	...	English Service. Five Malay Service Two services held weekly
Do.	200	70	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	150	50	Chinese Gospel Hall, Yeo Chu Kang Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Two services held weekly
Do.	140	35	"Bethesda" (Katong), corner of Carpmael and Pennefather Road	...	...	English Service. Two services held weekly Malay ,, One ,, Chinese ,, One ,,
Roman Catholic	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street	...	...	Rev. M. A. Cardoso Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the Church
Do.	230	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road	...	...	Rev. A. Gonsalves, Missionary Rev. J. D. Bretao, Missionary
Do.	900	1,300	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street	...	...	The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith
Do	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	180	20	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road	...	..	Do.
Do.	300	50	Chapel in St. Patrick's Institution, East Coast Road	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			SINGAPORE—*Concluded*			
Roman Catholic	...	10	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do	850	1,350	Church of "Sts. Peter and Paul," Queen Street	...	...	2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien
Do.	800	770	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road	...	...	Services in Hakka or Cantonese
Do.	1,400	500	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kampong Bahru Road	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	...	32	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati	£1-11-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service	...	Revd. L. Lambert, officiating chaplain
Do.	800	1,500	Church of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road	..	...	2 Services in English
Do.	650	800	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	1,100	1,440	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Serangoon	...	...	2 Services in Chinese
Do.	30	18	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	50	...	Chapel at Ponggol	...	...	Do
Do.	250	300	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	150	130	Chapel of "St. Anthony" Mandai Road	...	...	Do.
Seventh-day Adventists	250	170	Seventh-day Adventist Church, Penang Road	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do	200	100	Malayan Seminary	...	...	Services in English
Do.	40	25	9 Aljunied Road	...	...	Services in Malay
Orthodox	90	15	Armenian Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street	...	...	Services in Armenian
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew
Do.	250	50	"Chesed-El" Synagogue, Oxley Rise	...	...	*Minister*— Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew
			PENANG			
Church of England	262	100	St. George, The Martyr, Penang	...	Grant to St. George's Church $7,200	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			PENANG—*Continued*			
Church of England	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	...	...	
Do.	160	70	St. George's Chinese Mission, No. 56, MacAlister Road	...	...	
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3 Farquhar Street	...	...	
Do.	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	..	...	Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus	...	...	
Do.	650	1,300	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road	...	...	
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sorrows, (Chinese) 33, MacAlister Road	...	...	
Do.	150	20	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau	...	...	
Do.	...	...	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street	...	...	Private Chapel for Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventists	75	75	Mission Clinic, 511, Chulia Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	75	100	23, Northam Road	...	...	Do.
Do.	75	100 in 2 sections	27, Penang Road	...	...	Services in English and Chinese as from March 1st 1935
Methodist Episcopal, Church of America	140	120	Wesley Church (Fitzgerald, Memorial) Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road	...	...	Services in English
Do.	400	300	Anglo-Chinese School Hall, 74, Maxwell Road	...	...	Services in Chinese Hokkien
Do.	150	80	Tamil Church, Kebun Niyor Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	100	50	Chinese Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang	...	...	Service in Chinese Hokkien
Presbyterian, Church of England	132	20	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road	...	...	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			PENANG—*Concluded*			
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	75	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Roman Catholic	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak	...	..	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	70	Gospel Hall (Leper Asylum) Pulau Jerejak, old Settlement	...	...	Service in Chinese
Do.	70	20	Chapel in Camp "E" Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
Do.	40	25	Camp No. 2 Chapel, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do.
			PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
Church of England	110	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	...	Grant to Divine Service $850	Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Do.	100	55	Nibong Tebal Church (Tamil) P. W.			
Do	50	45	Bukit Tengah (Tamil) P.W.			
Methodist Episcopal Mission	80	25	Anglo-Chinese School Hall Nibong Tebal	...	...	Services in Tamil and Chinese
Do.	150	50	The Methodist Episcopal Church, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Services in Chinese, Tamil and English
Roman Catholic	500	250	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi) P. W.	...	...	
Do	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh) P. W	...	...	
Do.	300	200	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam	...	...	
Do.	400	300	Church of St Anthony, Nibong Tebal	...	...	
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap	...	...	Services in Chinese and English
Do	60	20	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Service in Chinese

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			MALACCA			
Church of England	100	85	Christ Church	Nil.	$3,750	The money from public funds is a block grant in aid to Christ Church to assist in maintaining the organisation of the Church, its services and the Chaplain S. W. G. Elvins, Chaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya	...	...	A. M. Corvado—Vicar
Do.	500	250	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	...	...	A. M. Cor ado, Chaplain
Do.	250	200	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah	...	...	M. X. Fernandes, Chaplain
Do.	100	60	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir	...	...	A. M. Corvado, Chaplain
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside	...	...	
Do.	200	100	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	250	200	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel	...	...	
Do.	150	120	St. James Chapel, Merlimau	...	..	
Do	100	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding	...	...	
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak	...	...	
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Gelam	...	...	
Methodist Episcopal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street	...	...	Rev. J. Milton David, Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	120		...	...	Mr. Chua Iok Han, Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	120		...	...	Mr. Chong Ah Poon, Acting Pastor

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			MALACCA—*Continued*			
Chinese Congregation	150	80	Jasin (Methodist Episcopal Chinese Churches)	...	...	Rev. Lin Keong Eng, Pastor
Do.	70	40	Bemban (Methodist Episcopal Chinese Churches)	...	...	Mr. Tan Chee Kang, Pastor
Do.	100	40	Merlimau (Methodist Episcopal Chinese Churches)	...	...	Mr. Chua Iok Han, Pastor
Do.	60	25	Sungei Rambei (Methodist Episcopal Chinese Churches)	...	...	Mr. Kua Koh Ghi, Pastor
Do.	50	25	Sungei Bahru (Methodist Episcopal Chinese Churches)	...	...	Mr. Loh Chew Chee, Pastor
			LABUAN			
Church of England	50	30	Church of Our Saviour, Labuan	...	...	Rev. Chin Pee Yin Resides in Labuan
				...	...	A new Mission's Church is in course of construction
Society for the Propgtn. of the Gospel			St. Barnabas Hall in Victoria Town	...	...	Clergy from Jesselton visit occasionally
Roman Catholic Mission. St. Joseph's foreign Missionary Society of Mill-Hill, London, N. W. England	300	400 to 500	Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church. North Road in front of Government House	...	...	A new Church erected in 1931 The old Church has been demolished
Roman Catholic Rectory			R. C. Rectory near the Church on North Road, Labuan			A. Stotter, Rector. Used as the residence of the Priest in charge, as a lecture Hall for religious instruction of the Catholic Boys from other schools and for a few poor local boarders

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EDUCATION

1935

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average Attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Average Enrolment
SINGAPORE															
1. * Raffles Institution	...	...	795	759	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram School	...	...	542	524	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
3. Pearl's Hill School	...	...	462	449	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. *Victoria School	...	...	722	696	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Geylang English School	...	...	439	417	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Rangoon Road School	...	...	336	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
7. Teluk Kurau School	...	...	402	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Radin Mas School	...	...	179	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9. McNair School	...	...	377	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. *Raffles Girls' School	...	..	...	...	544	518	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Serangoon English School	...	...	414	397	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
12. Bukit Panjang English School	...	...	70	67	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Pasir Panjang English School	...	...	168	159	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...
14. Trade School	...	..	120	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. Afternoon Schools (4)	...	...	844	789	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. Vernacular Schools (24)	...	...	2,768	2,601	543	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (10)	...	...	...	...	...	731	696	869	837	..	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees		Revenue of each School: Government Contributions		Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.		Expenditure of each School		REMARKS
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	
...	30,690	00	95,661	73	...		126,351	73	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
...	18,448	50	40,383	40	...		58,831	90	
...	15,477	50	27,549	63	...		43,027	13	
...	21,261	50	45,006	74	...		66,268	24	
...	11,692	00	25,812	88	...		37,504	88	
...	9,406	50	28,340	22	...		37,746	72	
...	10,007	00	26,003	53	...		36,010	53	
...	4,778	00	17,830	34	...		22,608	34	
...	12,832	50	21,214	90	...		34,047	40	
...	15,400	00	47,998	02	...		63,398	02	
...	13,065	50	16,170	96	...		29,236	46	
...	2,204	00	2,542	63	...		4,746	63	
...	5,206	50	13,693	84	...		18,900	34	
...	2,415	00	24,405	87	...		26,820	87	
...	28,056	00	3,868	95	...		31,924	95	
...	Free		75,783	60	...		75,783	60	
...	37,190	87	9,964	75	7,962	46	61,612	82	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average Attendance														
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total		
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
SINGAPORE —*Continued*															
18. ...	*St. Joseph's Institution	...	...	...	...	...	1,286	1,228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19 ...	*St. Patrick's School	...	...	...	...	...	399	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 ...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	A. C. Secondary School	...	...	...	...	...	404	384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	A. C. Middle School	...	...	...	...	...	357	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	A. C. Primary School	...	...	...	...	...	473	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. ...	Gan Eng Seng School	...	...	...	...	...	423	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22. ...	St. Anthony's Boys' School	...	...	...	...		505	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23. ...	*St. Andrew's School	...	...	...	...	...	781	743	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24. ...	*Holy Innocents' English School	...	...	...	...	...	269	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25. ...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,191	1,130	...	...	...	...	...
26. ...	Convent Katong School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	231	...	...	...	...	...
27. ...	St. Anthony's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	535	517	...	...	...	...	...
28. ...	*Methodist Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	719	687	...	...	...	...	...
29. ...	Fairfield Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	433	413	...	...	...	...	...
30. ...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	237	...	...	...	...	...
31. ...	Pulau Bukom Malay Vernacular School	...	...	...	...	...	63	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Revenue of each School: Government Contributions	Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	47,183 26	62,429 22	...	109,612 48	
...	14,312 26	16,712 80	...	31,025 06	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	17,639 20	50,010 06	...	67,649 26	
...	12,426 00	21,587 29	...	34,013 29	
...	15,350 00	20,929 40	...	36,279 40	
...	13,833 50	20,455 43	...	34,288 93	
...	16,898 42	21,733 18	...	38 631 60	
...	28,199 00	44,354 85	...	72,553 85	
...	9,184 59	11,483 01	...	20,667 60	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools. Gan Eng Seng School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
...	33,469 45	23,822 30	...	57,291 75	
...	6,527 10	4,068 70	...	10,595 80	
...	14,572 60	18,215 76	...	32,788 36	
...	21,049 40	32,800 78	...	53,850 18	
...	12,034 05	19,392 92	...	31,426 97	
...	7,564 00	15,838 95	...	23,402 95	
...	Free	490 00	...	2,449 30	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average Attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Average Enrolment
PENANG															
1. *St. George's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	450	428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. *Free School	...	...	757	726	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Westlands School	...	...	294	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Wellesley Primary School	...	...	459	434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Francis Light School	...	...	350	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Hutchings School	...	...	343	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. High School, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	465	442	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Government Commercial Day School	...	...	1 5	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Trade School	...	...	91	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Vernacular Schools (Malay) 68 Boys 26 Girls	...	...	9,198	8,537	1,755	1,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (22)	...	...	...	...	...	3,353	3,170	1,620	1,534	...	...	...	...	...
12 ...	*St. Xavier's Institution	...	...	...	...	...	1,204	1,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. ...	Pulau Tikus School	...	...	...	...	...	324	307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School, Suffolk House	...	...	...	...	...	311	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Revenue of each School: Government Contributions	Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	12,723 00	37,279 45	...	50,002 45	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	27,950 00	94,269 07	...	122,219 07	
...	7,943 50	28,872 81	...	36,816 31	
...	15,117 50	23,033 24	..	38,150 74	
...	9,239 50	36,981 86	...	46,221 36	
...	11,647 50	29,916 64	...	41,564 14	
...	16,347 00	38,564 68	...	54,911 68	
...	5,634 00	13,396 09	...	19,030 09	
...	2,382 00	13,800 71	...	16,182 71	
...	Free	207,962 26	...	207,962 26	
...	114,004 38	34,772 25	22,431 19	185,549 92	
...	44,589 50	69,716 16	...	114,306 86	
...	11,778 95	20,196 51	...	31,975 46	
...	13,805 40	49,507 60	...	64,640 00	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average Attendance												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG —*Continued*															
15. ...	Anglo-Chinese School Maxwell Road	...	...	...	...	...	549	531	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	122	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	185	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	...	113	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19 ...	Anglo-Chinese Primary School	...	...	..	...	...	506	485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 ...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,244	1,177	...	...	...	...	...
21. ...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	551	...	...	...	...	...
22. ...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	75	65	39	33	...	...	...	...	...
23. ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	20	18	...	...	..	...	...
24. ...	Caledonia Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	123	107	99	84	...	...	...	..	...
25. ...	Balik Pulau School (English)	...	...	...	...	...	70	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26. ...	Convent School (Tamil)	...	...	...	...	...	69	65	146	139	...	...	...	...	...
27. ...	Alma Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	30	28	10	9	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Revenue of each School: Government Contributions	Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	19,510 33	40,973 94	...	60,484 27	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	3,471 60	5,605 85	...	9,079 40	
...	5,884 25	12,161 13	...	18,045 38	
...	3,580 90	4,488 35	...	8,069 25	
...	15,371 75	40,066 49	...	55,440 92	
...	35,622 00	28,747 02	...	64,369 02	
...	16,825 05	31,700 41	...	48,532 87	
...	...	654 00	...	605 88	
...	...	186 00	...	525 00	
...	...	1,232 00	...	* 2,508 04	
...	2,006 99	6,058 01	...	8,065 00	
...	249 00	1,122 00	...	5,601 68	
...	...	222 00	...	230 80	

* One account for Caledonia, Trans Krian and Changkat Estate Schools.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average Attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG—*Continued*															
28. ...	Jawi Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	25	22	...	...	...	...	...
29. ...	Juru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	21	19	15	11	..	...	...	...	...
30. ...	Krian Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	25	23	11	9	...	...	...	...	...
31. ...	Byram Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	37	35	24	23	...	...	...	...	...
32. ...	Changkat Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	25	24	22	21	...	...	...	...	...
33. ...	Ramanathan Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	22	20	10	9	...	...	...	...	...
34. ...	Malakoff Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	55	54	31	30	...	...	...	...	...
35. ...	St. Teresa's School, Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	112	...	...	...	...	...
36. ...	Golden Grove Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	23	21	8	7	...	...	...	...	...
37. ...	Mayfield Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	31	26	8	6	...	...	...	...	...
38. (B)— and	Middle Mid. Bertam Estate Schools	...	...	...	...	...	31	29	13	12	...	...	...	...	...
39. (A)—	Old Division	...	...	...	...	...	31	26	9	7	...	...	...	...	...
40. ...	Trans Krian Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	36	34	14	13	...	...	...	...	...
41. ...	Hindu Sabha School	...	...	...	...	...	66	58	42	36	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Revenue of each School: Government Contributions	Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	...	270 00	...	434 70	
...	...	174 00	336 70	510 70	
...	...	174 00	...	422 44	
...	...	300 00	...	684 13	
...	...	264 00	...	*	
...	70 50	198 00	40 00	356 23	
...	...	470 00	...	615 83	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	3,291 45	3,238 15	...	6,529 60	
...	...	168 00	...	272 30	
..	...	170 00	...	240 96	
...	...	192 00	...	224 55	
...	...	174 00	...	237 80	
...	...	210 00	...	*	
...	...	600 00	246 50	1,142 60	

* One account for Caledonia, Trans Krian and Changkat Estate Schools.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average Attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Average Enrolment
PENANG— *Concluded*															
42. ...	Pulau Tikus Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	210	...	...	...	...	...
43. ...	St. George's Church Tamil Mission School	...	...	...	...	...	33	29	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
44. ...	Sempah Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	7	5	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA															
1. *High School	...	...	395	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
2. Bandar Hilir English School	...	...	350	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
3. Tranquerah English School	...	...	178	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Schools (90)	...	...	8,992	8,561	405	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	Chinese Vernacular Schools (3)	...	...	...	..	...	357	336	311	297	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	*St. Francis' Institution	...	...	...	...	...	574	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	*French Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	15	13	462	438	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	Sacred Heart Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	243	...	...	...	...	...
9 ...	*Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	301	287	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	302	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. (*a*) ...	North Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	9	6	...	...	...	...	...
(*b*) ...	South Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	11	8	10	8	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	Serkam Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	22	21	12	10	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendanec	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Revenue of each School: Government Contributions	Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	6,125 50	3,174 30	...	9,299 80	
...	362 75	...	...	362 75*	
...	...	...	...	197 00*	
...	11,430 00	74,759 26	...	86,189 26	
...	9,019 00	33,956 84	...	42,975 84	
...	5,318 00	23,557 73	...	28,875 73	
...	Free	191,478 95	...	191,478 95	
...	8,669 50	4,377 50	5,250 81	22,446 45	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools.
...	19,906 00	39,148 10	...	59,054 10	
...	12,943 00	15,320 28	...	28,263 28	
...	7,035 00	5,291 43	...	12,326 43	
...	8,387 00	13,109 31	...	21,496 31	
...	10,934 00	24,356 03	...	35,290 03	
...	Free	99 60	...	99 60	
...	"	132 60	...	132 60	
...	"	143 40	...	143 40	

* Received Government Grant from 1-7-35.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average Attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Average Enrolment
MALACCA— *Continued*															
13. (*a*) ...	Diamond Jubilee, (H. D.) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	17	14	9	7	..	...	...	...	...
(*b*) ...	Diamond Jubilee Estate School (Nyalas)	...	...	...	...	...	13	11	6	4	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	Jasin Lallang Estate, Tamil School (Bkt. Cherimin Division)	...	...	...	...	...	23	19	5	4	...	...	...	...	...
15. ...	Merlimau Pegoh, Ltd. A. Division	...	...	...	...	...	37	27	15	11	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	Jasin Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	39	33	16	11	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN															
1. Government English School	...	...	79	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Vernacular(3)	...	...	149	140	20	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS—*Concluded*

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Revenue of each School: Government Contributions	Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c	$ c.	$ c	
..	Free	118 20	...	118 20	
...	,,	86 40	...	86 40	
..	,,	129 00	...	129 00	
...	,,	238 80	...	238 80	All Schools are denominational except the Government School.
...	,,	234 60	...	234 60	
...	2,373 00	9,609 74	...	11,982 74	
..	Free	3,666 18	...	3,666 18	

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITIES AND

Description			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	Number of Students	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
King Edward VII College of Medicine		...	1905	Ordinance 224 (As amended by Ordinance No. IV of 1933)	156	26

Description			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	Number of Students	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
Raffles College		...	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	57	22

Digitized by Google

HIGHER COLLEGES

Revenue from Institution				Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
28,599 32	24,359 00	220,310 97	...	267,572 46	

Revenue from Institution						Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest		
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Nil	39,573 79	142,000 00	Nil	Nil	83,825 03	260,798 94	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLICATIONS

1935

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		$ c.	$ c.	
Government Publications				
*Air Mail Pamphlets ..	7,000 copies	Free	0 02 p. c.	
†Annual Departmental Reports	200 copies Yearly	6 00 p. c.	1 90	
†Average Prices and Declared Trade Values	200 copies Yearly	0 60 ,,	0 10 ,,	
†Blue Book	375 copies Yearly	6 00 ,,	1 40 ,,	
†Foreign Trade of Malaya ..	225 copies Yearly	1 00 ,,	0 14 ,,	
†Government Gazette ..	960 copies Weekly	0 50 ,, 10 00 p. a.	12 00 p. a.	
Malaya Rubber Statistics Handbook	250 copies Yearly	1 50 ,,	0 10 ,,	
Malayan Civil List ..	1,175 copies Yearly	1 00 p. c.	0 48 p. c.	
†Malayan Year Book ..	750 copies Yearly	1 50 p. a.	0 80 p. c.	
†Miscellaneous Lists and Public Bodies	320 copies Yearly	0 60 ,,	0 06 ,,	
†Orders, Rules and Regulations	375 copies Yearly	3 50 ,,	0 44 ,,	
†Ordinances of the Straits Settlements	525 copies Yearly	3 50 ,,	0 20 ,,	
*Post Office Daily List Chinese Edition	712 copies Daily	12 00 p. a.	0 02 ,,	
*Post Office Daily List English Edition	1,316 copies Daily	12 00 ,,	0 02 ,,	
*Post Office Mails Guide and Pro Forma Time Table ..	500 copies Quarterly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 ,,	
*Postal Guide (Joint Issue with F. M. S.)	1,100 copies Yearly	1 00 ,,	0 24	
†Proceedings of the Legislative Council	240 copies Yearly	3 60 ,,	1 40 ,,	
†Returns of Imports and Exports of British Malaya ..	350 copies Monthly	1 75 ,,	0 16 ,,	
Do. ..	360 copies Yearly	11 50 ,,	1 40 ,,	
†S.S. Law Reports, 1934 ..	200 copies Yearly	15 00 set	0 80 set	

* Items thus marked are supplied by the Post Office and should be referred to that Dept. † Kelly & Walsh, Singapore, Selling Agents

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		$ c.	$ c.	
Other Publications				
A.C.S. Magazine ..	800 copies Yearly	1 00 p. a.	0 12 p. a.	
Alhambra Magazine ..	1,000 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	
Capitol News	1,500 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	
Cathedral Monthly Courier ..	500 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 ,,	
Chahaya Singapura ..	1,000 copies Monthly	0 10 ,, 1 00 p. a.	0 04 ,,	
CHRITA DULU KALA:—				
"Cheng Tiong Suat Gak" Nos. 1 to 4	1,200 copies	1 00 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	
"Hong Sian Ban Seng Tin" ..	900 copies	1 00 ,,	0 06 ,,	
"Hoon Chong Lau" Nos. 9 to 20	6,000 copies	0 20 ,,	0 03 ,,	
"Lek Bohtan" Nos. 1 to 11 ..	5,500 copies	0 40 ,,	0 04 ,,	
"Nah Kong-Tong Pak Han" Nos. 1 to 4	2,000 copies	0 40 ,,	0 04 ,,	
"Sam Hap Beng Choo Pohkiam"	500 copies	1 00 ,,	0 06 ,,	
"Tek Cheng Cheng Pak" Nos. 1 to 5	2,500 copies	0 40 ,,	0 04 ,,	
"Tian Pah Tor" Nos. 1 to 20	10,000 copies	0 20 ,,	0 03 ,,	
"Chorus" Magazine ..	70 copies Yearly	0 50 ,,	0 24 ,,	
Diary of Malaya	1,250 copies Annually	2 00 ,,	0 08 ,,	
Directory of Imperial Officers..	500 copies every 2 months	0 20 ,, 1 00 p. a.	0 06 ,,	
Directory of Malaya ..	1,500 copies Annually	6 00 p. c.	1 60 ,,	
Dunia Sekarang	1,500 copies Fortnightly	0 05 ,, 1 50 p. a.	0 02 ,,	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper ..	2,500 copies	0 10 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 04 ,,	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular ..	260 copies Weekly	..	..	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular	960 copies Weekly	..	..	
Import and Export List ..	200 copies Daily	96 00 ,,	8 00 p. a.	
Journal of the Malayan Association of the Institution of Civil Engineers ..	300 copies in 1935	Free to Members only	0 10 p. c.	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ..	1,000 copies Two to four times per annum three in 1935	3 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 10 to 20 according to size of copy	Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W. C.

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		$ c.	$ c.	
Kahidopan Dunia Akhirat ..	4,000 copies Monthly	0 15 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	
Lembaga	800 to 900 copies Daily	0 05 ,, 1 50 p.m.	0 02 ,,	
Lembaga Malayu	2,300 to 2,500 copies Weekly	0 25 p. c. 10 00 p. a. 0 12 p. c.	0 02 ,,	
Light of Salvation ..	3,000 copies Monthly	12 cts. p. c. for labourers; 50 cts. for others p. a.	..	
Malaya Tribune	12,500 copies Daily	0 05 ,,	0 06 p. c.	
Malayan Catholic Leader ..	2,700 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 01 ,,	
Malayan Medical Journal ..	450 copies per quarter	1 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 10	Australia House, Strand, W.C., 2
Malaysia Message	2,300 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	
Market Report	400 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	
Meidan Laki Laki, Malay Magazine	1,500 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Motoring in Malaya ..	3,750 copies Monthly	0 10 ,, 1 80 p. a.	0 08 ,,	
Nantao	2,000 copies Annually	1 04 ,,	0 02 ,,	
Nanyang Siang Pau Press, Ltd.	9,500 copies Daily	0 04 ,, 1 20 p. m.	0 04 ,,	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ..	1,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 ,,	
Nanyo Oyobi Nihon-jin ..	550 copies Weekly	1 00 ,,	..	
Pavilion	1,500 copies Bi-weekly	Free	..	
Picture Book	4,000 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c. 1 80 p. a.	0 08 ,,	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	300 copies Monthly	Free	..	
"Progress" Magazine ..	400 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 14	
Punchinello .. .	On Average 2,400 copies Monthly	0 20 ,,	6 8 ,,	
Raffles College Magazine ..	750 copies 3 issues Yearly	0 50 ,,	0 12 ,,	
Reuters Commercial Service ..	Various	Various	..	Reuters Limited, London
Roda	7,200 copies in 1935	0 50 p. c.	0 14 ,,	
S.S.V.F. Year Book ..	1,200 copies per annum	1 00 ,,	0 35 ,,	
Scouting in Malaya ..	1,250 copies Monthly	0 10 ,,	0 03	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W., 1.
Shipping Report	100 copies Daily	30 00 p. a.	8 00 p. a.	
Sin Chew Jit Poh, Ltd. ..	15,000 copies morning issue and 15,000 copies evening issue Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 80 p. m.	0 04 p. c.	

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		$ c.	$ c.	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers ..	5,026 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03 p. c.	For Eastren Advertising Agency Ltd. 7, Garrick Street, London, W. C.
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,200 copies	15 00 p. c.	1 50	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, London, E. C.
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary	4,500 copies	2 50 ,,	..	
Singapore Free Press, Daily Newspaper	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 ,, 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 ,,	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E. C., 4.
Singapore Nippo	1,500 copies Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 20 p. m. 14 00 p. a.	0 02 ,,	
Sports and Pastimes ..	1,000 copies Monthly	0 15 p. c.	..	
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper	500 copies Monthly	0 10 ,, 1 00 p. m.	0 04 ,,	
Straits Budget (Weekly issue of Straits Times)	3,500 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a. Postage extra	2 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E. C., 4.
Straits Produce	1,000 copies Quarterly (1,000 copies X'mas Quarter)	2 50 p. a.	0 10 p. c.	For Eastern Advertising Agency Ltd. 7, Garrick Street, London, W. C., 2.
Straits Times	9,000 copies Daily	30 00 ,, Postage extra	18 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E. C., 4.
Sunday Tribune	14,000 copies Weekly	0 05 p. c.	0 06 p. c.	
Tamil Murasu	5,500 copies Tri-Weekly	0 01 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Tanah Malayu	2,000 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
The Israelight	900 copies Annually	0 25 p. c.	0 06 ,,	
The Malayan Commercial Review	1,500 copies Monthly	0 20 p. c.	0 10 ,,	
The Malayan Law Journal ..	400 copies per month	1 25 p. c. 15 00 p. a. including postage	0 06 ,,	Messrs. Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd. Nos. 2 & 3, Chancery Lane, London, W. C., 2.
The Malayan Orchid Review ..	350 copies Annually	0 50 p. c.	0 06 ,,	
The Malayan Radio Times ..	750 copies Fortnightly	0 25 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 06 ,,	
The Malayan Standard ..	800 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 04 ,,	
The New Era	750 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	..	
The Orient Gong	1,500 copies Monthly	0 25 p. c. 3 00 p. a.	0 06 ,,	
The Sentinel	9,142 Annually	1 50 p. a.	0 02 ,,	
The Story Teller	19 issues of 1,000 copies each	0 10 p. c. 1 00 for 8 copies including postage	..	
The Student	5,000 copies Monthly	0 10 p.c.	0 06 ,,	
The Sunday Times ..	18,000 copies Weekly	5 80 p. a. Postage extra	1 00 p. a.	Messrs. Straits Times Press, 40-43, Fleet Street, London, E. C., 4.
Union Times, Chinese Morning Daily Newspapers ..	8,500 to 14,500 copies Daily	0 06 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 04 ,,	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., 1.

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		$ c.	$ c.	
Warta Ahad	3,000 copies Weekly	0 15 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Warta Malaya	3,000 copies Daily	0 06 p. c.	0 02 ,,	
Penang				
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	150 copies Annually	$3 p. c. Non-Mem. Free to Mem.	0 08 ,,	
Chamber of Commerce Daily Imports & Exports Lists ..	70 copies Daily	$10 per Month Non-Mem. $6 p. Month Mem.	0 02 ,,	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	200 copies Fortnightly	0 60 p. c. Non-Mem. 0 40 p. c. Mem.	0 02 ,,	
Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock Lists	Not issued since 1-10-35.		..	
Summary of Imports Monthly ..	40 copies Monthly	$10 p. quarter. Sub. Mem.		
Kwang Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily Newspaper ..	4,100 copies Daily	0 07 p. c. $18.00 for 1 year	0 06 ,,	
Penang Sin Poe	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c.	0 06 ,,	
Saudara (Malay Bi-Weekly Paper)	1,500 copies	0 10 p. c. $10 00 yearly	0 02 ,,	
Straits Echo	4,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. $2 50 p. m. locally	0 06 ,,	Colin Turner, 7, Garrick Street, London, W. C., 2
The Eastern Courier ..	..	Ceased publication	..	
The Film News	2,000 copies Weekly	Free Distribution	0 02 ,,	
Penang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	1,500 copies Daily	$30 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 ,,	Messrs. Freeman & Co., Ltd., 33, Paternoster Row, London, E. C., 4
Do.	60 copies Weekly	$24 00 p. a. 0 50 p. c.	0 02 ,,	
Sunday Gazette	2,500 copies Weekly	$5 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 06 ,,	
Malacca				
Malacca Guardian (Weekly) ..	1,200 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. $1 00 p. qr.	0 04 ,,	
Optimist	500 copies Annually	0 50 p. c.	..	

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

---

1. CURRENCY

2. BANKING

3. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

1935

Digitized by Google

1. CURRENCY

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year *	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1935	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/4 Sterling, 4 months' sight 2/4 $\frac{3}{32}$	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to $60 Dollars of 100 cents Half-dollars of 50 cents Silver Coins of 20 cents Silver Coins of 10 cents Silver Coins of 5 cents Nickel Coins of 5 cents Copper Coins of 1 cent Copper Coins of ½ cent Copper Coins of ¼ cent	The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars The Nickel Coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British, and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony S.S. currency notes of the denomination $1 and upwards are legal tender for payment of any amount, except as tender by the Commissioners at their offices. Notes of the denomination of 10 cents and 25 cents (not now issued) are legal tender up to two dollars	$15,794,707–97	Average monthly circulation $76,953,366–60	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China:— Singapore Branch .. $41,231 Penang Branch .. $39,000 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation:— Singapore Branch .. $32,977 Penang Branch .. $22,665 $135,873 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents as Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1935, of $77,122,486-25

* For the Schedules *see* pages 632, 633 and 634

Digitized by Google

2. BANKING

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony					
By Government	By the Public	Name of Bank	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1935	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ..	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	$41,231 (S) $39,000 (P)	This cannot be ascertained
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	$20,000,000 *a*	$32,977 (S) $22,665 (P) $135,873	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ..	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation ..	One	..	£2,594,160		
		The Eastern Bank, Ltd. ..	One	..	£1,000,000		
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society) ..	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892 (Ordinance 216)	(Guilders) 35,030,000		
		National City Bank of New York ..	One	American	$127,500,000 *b* (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ..	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Guilders) 55,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine ..	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 120,000,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	..	$2,000,000 *c*		
		Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation, Limited	Three	..	$10,000,000 *c*		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited ..	One	..	(Yen) 13,125,000		
		Yokohama Specie Bank ..	One	..	(Yen) 100,000,000		
		China and Southern Bank ..	One	..	(Yen) 1,875,000		
		Lee Wah Bank ..	One	..	$1,604,950		
		Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd.	One	..	£125,000		
		Kwong Lee Banking Co. ..	One	..	$500,000 *c*		
		The United Chinese Bank, Limited	One	..	$1,000,000 *c*		

(*a*) Hongkong Currency (*b*) United States Currency (*c*) Straits Currency

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULES

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM BRITISH MALAYA DURING THE YEARS 1933, 1934 AND 1935

Imported			Exported		
1933	*1934*	*1935*	*1933*	*1934*	*1935*
Nil	Nil	Nil	$700	$950	$1,064

FIRST SCHEDULE

SUBSIDIARY COINS

1 Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	2 Coin	3 Metal	4 Millesimal Fineness	5 Standard Weight		6 Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
·20	Twenty-Cent Piece ..	Silver	800	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10	Ten-Cent Piece ..	,,	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Five-Cent Piece ..	,,	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,
·01	One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal	..	144·00	9·331	..	..	1 Dollar
·005	Half-Cent Piece ..	,,	..	72·00	4·665	..	..	,,
·0025	Quarter-Cent Piece ..	,,	..	36·00	2·333	..	..	,,

SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10·108	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULES

THIRD SCHEDULE

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
·20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver.	600	83.81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	,,	600	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Five-cent piece ..	,,	600	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·000	0·1296	Four-thousandths

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
·20	Twenty-cent piece ..	Silver	400	83·81	5·430	79·6	5.158	2 Dollars
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	,,	400	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Five-cent piece ..	,,	400	20·95	1.357	19·9	1·290	,,

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·000	0·1296	10

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes		
·01	One-cent piece ..	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5·832	—	One Dollar
·005	Half-cent piece ..	Do.	—	45	2·916	—	Do.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULES

FOURTH SCHEDULE

Straits Settlements Dollar

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Dollar ..	Silver	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·104	10

Straits Settlements Fifty-Cent Piece or Half-Dollar

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ..	Silver	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	10

Ten-Cent Piece and Five-Cent Piece

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·10	Ten-cent piece ..	Silver	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 Dollars
·05	Five-cent piece ..	Nickel-bronze, or Nickel	—	61·73	4·000	—	—	"

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight	Millesimal Fineness
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces	—

Digitized by Google

3. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES IN COMMON USE AND THEIR EQUIVALENTS IN IMPERIAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, (now Ordinance No. 37) which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the Unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard yard, the Unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the Unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given below:—

SCHEDULE—"A"

Lineal Measure

Inches																
12	..	1	Foot													
36	..	3	,,	..	1	Yard										
198	..	16½	,,	..	5½	,,	..	1	Pole or Perch							
7,920	..	660	,,	..	220	,,	..	40	,,	..	1	Furlong				
63,360	..	5,280	,,	..	1,760	,,	..	320	,,	..	8	,,	1	Mile		

Superficial Measure*

Inches													
144	..	1	Foot										
1,296	..	9	,,	..	1	Yard							
39,204	..	272¼	,,	..	30¼	,,	..	1	Pole				
1,568,160	..	10,890	,,	..	1,210	,,	..	40	,,	..	1	Rood	
6,272,640	..	43,560	,,	..	4,840	,,	..	160	,,	..	4	,,	1 Acre

Avoirdupois Weight

Drams															
16	..	1	Ounce												
256	..	16	,,	..	1	Pound									
3,584	..	224	,,	..	14	,,	..	1	Stone						
28,672	..	1,792	,,	..	112	,,	..	8	,,	..	1	Hundredweight			
573,440	..	35,840	,,	..	2,240	,,	..	160	,,	..	20	,,	..	1	Ton

MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Dry Measure

Gills.																		
2	..	1	Pau or Quarter Chupak															
4	..	2	,,	..	1	Pint or Half Chupak												
8	..	4	,,	..	2	,,	..	1	Quart or 1 Chupak									
32	..	16	,,	..	8	,,	..	4	,,	..	1	Gallon or 1 Gantang						
64	..	32	,,	..	16	,,	..	8	,,	..	2	,,	..	1	Peck.			
256	..	128	,,	..	64	,,	..	32	,,	..	8	,,	..	4	Pecks or 1 Bushel			
2,048	..	1,024	,,	..	512	,,	..	256	,,	..	64	,,	..	32	,,	..	8	,, or 1 Quarter

Liquid Measure

Gills.																		
2	..	1	Pau or Quarter Chupak															
4	..	2	,,	..	1	Pint or Half Chupak												
8	..	4	,,	..	2	,,	..	1	Quart or 1 Chupak									
32	..	16	,,	..	8	,,	..	4	,,	..	1	Gallon or 1 Gantang						
2,016	..	1,008	,,	..	504	,,	..	252	,,	..	63	,,	..	1	Hogshead			
4,032	..	2,016	,,	..	1,008	,,	..	504	,,	..	126	,,	..	2	,,	..	or 1 Pipe	
8,064	..	4,032	,,	..	2,016	,,	..	1,008	,,	..	252	,,	..	4	,,	..	2	,, .. or 1 Ton

SCHEDULE—"B"

1 Tahil	=	1⅓ oz.												
16 Tahils	=	1⅓ lbs.												
1,600 Tahils	=	100	Katis	=	1	Pikul	=	133⅓ lbs.						
64,000 Tahils	=	4,000	Katis	=	40	Pikuls	=	1	Koyan	=	5,333⅓ lbs.			
1 chhun	=				1 $\frac{19}{40}$ inch									
10 ,,	=	1	chhek	=	14¾ inches									

* Though land is now measured as above mentioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

1 Square Jemba = 144 Square Feet
400 Square Jembas = 1 Square Orlong = 1⅓ acres (nearly)
1 Lelong = 2,400 Square Feet
24 Lelong = 1 Square Orlong = 1⅓ acres (nearly)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

For information concerning trade, reference is invited to the Return of Imports and Exports for Malaya for 1935, local trade returns of the Straits Settlements having been discontinued in 1928. Authority, Secretary of State's Despatch No. 350 of 15th August, 1928 and Con. C. S. O. 8229-28.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

1935

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

No. 1.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Name of Port	Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	16,496	632,003
Penang	5,962	270,983
Malacca	2,745	60,201
Labuan	1,498	16,176
Christmas Island	..	..
Total ..	26,701	979,363

No. 2.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Name of Port	Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	16,684	638,126
Penang	6,014	271,295
Malacca	2,742	59,910
Labuan	1,483	16,126
Christmas Island	..	..
Total ..	26,923	985,457

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Name of Port	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	1,339	3,175,892	25	81,328	1,364	3,257,220	3,742	8,976,574	42	62,756	3,784	9,039,330	5,081	12,152,466	67	144,084	5,148	12,296,550
Penang	556	1,726,171	3	36,502	559	1,762,673	619	992,644	1	9,582	620	1,002,226	1,175	2,718,815	4	46,084	1,179	2,764,899
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	26,749	..	..	32	26,749	32	26,749	..	..	32	26,749
Labuan	78	59,267	2	346	80	59,613	4	2,801	..	..	4	2,801	82	62,068	2	346	84	62,414
Christmas Island ..	..	..	6	14,122	6	14,122	..	..	8	21,942	8	21,942	..	..	14	36,064	14	36,064
Total ..	1,973	4,961,330	36	132,298	2,009	5,093,628	4,397	9,998,768	51	94,280	4,448	10,093,048	6,370	14,960,098	87	226,578	6,457	15,186,676

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Name of Port	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	1,199	2,671,733	75	246,102	1,274	2,917,835	3,339	7,855,118	226	347,774	3,565	8,202,892	4,538	10,526,851	301	593,876	4,839	11,120,727
Penang	626	2,000,802	4	24,967	630	2,025,769	748	1,660,598	11	2,712	759	1,663,310	1,374	3,661,400	15	27,679	1,389	3,689,079
Malacca	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	19,379	..	..	6	19,379	6	19,379	..	..	6	19,379
Labuan	78	59,247	2	346	80	59,593	6	3,535	..	..	6	3,535	84	62,782	2	346	86	63,128
Christmas Island ..	7	16,855	..	..	7	16,855	17	46,613	..	..	17	46,613	24	63,468	..	..	24	63,468
Total ..	1,910	4,748,637	81	271,415	1,991	5,020,052	4,116	9,585,243	237	350,486	4,353	9,935,729	6,026	14,333,880	318	621,901	6,344	14,955,781

* Represents one entry and one clearance only, irrespective of the number of Malayan Ports (Straits Settlements, Port Swettenham and Kelantan) at which the vessel on any single voyage called.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Name of Port	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	2,388	5,026,495	28	119,404	2,416	5,145,899	4,343	9,916,850	49	76,786	4,383	9,993,636	6,722	14,943,345	77	196,190	6,799	15,139,535
Penang	1,345	3,827,100	5	57,639	1,350	3.884,739	1,068	2,557,162	1	9.853	1,069	2,567,015	2,413	6,384,262	6	67,492	2,419	6,451,754
Malacca	385	452,523	..	..	385	452,523	124	242,355	1	9,582	125	251,937	509	694,878	1	9,582	510	704,460
Labuan	130	115,686	6	1,556	136	117,242	7	3,891	..	..	7	3,891	137	119,577	6	1,556	143	121,133
Christmas Island ..	13	9,659	7	16,855	20	26,514	..	..	17	46,613	17	46,613	13	9,659	24	63,468	37	73,127
Total ..	4,261	9,431,463	46	195,454	4,307	9,626,917	5,533	12,720,258	68	142,834	5,601	12,863,092	9,794	22,151,721	114	338,288	9,908	22,490,009

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Name of Port	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	2,329	4,852,473	80	275,125	2,409	5,127,598	4,144	9,589,517	243	398,776	4,387	9,988,293	6,473	14,441,990	323	673,901	6,796	15,115,891
Penang	1,343	3,828,094	9	63,606	1,352	3,891,700	1,051	2,550,231	12	12,565	1,063	2,562,796	2,394	6,378,325	21	76,171	2,415	6,454,496
Malacca	385	452,523	..	..	385	452,523	124	242,355	1	9,582	125	251,937	509	694,878	1	9,582	510	704,460
Labuan	130	115,686	6	1,556	136	117,242	7	3,891	..	..	7	3,891	137	119,577	6	1,556	143	121,133
Christmas Island ..	21	27,257	..	..	21	27,257	17	46,613	..	..	17	46,613	38	73,870	..	..	38	73,870
Total ..	4,208	9,276,033	95	340,287	4,303	9,616,320	5,343	12,432,607	256	420,923	5,599	12,853,530	9,551	21,708,640	351	761,210	9,902	22,469,850

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

SINGAPORE

1935

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	557	35,127
Federated Malay States	312	18,885
Unfederated Malay States	6,282	230,883
The Netherlands Indies	8,831	334,703
Siam	146	3,495
Other Countries	368	8,910
Total ..	16,496	632,003

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	640	37,715
Federated Malay States	314	17,397
Unfederated Malay States	6,456	238,440
The Netherlands Indies	8,741	331,133
Siam	154	4,121
Other Countries	379	9,320
Total ..	16,684	638,126

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	..	185,505	..	11,037	..	196,542	..	119,924	..	728	..	120,652	..	305,429	..	11,765	..	317,194
Other British Possessions	..	560,659	..	12,238	..	572,897	..	1,023,299	..	14,986	..	1,038,285	..	1,583,958	..	27,224	..	1,611,182
Europe	..	148,133	..	..	..	148,133	..	1,551,851	..	1,292	..	1,553,143	..	1,699,984	..	1,292	..	1,701,276
United States of America ...	..	147,189	..	20,350	..	167,539	..	268,328	..	..	..	268,328	..	415,517	..	20,350	..	435,867
Japan	..	1,182,023	..	2,981	..	1,185,004	..	2,194,497	..	12,067	..	2,206,564	..	3,376,520	..	15,048	..	3,391,568
The Netherlands Indies	..	496,691	..	20,191	..	516,882	..	2,576,852	..	22,580	..	2,599,432	..	3,073,543	..	42,771	..	3,116,314
China	..	179,129	..	8,614	..	187,743	..	380,019	..	4,663	..	384,682	..	559,148	..	13,277	..	572,425
Other Foreign Countries	..	276,563	..	5,917	..	282,480	..	861,804	..	6,440	..	868,244	..	1,138,367	..	12,357	..	1,150,724
Total ...	1,339	3,175,892	25	81,328	1,364	3,257,220	3,742	8,976,574	42	62,756	3,784	9,039,330	5,081	12,152,466	67	144,084	5,148	12,296,550

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	..	85,958	..	55,785	..	141,743	..	10,125	..	..	..	10,125	..	96,083	..	55,785	..	151,868
Other British Possessions	..	430,524	..	48,792	..	479,316	..	848,577	..	33,970	..	882,547	..	1,279,101	..	82,762	..	1,361,863
Europe	..	55,623	..	3,197	..	58,820	..	1,403,396	..	3,598	..	1,406,994	..	1,459,019	..	6,795	..	1,465,814
United States of America ...	..	102,487	..	2,636	..	105,123	..	194,965	..	12,878	..	207,843	..	297,452	..	15,514	..	312,966
Japan	..	1,284,972	..	3,698	..	1,288,670	..	2,038,816	..	98,832	..	2,137,648	..	3,323,788	..	102,530	..	3,426,318
The Netherlands Indies	..	374,912	..	88,469	..	463,381	..	2,178,958	..	133,938	..	2,312,896	..	2,553,870	..	222,407	..	2,776,277
China	..	182,454	..	..	..	182,454	..	367,762	..	4,599	..	372,361	..	550,216	..	4,599	..	554,815
Other Foreign Countries	..	154,803	..	43,525	..	198,328	..	812,519	..	59,959	..	872,478	..	967,322	..	103,484	..	1,070,806
Total ...	1,199	2,671,733	75	246,102	1,274	2,917,835	3,339	7,855,118	226	347,774	3,565	8,202,892	4,538	10,526,851	301	593,876	4,839	11,120,727

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING SINGAPORE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	16,496
Total Tons Net	632,003

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	16,684
Total Tons Net	638,126

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,690	4,703,282	28	119,404	1,718	4,822,686
American	41	231,010	1	728	42	231,738
Chinese	9	26,164	..	..	9	26,164
Danish	121	376,641	..	..	121	376,641
Dutch	2,180	3,310,019	19	9,774	2,199	3,319,793
French	208	921,156	..	..	208	921,156
German	161	757,537	2	13,503	163	771,040
Greek	21	63,040	..	..	21	63,040
Italian	64	397,015	..	..	64	397,015
Japanese	621	2,626,150	2	7,578	623	2,633,728
Norwegian ..	526	895,075	13	25,441	539	920,516
Panama	1	5,284	2	10,566	3	15,850
Russian	21	44,812	6	3,288	27	48,100
Sarawak	70	36,564	..	..	70	36,564
Siamese	79	55,510	3	1,245	82	56,755
Swedish	37	143,680	1	4,663	38	148,343
Yugoslavian ..	3	10,898	..	..	3	10,898
Total ..	5,853	14,603,837	77	196,190	5,930	14,800,027

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*Continued*

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	Departed					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,638	4,531,671	80	275,125	1,718	4,806,796
American	42	237,355	1	728	43	238,083
Chinese	5	13,085	5	16,950	10	30,035
Danish	121	375,645	1	1,725	122	377,370
Dutch	2,073	3,205,366	125	110,878	2,198	3,316,244
French	206	916,913	3	4,646	209	921,559
German	160	747,228	2	13,180	162	760,408
Greek	18	53,775	3	9,265	21	63,040
Italian	64	397,015	..	..	64	397,015
Japanese	579	2,486,034	43	143,949	622	2,629,983
Norwegian.. ..	500	859,408	43	67,079	543	926,487
Panama	1	5,284	2	10,566	3	15,850
Russian	21	44,812	6	3,288	27	48,100
Sarawak	70	36,564	..	..	70	36,564
Siamese	78	55,152	4	1,791	82	56,943
Swedish	33	131,841	4	11,839	37	143,680
Yugoslavian ..	3	10,898	..	..	3	10,898
Total ..	5,612	14,108,046	322	671,009	5,934	14,779,055

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	Arrived					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	628	286,649	..	..	628	286,649
Chinese	32	3,053	..	..	32	3,053
Dutch	130	16,595	..	..	130	16,595
Japanese	1	2,892	..	..	1	2,892
Siamese	78	30,319	..	..	78	30,319
Total ..	869	339,508	..	..	869	339,508

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	Departed					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	621	284,238	..	..	621	284,238
Chinese	32	3,052	..	..	32	3,052
Dutch	129	16,388	..	..	129	16,388
Japanese	..	..	1	2,892	1	2,892
Siamese	79	30,266	..	..	79	30,266
Total ..	861	333,944	1	2,892	862	336,836

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ARRIVED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	Arrived					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,318	4,989,931	28	119,404	2,346	5,109,335
American	41	231,010	1	728	42	231,738
Chinese	41	29,217	..	..	41	29,217
Danish	121	376,641	..	..	121	376,641
Dutch	2,310	3,326,614	19	9,774	2,329	3,336,388
French	208	921,156	..	..	208	921,156
German	161	757,537	2	13,503	163	771,040
Greek	21	63,040	..	..	21	63,040
Italian	64	397,015	..	..	64	397,015
Japanese	622	2,629,042	2	7,578	624	2,636,620
Norwegian ..	526	895,075	13	25,441	539	920,516
Panama	1	5,284	2	10,566	3	15,850
Russian	21	44,812	6	3,288	27	48,100
Sarawak	70	36,564	..	..	70	36,564
Siamese	157	85,829	3	1,245	160	87,074
Swedish	37	143,680	1	4,663	38	148,343
Yugoslavian ..	3	10,898	..	..	3	10,898
Total ..	6,722	14,943,345	77	196,190	6,799	15,139,535

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 12.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which DEPARTED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	Departed					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,259	4,815,909	80	275,125	2,339	5,091,034
American	42	237,355	1	728	43	238,083
Chinese	37	16,137	5	16,950	42	33,087
Danish	121	375,645	1	1,725	122	377,370
Dutch	2,202	3,221,754	125	110,878	2,327	3,332,632
French	206	916,913	3	4,646	209	921,559
German	160	747,228	2	13,180	162	760,408
Greek	18	53,775	3	9,265	21	63,040
Italian	64	397,015	..	..	64	397,015
Japanese	579	2,486,034	44	146,841	623	2,632,875
Norwegian ..	500	859,408	43	67,079	543	926,487
Panama	1	5,284	2	10,566	3	15,850
Russian	21	44,812	6	3,288	27	48,100
Sarawak	70	36,564	..	..	70	36,564
Siamese	157	85,418	4	1,791	161	87,209
Swedish	33	131,841	4	11,839	37	143,680
Yugoslavian ..	3	10,898	..	..	3	10,898
Total ..	6,473	14,441,990	323	673,901	6,796	15,115,891

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

PENANG

1935

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	122	6,103
Federated Malay States	1,705	121,838
Unfederated Malay States	2,527	57,266
The Netherlands Indies	381	18,773
Siam	1,216	66,373
Other Countries	11	630
Total ..	5,962	270,983

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	149	6,918
Federated Malay States	2,410	113,896
Unfederated Malay States	1,776	60,315
The Netherlands Indies	391	19,526
Siam	1,276	70,033
Other Countries	12	607
Total ..	6,014	271,295

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ..	..	813,820	..	13,957	..	827,777	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	813,820	..	13,957	..	827,777
Other British Possessions	..	677,760	..	..	..	677,760	..	183,027	..	..	..	183,027	..	860,787	..	..	..	860,787
Europe	..	86,713	..	..	..	86,713	..	367,808	..	..	..	367,808	..	454,521	..	..	..	454,521
United States of America	..	23,462	..	22,545	..	46,007	..	70,707	..	9,582	..	80,289	..	94,169	..	32,127	..	126,296
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102,972	..	..	..	102,972	..	102,972	..	..	..	102,972
The Netherlands Indies	..	76,664	..	..	..	76,664	..	169,253	..	..	..	169,253	..	245,917	..	..	..	245,917
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58,125	..	..	..	58,125	..	58,125	..	..	..	58,125
Other Foreign Countries	..	47,752	..	..	..	47,752	..	40,752	..	..	..	40,752	..	88,504	..	..	..	88,504
Total ..	556	1,726,171	3	36,502	559	1,762,673	619	992,644	1	9,582	620	1,002,226	1,175	2,718,815	4	46,084	1,179	2,764,899

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessel	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ..	..	659,438	..	..	..	659,438	..	222,251	..	..	..	222,251	..	881,689	..	..	..	881,689
Other British Possessions	..	712,881	..	10,653	..	723,534	..	459,051	..	...	..	459,051	..	1,171,932	..	1,0653	..	1,182,585
Europe	..	296,412	..	..	..	296,412	..	498,875	..	..	..	498,875	..	795,287	..	..	..	795,287
United States of America ..	..	247,447	..	12,161	..	259,608	..	275,180	..	..	..	275,180	..	522,627	..	12,161	..	534,788
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	78,098	..	2,153	..	80,251	..	192,385	..	2,712	..	195,097	..	270,483	..	4,865	..	275,348
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	6,526	..	..	..	6,526	..	12,856	..	..	..	12,856	..	19,382	..	..	..	19,382
Total ..	626	2,000,802	4	24,967	630	2,025,769	748	1,660,598	11	2,712	759	1,663,310	1,374	3,661,400	15	27,679	1,389	3,689,079

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING PENANG

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	5,962
Total Tons Net	270,983

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	6,014
Total Tons Net	271,295

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,189	3,733,773	5	57,639	1,194	3,791,412
American	38	215,632	..	..	38	215,632
Danish	62	209,503	..	..	62	209,503
Dutch	546	597,455	..	..	546	597,455
German	86	444,703	1	9,853	87	454,556
Italian	10	36,132	..	..	10	36,132
Japanese	182	809,859	..	..	182	809,859
Norwegian ..	122	190,459	..	..	122	190,459
Swedish	12	44,879	..	..	12	44,879
Total ..	2,247	6,282,395	6	67,492	2,253	6,349,887

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE—*Continued*

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,186	3,734,035	9	63,606	1,195	3,797,641
American	37	212,161	..	..	37	212,161
Danish	62	209,504	..	..	62	209,504
Dutch	530	593,994	11	2,712	541	596,706
German	86	444,703	1	9,853	87	454,556
Italian	10	36,132	..	..	10	36,132
Japanese	182	809,859	..	..	182	809,859
Norwegian ..	122	190,459	..	..	122	190,459
Swedish	12	44,879	..	..	12	44,879
Total ..	2,227	6,275,726	21	76,171	2,248	6,351,897

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	156	93,327	..	..	156	93,327
Dutch	10	8,540	..	..	10	8,540
Norwegian ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	166	101,867	..	..	166	101,867

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	157	94,059	..	..	157	94,509
Dutch	10	8,540	..	..	10	8,540
Norwegian ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	167	102,599	..	..	167	102,599

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,345	3,827,100	5	57,639	1,350	3,884,739
American	38	215,632	..	..	38	215,632
Danish	62	209,503	..	..	62	209,503
Dutch	556	605,995	..	..	556	605,995
German	86	444,703	1	9,853	87	454,556
Italian	10	36,132	..	..	10	36,132
Japanese	182	809,859	..	..	182	809,859
Norwegian ..	122	190,459	..	..	122	190,459
Swedish	12	44,879	..	..	12	44,879
Total ..	2,413	6,384,262	6	67,492	2,419	6,451,754

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,343	3,828,094	9	63,606	1,352	3,891,700
American	37	212,161	..	..	37	212,161
Danish	62	209,504	..	..	62	209,504
Dutch	540	602,534	11	2,712	551	605,246
German	86	444,703	1	9,853	87	454,556
Italian	10	36,132	..	..	10	36,132
Japanese	182	809,859	..	..	182	809,859
Norwegian ..	122	190,459	..	..	122	190,459
Swedish	12	44,879	..	..	12	44,879
Total ..	2,394	6,378,325	21	76,171	2,415	6,454,496

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

MALACCA

1935

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Arrived	Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	558	35,841
Federated Malay States	203	4,979
Unfederated Malay States	508	10,730
The Netherlands Indies	1,475	8,627
Siam	..	..
Other Countries	1	24
Total ..	2,745	60,201

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Departed	Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	500	33,845
Federated Malay States	178	4,456
Unfederated Malay States	499	11,884
The Netherlands Indies	1,565	9,725
Siam	..	..
Other Countries	..	..
Total ..	2,742	59,910

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Netherlands Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,749	...	...	...	26,749	...	26,749	...	...	...	26,749
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	26,749	...	...	32	26,749	32	26,749	...	...	32	26,749

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,857	...	...	...	17,857	...	17,857	...	...	...	17,857
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Netherlands Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,522	...	...	...	1,522	...	1,522	...	...	...	1,522
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	19,379	...	...	6	19,379	6	19,379	...	...	6	19,379

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING MALACCA

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	2,745
Total Tons Net	60,201

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	2,742
Total Tons Net	59,910

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	102	304,035	..	..	102	304,035
Danish	28	111,744	..	..	28	111,744
Dutch	3	12,138	..	..	3	12,138
German	16	66,180	1	9,582	17	75,762
Norwegian ..	55	45,947	..	..	55	45,947
Siamese	7	5,146	..	..	7	5,146
Total ..	211	545,190	1	9,582	212	554,772

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	102	304,035	..	..	102	304,035
Danish	28	111,744	..	..	28	111,744
Dutch	3	12,138	..	..	3	12,138
German	16	66,180	1	9,582	17	75,762
Norwegian ..	55	45,947	..	..	55	45,947
Siamese	7	5,146	..	..	7	5,146
Total ..	211	545,190	1	9,582	212	554,772

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	283	148,488	..	..	283	148,488
Dutch	15	1,200	..	..	15	1,200
Siamese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	298	149,688	..	..	298	149,688

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	283	148,488	..	..	283	148,488
Dutch	15	1,200	..	..	15	1,200
Siamese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	298	149,688	..	..	298	149,688

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	385	452,523	..	..	385	452,523
Danish	28	111,744	..	..	28	111,744
Dutch	18	13,338	..	..	18	13,338
German	16	66,180	1	9,582	17	75,762
Norwegian	55	45,947	..	..	55	45,947
Siamese	7	5,146	..	..	7	5,146
Total ..	509	694,878	1	9,582	510	704,460

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	385	452,523	..	..	385	452,523
Danish	28	111,744	..	..	28	111,744
Dutch	18	13,338	..	..	18	13,338
German	16	66,180	1	9,582	17	75,762
Norwegian	55	45,947	..	..	55	45,947
Siamese	7	5,146	..	..	7	5,146
Total ..	509	694,878	1	9,582	510	704,460

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

LABUAN

1935

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	1	65
The Netherlands Indies	3	3
Other Countries	1,494	16,108
Total ..	1,498	16,176

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	1	65
The Netherlands Indies	3	3
Other Countries	1,479	16,058
Total ..	1,483	16,126

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1935

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,869	..	..	..	1,869	..	1,869	..	..	..	1,869
Other British Possessions	..	59,267	..	346	..	59,613	..	219	..	..	..	219	..	59,486	..	346	..	59,832
Europe ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	713	..	..	..	713	..	713	..	..	..	713
Total ..	78	59,267	2	346	80	59,613	4	2,801	..	..	4	2,801	82	62,068	2	346	84	62,414

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1935

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,869	..	..	..	1,869	..	1,869	..	..	..	1,869
Other British Possessions	..	59,247	..	346	..	59,593	..	219	..	..	..	219	..	59,466	..	346	..	59,812
Europe ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,447	..	.	..	1,447	..	1 447	..	..	..	1,447
Total ..	78	59,247	2	346	80	59,593	6	3,535	..	..	6	3,535	84	62,782	2	346	86	63,128

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING LABUAN

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

ARRIVED

Total Vessels	1,498
Total Tons Net	16,173

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

DEPARTED

Total Vessels	1,483
Total Tons Net	16,126

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	53	56,595	..	..	53	56,595
British North Borneo ..	25	2,672	..	..	25	2,672
Norwegian	1	1,869	..	..	1	1,869
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	3	932	..	..	3	932
Sarawak	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total ..	82	62,068	2	346	84	62,414

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	53	56,575	..	..	53	56,575
British North Borneo ..	25	2,672	..	..	25	2,672
Norwegian	1	1,869	..	..	1	1,869
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	5	1,666	..	..	5	1,666
Sarawak	..	..	2	346	2	346
Total ..	84	62,782	2	346	86	63,128

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,419	4	1,210	56	57,629
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	3	1,090	..	..	3	1,090
Total ..	55	57,509	4	1,210	59	58,719

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,439	4	1,210	56	57,649
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	1	356	..	..	1	356
Total ..	53	56,795	4	1,210	57	58,005

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	105	113,014	4	1,210	109	114,224
British North Borneo ..	25	2,672	..	..	25	2,672
Sarawak	..	..	2	346	2	346
Norwegian	1	1,869	..	..	1	1,869
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	6	2,022	..	..	6	2,022
Total ..	137	119,577	6	1,556	143	121,133

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	105	113,014	4	1,210	109	114,224
British North Borneo ..	25	2,672	..	..	25	2,672
Sarawak	..	..	2	346	2	346
Norwegian	1	1,869	..	..	1	1,869
Chinese	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dutch	6	2,022	..	..	6	2,022
Total ..	137	119,577	6	1,556	143	121,133

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

1935

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries whence Entered	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	12,000	..	12,000	..	..	..	7,862	..	7,862	..	..	..	19,862	..	19,862
Europe	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Japan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,363	..	11,363	..	..	..	11,363	..	11,363
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	..	..	2,122	..	2,122	..	..	..	2,717	..	2,717	..	..	...	4,839	..	4,839
Total ..	..	..	6	14,122	6	14,122	..	..	8	21,942	8	21,942	..	..	14	36,064	14	36,064

No 2.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Countries to which Cleared	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total		With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessel·	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	..	6,580	..	..	..	6,580	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,580	..	..	..	6,580
Europe	..	5,071	..	..	..	5,071	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,071	..	..	..	5,071
Japan	..	5,204	..	..	..	5,204	..	46,613	..	..	..	46,613	..	51,817	..	..	..	51,817
The Netherlands Indies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
China	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Foreign Countries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	7	16,855	..	..	7	16,855	17	46,613	..	..	17	46,613	24	63,468	..	..	24	63,468

* Direct foreign entries and clearances

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	..	..	7	16,855	7	16,855
Chinese	..	..	2	5,954	2	5,954
French	..	..	1	2,384	1	2,384
Greek	..	..	2	5,719	2	5,719
Japanese	..	..	7	21,134	7	21,134
Norwegian	..	..	5	11,422	5	11,422
Total ..	..	..	24	63,468	24	63,468

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	7	16,855	..	..	7	16,855
Chinese	2	5,954	..	..	2	5,954
French	1	2,384	..	..	1	2,384
Greek	2	5,719	..	..	2	5,719
Japanese	7	21,134	..	..	7	21,134
Norwegian	5	11,422	..	..	5	11,422
Total ..	24	63,468	..	..	24	63,468

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	13	9,659	..	..	13	9,659
Total ..	13	9,659	..	..	13	9,659

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING CHRISTMAS ISLAND

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE—*Continued*

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	14	10,402	..	..	14	10,402
Total ..	14	10,402	..	..	14	10,402

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ARRIVED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	ARRIVED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	13	9,659	7	16,855	20	26,514
Chinese	..	..	2	5,954	2	5,954
French	..	..	1	2,384	1	2,384
Greek	..	..	2	5,719	2	5,719
Japanese	..	..	7	21,134	7	21,134
Norwegian	..	..	5	11,422	5	11,422
Total ..	13	9,659	24	63,468	37	73,127

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which DEPARTED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1935

Nationality of Vessels	DEPARTED					
	With Cargo		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	21	27,257	..	..	21	27,257
Chinese	2	5,954	..	..	2	5,954
French	1	2,384	..	..	1	2,384
Greek	2	5,719	..	..	2	5,719
Japanese	7	21,134	..	..	7	21,134
Norwegian	5	11,422	..	..	5	11,422
Total ..	38	73,870	..	..	38	73,870

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1935

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

A.—Acreage

Settlement	Acreage disposed of during the year				Total Acreage at end of year			
	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un-alienated	Total area
	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapore ..	68 1 33·8	..	68 1 33·8	72,862 90	127,273	..	13,527	140,800
Penang ..	8 3 36	..	8 3 36	270 00	49,187	..	21,213	70,400
P. Wellesley ..	5 1 38·9	30 3 38	36 1 36·9	1,278 00	175,634	106	9,860	185,600
Malacca ..	400 2 30	54 0 34	454 3 24	976 00	274,307	..	135,293	409,600
* Labuan ..	..	27 3 32	27 3 32	61 25	11,321	..	11,079	22,400

Remarks:—

* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

B.—Size of Holdings

Settlement	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1935				
	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore ..	..	Not ascertained		85	7
N. E. Penang ..	1,100	250	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ..	7,214	633	27	17	2
P. Wellesley ..	34,910	867	82	110	18
Malacca ..	66,033	2,141	323	311	11
Labuan ..	1,752	175	7	3	1

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

C—Areas under Cultivation and Production

District	Padi		Rubber		Coconuts		Betelnuts	
	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore ..	nil	nil	55,678		8,360	..	50	..
Penang ..	4,070	2,355,000	18,958		10,045	..	965	..
Province Wellesley	33,070	13,710,000	66,020	35,807	36,821	..	245	..
Malacca ..	31,360	13,231,000	190,476		13,340	..	202	..
Labuan ..	1,162	..	2,082		5,827	..	..	..

—	Pineapples		Tapioca		Sago		Derris	
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore ..	7,000	..	30	..	..	..	750	..
Penang ..	556	..	65	..	..	..	4	..
Province Wellesley	310	..	508	..	..	..	..	..
Malacca ..	562	..	1,306	..	523	..	..	..
Labuan ..	..	..	50	..	100	..	..	..

—	Coffee		Other Fruit Trees		Other Spices		Other Crops
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres
Singapore	..	..	2,410	..	292	..	3,025
Penang	..	..	3,204	..	419	..	256
Province Wellesley ..	..	..	207	..	202	..	1,835
Malacca	631	..	2,168	..	141	..	2,358
Labuan	..	..	2,084	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—*Continued*

D.—Live Stock

District	Horses and Ponies	Horned Cattle		Sheep	Goats	Swine	Asses and Mules
		Buffaloes	Cattle				
Singapore	* 200	777	4,196	* 3,000	3,461	127,468	..
Penang	99	46	2,498	† 2,187	..	19,736	..
Province Wellesley ..	28	6,323	5,686	88	10,448	31,132	..
Malacca	52	10,537	5,367	39	10,107	20,402	..

* Estimated † Figures represent sheep and goats

2.—FORESTRY

A.—Acreage and Products

Settlement	Total Acreage of Forest Lands			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products							Minor forest produce Revenue
	Acreage under commercial timber	Acreage of other forest lands	Total Acreage	Class I A	Class I B	Class I C	Class II	Poles	Fire-wood	Char-coal	
				c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	c. ft.	$ c.
Singapore	..	..	15,740	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,853 36
Penang and Province Wellesley	..	..	15,745	9,257	1,200	..	1,271	15,535	55,049	30	46 40
Malacca	..	..	50,528	5,330	164,336	..	57,729	86,058	253,723	31,514	710 42
Total ..	..	..	82,013	14,587	165,536	..	59,000	101,593	308,772	31,544	13,610 18

B.—Concessions and Licences

Settlement	Concessions and Licences		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Area covered	
Singapore ..	Timber Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance, all timber and fire-wood being cut by licensed wood-cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence or special permit	The area of reserved forests is 82,013 acres as shown in column 4 of the tabulated statement, a decrease of 32,466 acres from that of 1934, mainly due to the retrocession of the Dindings to Perak. A forest officer was stationed in Singapore, his duties being mainly concerned with the development of the local sawmill industry and timber trade in Singapore. In matters concerning the forests his functions are of an advisory character; the territorial charge remains in the hands of the Commissioner of Lands. A D.C.F. was in charge of the Malacca forests and the Penang and Province Wellesley forests were looked after by the A.C.F. in-charge of Matang district of the State of Perak as a part time charge. The revenue on minor forest produce was chiefly derived from *rotans, damar, atap, nipah, nibong* and fruits
Penang & Province Wellesley ..	Timber Minor forest produce		
Malacca ..	Timber Minor forest produce		

Digitized by Google

3.—FISHERIES

Settlement	Catch of Fish: Kind of Fish	Catch of Fish: Quantity	Catch of Fish: Landed Value	Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
		Tons	$		
Singapore ...	Breams Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttle fish Sharks Rays Mullets Prawns Crabs	14,112	2,399,040	Number of Boats. 1,807 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 1,265 ,, Chinese ... 1,800 ,, Japanese 1,063 Total .. 4,128	The Japanese employ Diesel engined boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. Since 1929 a number of similar boats, but slightly smaller in size, were fitted with trolling booms for tunny fishery. Manned by from eight to ten men, these boats venture out to distant grounds in search of the schools of tunnies and may remain at their fishing grounds for a period ranging between seven and twelve days and then return to port with their catches. Other local boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. The Japanese have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and to the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Peninsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet, they now reach 76 feet in length.
Penang	Breams Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Pomfrets Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Sharks Rays Mullet Conger-eels Prawns Crabs	7,164	644,760	Number of Boats. 2,637 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 3,552 ,, Chinese ... 1,574 ,, Indians 262 ,, Others ... 1 Total ... 5,389	The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Only 28 Japanese boats use drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel, Indian salmon (Polynemus), sardines (Clupea), the dorab (Chirocentrus), sharks and tunny. The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the shad (herring), the perch (lates calcarifer) or "cock up" and horse mackerel. The purse seine net is used by Hylam Chinese to catch the Indian mackerel (Scomber kanagurta). The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them, entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jewfish, catfish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs. Baited long lines (rawai umpan) are paid from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, catfish and conger eels. They are usually 200 fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals. Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish Seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas. The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie. Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.

Digitized by Google

3.—FISHERIES—*Continued*

Settlement	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
		Tons	$		
Malacca ...	Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttle-fish Sharks Rays Mullets Prawns Crabs	2,729	286,545	Number of Boats. 974 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 1,296 ,, Chinese... 491 ,, Portuguese Decendants 52 Total ... 1,839	The main substance used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil. In 1922 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Muro Ami" in Japanese. This net is peculiar to the Japanese fishermen of the Loo Choo Islands. It employs four sailing boats, two or more power fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing back the catch preserved in ice. The number of men employed is 32 to 40. The net is set in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a weighted line with cloth streamer every few feet. These weighted lines with their streamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and are manœuvred through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles. The fish mainly caught is bream (Caesio) with a small percentage of other kinds of fish. The industry has been growing steadily, and in 1935, 14 "Muro Ami" nets, 46 sailing boats, 28 power fish carriers and 400 Japanese were employed. During the year 1935, 5,290 tons of fish were landed in Singapore as against 4,671 in 1934. Much of the "wet" fish which comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines of which the main types bear the local names of "Jermal" "Kelong", "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1–5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh usually of rotan lining in the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 A.M. the following morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene or carbide flare to attract the fish. The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jewfish, catfish, skates, leather jackets, anchovies, sardines, silver-breams and "whitebait". In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands having been caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 249 "Kelongs" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. Other important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu" a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching seaperch and especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus) the fish favoured by the European community-and hand lines. The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Sumatra coast. Sailing sampans take out a load of ice from Malacca and buy at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice.

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS

Settlement	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year	
	Mineral	Quantity	Value	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences	Number of Concessions	Number of Prospecting Licences
		ton cwt. qrs. lb.	$ c.					
Malacca ...	Tin-in-ore 75 5%	68 11 2 27	86,432 19		K. Linggi 1 Kesang 2 Chin Chin 1			
							Total quantity of oil produced	

5.—WATER POWER

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h. p. capable of development	Horse Power development		Concessions for Water Power	
	During the year	Up to date	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed

LABUAN

Coal exists nearly all over the island but working was stopped some years ago.

During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.

During 1928 further surveys were made both for coal and oil with the permission of that Company.

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality)	**Manufactures by Steam Power**					
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ..	1				
	Do. Choon Guan Street ..	1				
	Do. Hamilton Road ..	1				
	Do. Middle Road ..	2				
	Do. Trafalgar Street ..	1				
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street ..	1				
	Do. Hill Street ..	1				
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
	Do. Neil Road	1				
	Do. Beo Lane	1				
	Do. Upper Serangoon Road ..	1				
	Bakery, Serangoon Road ..	1				
	Do. Alexandra ,, ...	1				
	Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit ..	1				
	Do. Havelock Road ..	1				
	Gas, Rochore	1				
	Ice, Kampong Kapor	1				
	Do. Soopoo	1				
	Ice, Merbau Road	1				
	Pineapples, Geylang Road, Lorong 12	1				
	Do. Serangoon Road ..	2				
	Do. Geylang Road, Lorong 29	1				
	By Manual Labour					
	Attap Depôt	32				
	Blachan	5				
	Bakeries	22				
	Brick-Kilns	5				
	Charcoal Kilns	11				
	Coconut Oil	4				
	Dye-houses	6				
	Ground Nut Oil	2				
	Potteries	5				
	Melting Tallow	20				
	Sago, in the Suburbs	4				
	Soap, in the Town	5				
	Sugar Refining	3				
	Tanneries	4				
	Mills by Steam Power					
	Saw-Mill, Kallang Road ..	1				
	Do. Lavender Street ..	3				
	(*a*) Do. New Harbour Dock ..	1				
	Carred forward ..	157				

(*a*) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality) —*Continued*	*Brought forward* ..	157				
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER—*Cont.*					
	Saw-Mill, 43, Mill Lane ..	1				
	Do. 46, Padang Jerangau ..	1				
	Do. 53, " " ..	1				
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ..	1				
	Do. Kampong Bugis ..	1				
	WORKS					
	Carpenters' Shops	377				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road	8				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu	4				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street	8				
	(*a*) Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Rhu	2				
	Patent Slip and Dock at Merbau Road	2				
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1935—					
	Do. 16/18, Martin Road	21				
	Do. 20, Ah Hood Road					
	Do. 37/41, Canning Lane					
	Do. 29, Rodyk St. R. Quay					
	Do. 30, Kim Yam Road					
	Do. 775, Thomson Road					
	Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman					
	Do. 24, Magazine Road					
	Do. 24/25, Saiboo Street					
	Do. 31, Thompson Road					
	Do. 141, Paya Lebar Rd.					
	Do. Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 382-P, Thompson Rd.					
	Do. Lorong 11, off Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 801, Lorong 3, Geylang Road ..					
	Do. 1, Geylang Serai ..					
	Do. 116, Siglap Road ..					
	Do. 859, Upper Serangoon Road ..					
	Do. 139, Lavender Street					
	Do. 14/15, Mayo Street					
	Do. 19, Pulo Saigon ..					
	Carried forward ..	587				

(*a*) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality) —*Concluded*	*Brought forward* ..	587				
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ..	2				
	Smithies	91				
	Total ..	680				
Rural Board, Singapore	Knacker's Yard	2				
	Slaughter House	14				
	Soap Factory	5				
	Brick Factory	3				
	Fish Curing	8				
	Charcoal Store	24				
	Fruit Canning	1				
	Cattleshed	11				
	Lime Kiln	4				
	Dairy	24				
	Matches (Store)	2				
	Timber Yard	30				
	Attap Store	29				
	Smithy	4				
	Laundry	41				
	Rubber Factory	12				
	Smoke House	20				
	Sauce Factory	2				
	Market	6				
	Petroleum Storage (Excluding Pulau Bukom and Pulau Sebarok) ..	30				
	Bakery	2				
	Firewood Store	65				
	Pottery	6				
	Oxy-Aceteylene	1				
	Meat Canning	1				
	Drying Skins and Hides ..	4				
	Rattan Store	2				
	Tin Smelting (Pulau Brani) ..	1				
	Brass Foundry	1				
	Fruit Preserving	4				
	Candle Making	1				
	Sugar Boiling	2				
	Food Canning	1				
	Total ..	363				
Penang (Municipality)	Bakery	19				
	Blachan Factory	2				
	Blacksmith	22				
	Brazier	4				
	Candle Factory	11				
	Carried forward ..	58				

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Penang (Municipality) —*Continued*	*Brought forward* ..	58				
	Dyeing-house	4				
	Fish Curing and Storing ..	36				
	Foundry	10				
	Hides Curing and Storing ..	7				
	Soap Factory	14				
	Sugar Boiling	11				
	Tannery	10				
	Smelting Works	1				
	Rubber Factories	13				
	Total ..	164				
Rural Board. Penang	Blacksmith	3				
	Fish Curing and Storing ..	4				
	Soap Factory	1				
	Sugar Boiling	2				
	Rubber Factories	7				
	Total ..	17				
Province Wellesley	Attap Depôts	107	347			
	Bakeries	40	215			
	Brick and Lime Kilns	10	121			
	Copra	82	355			
	(*a*) Docks	3	359			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power)	3	6			
	Do. (steam) ..	3	33			
	Potteries	14	97			
	Rice mills (foot power) ..	119	242			
	Do. (steam power) ..	6	142			
	Rubber Factories (steam power) ..	17	139			
	Do. (hand power) ..	1,023	2,006			
	Sago Factories	6	107			
	Saw Mills	16	46			
	Tin Smelting Works	1	37			
	Aerated Water Factory ..	2	17			
	Dyeing-house	2	7			
	Total ..	1,454	4,276			
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER					
Malacca	Ayer Molek	1				
	Ayer Panas	3				
	Balei Panjang	1				
	Bukit Gedong	3				
	Bukit Lintang	1				
	Carried forward ..	9				

(*a*) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Prai

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca—*Continued*	*Brought forward* ..	9				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER—*Continued*					
	Chabau	1				
	Durian Tunggal	2				
	Jasin	1				
	Kelemak	3				
	Kemuning	2				
	Kesang	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru	1				
	Machap	2				
	Malaka Pindah	1				
	Merlimau	4				
	Misjid Tanah	1				
	Padang Sebang	1				
	Paya Rumput	1				
	Pegoh	1				
	Rim	1				
	Ramuan China Besar	1				
	Serkam	1				
	Sungei Baru Ilir	2				
	Tanjong Minyak	2				
	Tebong	3				
	Pulau Sebang	3				
	Sungei Petai	1				
	Total ..	45				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES					
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Total ..	1				
	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES					
	Machap	1				
	Durian Tunggal	1				
	Jasin	1				
	Kesang	1				
	Total ..	4				
	WORKS					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				
	Total ..	5				
	Carried forward ..	55				

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES—*Concluded*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
	Brought forward ..	55				
Malacca—*Continued*	BRICK-KILNS					
	Balai Panjang	2				
	Lorong Pandan	1				
	Total ..	3				
	LIME-KILNS					
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Total ..	2				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES					
	By Steam Power					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ..	1				
	Total ..	3				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	By Gas					
	Goldsmith Street	1				
	Second Cross Street	2				
	Total ..	3				
	POTTERIES					
	Bachang	1				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Total ..	2				
	Grand Total ..	68				
Labuan	AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	Chop Lian Guan & Co., Beach Street	1				
	Total ..	1				

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

	Development in the Rural Area
Singapore	The gradual extension of industrial development into the Rural Areas of Singapore Island has been a marked feature in recent years. The need for Zoning the Country districts into various areas set apart for Trade, Housing, Agriculture is under consideration. An engineering factory (the Aerocrete Works) has been re-opened. The extension of Municipal Water supplies, the excellence of the roads and the general improvement of Rural Health conditions have contributed towards these developments. The Department of Agriculture has an experimental Station for the stimulation of agricultural developments. The development of two modern Dairy Farms, under satisfactory hygienic conditions, has added much to the amenities of Singapore by providing a pure and ample fresh milk supply. An area of 160 acres was acquired by Government in 1929 and set apart as a Settlement for Malays. This interesting experiment has made considerable progress to date. Houses numbering 146 have been built as well as a mosque and a Swimming Pool. A school is being built, to accommodate 200 pupils, during 1936, and further roads, main drains, and a children's playground are to be constructed.
Penang	Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.
Malacca	.....
Labuan	.....

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LABOUR WAGES

AND

COST OF LIVING

1935

Digitized by Google

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

Persons in Employment and Average Rates of Wages

Occupations	Average numbers employed on 31-12-35			Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)			Average number of hours per week work without overtime	Measures to enforce conditions of labour; Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (c)
A.—Government Employment	Males.	Females	Children	Males. (per day)	Females (per day)	Children. (per day)		
Singapore:—							Not exceeding 8 hours a day	Labour Ordinance
Municipality ...	4,490	...	...	50—95c.	...	...		
Public Works ...	1,005	...	...	47—$1	...	...		
Admiralty, Air and War Departments ...	2,105	...	...	50—80	...	...		
Civil Aerodrome ...	1,133	...	...	49—70	...	...		
Health & Harbour Board	554	...	...	45—60	...	...		
Railways	99	...	...	40—60	...	...		
Others	279	..	...	47—65	...	...		
	9,665	...	...					
			9,665					
Penang and Province Wellesley:—								The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance (No. 9 of 1932) came into force on 1-10-1933; Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under Ordinance No. 197 (Labour) to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under Ordinance No. 42 (Machinery)
Municipality ...	1,728	1	60	50-$1.44c.	...	30c.		
Public Works ...	776	4	...	40—70	32—40c.	...		
Health	136	...	...	45—80	...	...		
Harbour Board ...	108	...	...	60—84	...	...		
Railways	562	1	...	40—$1	32—40	...		
Posts & Telegraphs ...	57	...	...	40-$1.15	...	...		
Others	241	...	...	40—75	...	..		
	3,608	6	60					
			3,674					
Malacca:—								
Municipality ...	501	1	...	45—90c.	25c.	...		
Public Works ...	521	22	...	40—70	32—35	...		
Health	74	...	...	40—50	...	...		
Posts & Telegraphs ...	9	...	...	40—65	...	...		
Railways	113	1	...	40—60	32	...		
Others	2	...	...	40	...	...		
	1,220	24	...					
			1,244					
B.—Agricultural								During the early part of the year Indian tappers and weeders on Estates in Malacca were paid at daily rates varying from 35–40 cents per man and 30–32 cents per woman, but a decline on native holdings to rates of 30–35 cents per man and 28–30 cents per woman appeared during the latter half of the year. Afternoon work was paid for at rates varying from 5–10 cents an hour Chinese tappers were mostly employed on contract at rates varying from 2½ to 3½ cents per lb. and their earnings ranged from 42–55 cents a day. In Malacca and Singapore there was a tendency for rates to decline very slightly after the second half of the year, but they rose to the original levels towards the end of the year
Singapore:—								
Tappers				35—40c.	28—32c.	20—25c.		
Weeders	380	78	5	32—40	28—32	...		
Factory Labourers ...				35—55	32	...		
			463					
Penang and Province Wellesley								
Tappers				35—40c.				
Weeders	3,449	1,359	316	35—40	28—32c.	16-35c.		
Factory Labourers ...				35—68	30—32	16-35		
				(40—45 normal)	32	16-35		
			5,124					
Malacca:—								
Tappers				30—40c.	25—32c.	10—20c.		
Weeders	6,028	2,727	274	30—40	25—32	10—20		
Factory Labourers ...				40—50	32—45	10—20		
			9,029					
C.—Other Industrial Manufacturers								
Singapore:—	4,232	...	1	55-$1.08c.	...	...		
Penang and Province Wellesley:—	430	...	...	50-$1.30	...	...		
Malacca:—	9	...	...	50—70	...	...		
	4,671	...	1					
			4,672					
Building	...	...	..	(Information not available)				
D.—Domestic Service	...	...	...	Do.	do.	do.		

N. B. In Province Wellesley, the prescribed standard rates were as follows:—
Payable to a male labourer above 16 years—40 cents; Payable to a female labourer above 15 years—32 cents; for a day's work or equivalent task as provided by Section 21 of Ordinance No. 197 (Labour.)

The number of labourers in column 2 relates only to Indians.

Digitized by Google

MONTHLY AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 26 PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN DOLLARS PER TON

(Malaya Trade Returns)

1935

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (−) in 1935 as compared with 1934
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	%
Arecanuts ...	106	106	99	100	96	98	102	112	107	109	109	104	103	+ 24
Cloves ...	688	560	299	341	306	463	432	458	429	316	447	542	441	− 16
Coconut Oil ...	100	117	129	135	140	144	139	134	130	139	148	150	135	+ 48
Copra ...	60	74	80	78	82	81	73	71	70	80	87	90	78	+ 50
Cutch ...	121	118	123	125	122	124	120	124	123	126	128	125	124	− 1
Gambier, Cube ...	168	180	166	160	172	166	181	172	169	160	167	161	168	+ 30
Gum Copal ...	304	286	254	242	282	189	256	312	264	257	287	340	274	− 5
Gum Damar ...	114	119	129	130	117	125	132	122	123	140	148	135	129	+ 3
Gutta Percha ...	333	336	321	296	354	326	346	403	528	387	456	377	374	+ 15
Hides Tanned ...	469	401	493	517	469	456	500	472	437	439	429	444	465	+ 2
Illipi Nuts ...	21	...	27	120	112	109	111	150	136	107	86	78	94	+ 68
Iron Ore ...	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	+ 0
Nutmegs ...	345	348	386	362	394	398	388	362	391	391	464	378	383	+ 17
Para Rubber ...	448	450	438	413	420	435	433	429	423	440	469	465	437	+ 6
Pepper, Black ...	363	349	271	259	240	227	198	187	173	178	183	173	227	− 21
Pepper, White ...	1,071	991	896	514	439	382	335	329	307	337	319	309	787	+ 19
Pineapples, canned	108	109	111	110	108	112	115	114	115	119	115	117	113	+ 8
Rattans ...	162	157	153	166	163	161	158	152	155	142	164	144	157	+ 2
Sago Flour ...	47	46	47	46	44	45	44	43	44	53	53	53	47	+ 24
Sago Pearl ...	77	76	73	71	79	73	71	69	73	79	82	74	75	+ 1
Sticklac ...	339	328	329	293	232	218	227	206	196	191	203	204	234	− 19
Sugar Candy ...	83	82	77	81	80	84	81	76	78	79	83	82	80	− 9
Tapioca, Flake ...	74	75	78	72	71	76	71	80	75	89	97	86	79	− 4
Tapioca, Flour ...	87	91	93	93	94	97	95	89	80	84	93	90	90	+ 18
Tapioca, Pearl ...	91	91	91	91	88	87	86	90	85	97	94	86	90	− 3
Tin-Metal ...	1,921	1,917	1,852	1,888	1,910	1,927	1,929	1,918	1,847	1,848	1,846	1,832	1,884	− 2

Digitized by Google

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

Average Declared Values of 119 Principal Articles, in Foreign Trade Returns

Article	Per	Imports 1934	Imports 1935	Imports Increase(+ or Decrease(−) in 1935	Exports 1934	Exports 1935	Exports Increase(+)or Decrease(−) in 1935
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Acetic acid	ton	283 30	253 89	− 29 41	315 85	297 29	− 18 56
Arecanuts	,,	77 15	89 76	+ 12 61	83 05	103 45	+ 20 40
* Arrack and Samsoo ..	gal.	1 26	1 38	+ 12	2 27	2 31	+ 04
Beans	ton	64 46	71 31	+ 6 85	71 85	74 63	+ 2 78
* Beer and Ale	gal.	1 43	1 38	− 05	1 63	1 56	− 07
Biscuits	cwt.	50 98	53 33	+ 2 35	14 38	14 12	− 26
Blachan	ton	90 44	86 51	− 3 93	107 12	119 55	+ 12 43
Bran (Rice Meal) ..	,,	24 40	27 11	+ 2 71	25 86	29 00	+ 3 14
* Brandy	gal.	8 33	7 66	− 67	11 34	11 32	− 02
Butter, Tinned ..	cwt.	41 86	45 15	+ 3 29	44 75	45 75	+ 1 00
Butter, Frozen ..	,,	35 76	40 51	+ 4 75	50 71	52 16	+ 1 45
Canvas	yard	40	..	..	50	..	..
Cattle	nos.	42 61	46 88	+ 4 27	60 90	40 96	− 19 94
Cement	ton	13 47	13 22	− 25	14 99	13 06	− 1 93
Charcoal	,,	20 94	20 11	− 83	22 29	23 42	+ 1 13
* Cigars	lb.	2 80	2 90	+ 10	92	76	− 16
* Cigarettes	,,	1 49	1 47	− 02	1 04	1 11	+ 07
Cloves	ton	355 69	246 65	−109 04	522 27	441 44	− 80 83
Coal	,,	7 34	7 58	+ 24	8 42	8 81	+ 39
,, Bunker	,,	Nil	..	..	10 28	10 16	− 12
Coconuts	100	1 13	1 59	+ 46	1 88	2 28	+ 40
Coconut oil	ton	104 42	153 96	+ 49 54	91 29	135 16	+ 43 87
Coffee (Raw)	lb.	15	12	− 03	15	13	− 02
Coke	ton	22 88	22 76	− 12	25 12	28 78	+ 3 66
Copra	,,	43 49	69 48	+ 25 99	52 46	77 56	+ 25 10
Cotton (Raw)	,,	141 80	Nil	..	Nil	Nil	..
,, Blankets ..	nos.	70	66	− 04	70	55	− 15
,, Piece Goods, Dyed ..	yard	12	13	+ 01	11	11	± 00
Cotton Grey unbleached and white bleached ..	,,	11	12	+ 01	09	09	+ 00
Cotton Piece Goods Printed	,,	12	14	+ 02	10	10	± 00
,, Sarongs ..	nos.	61	27	− 34	52	20	− 32
,, Yarn Grey and Unbleached ..	lb.	32	32	± 00	33	32	− 01
Cotton Mercerised ..	,,	1 39	1 20	− 19	1 61	1 30	− 31
Curry Stuffs	cwt.	10 69	8 93	− 1 76	11 56	10 21	− 1 35
Cutch	ton	122 99	122 84	− 15	124 99	123 64	− 1 35
Damar	,,	85 05	77 78	− 7 27	125 47	129 01	+ 3 54
Dhall	,,	87 02	96 32	+ 9 30	110 74	114 72	+ 3 98
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ..	100	1 51	1 47	− 04	1 81	1 68	− 13
Firewood	cubic ton	5 56	5 26	− 30	9 68	11 26	+ 1 58
Fish, Dried and Salted ..	ton	146 03	152 93	+ 6 90	145 38	141 15	− 4 23
Fish, Fresh	,,	306 77	280 57	− 26 20	547 62	152 82	−394 80
Fruit, Fresh	,,	152 19	147 71	− 4 48	178 56	152 10	− 26 46
,, Preserved ..	,,	138 42	156 03	+ 17 61	143 84	135 44	− 8 40
Gambier, Block	,,	67 31	83 75	+ 16 44	96 78	126 68	+ 29 90
,, Cube ..	,,	112 18	132 89	+ 20 71	128 84	168 15	+ 39 31
Ghee	,,	881 14	900 03	+ 18 89	880 62	934 33	+ 53 71
Goats	nos	12 28	11 38	− 90	6 22	9 58	+ 3 36
Groundnuts	ton	75 56	96 46	+ 20 90	95 35	109 84	+ 14 49
Gum Benjamin ..	,,	365 16	356 40	− 8 76	404 58	374 37	− 30 21
,, Copal	,,	167 87	154 05	− 13 82	288 25	274 37	− 13 88
Gunnies	100	19 34	19 23	− 11	19 02	18 47	− 55
Gutta Percha	ton	199 20	246 26	+ 47 06	324 79	374 01	+ 49 22
Hides, Buffalo	,,	140 74	138 59	− 2 15	256 92	202 83	− 54 09
,, Cow	,,	220 59	255 33	+ 34 74	276 43	307 72	+ 31 29
,, Tanned ..	,,	802 85	774 32	− 28 53	455 05	464 62	+ 9 57
Illipi nuts	,,	46 25	74 72	+ 28 47	55 75	93 71	+ 37 96
Iron, Bars, etc.	,,	65 27	52 85	− 12 42	69 82	74 85	+ 5 03
,, Galvanised ..	,,	117 21	117 84	+ 63	133 05	121 65	− 11 40
,, Ore	,,	115 50	Nil	..	4 37	4 23	− 14

Note:—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 119 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	Imports			Exports		
		1934	1935	Increase(+)or Decrease(−) in 1935	1934	1935	Increase(+)or Decrease(−) in 1935
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Kachang Oil	cwt.	9 92	12 02	+ 2 10	9 98	12 09	+ 2 11
Kapok	ton	228 17	232 84	+ 4 67	274 33	271 44	− 2 89
Kerosene	,,	101 93	106 24	+ 4 31	107 64	112 71	+ 5 07
Lard	,,	245 70	302 47	+ 56 77	273 40	293 19	+ 19 79
Liquid fuel	,,	31 90	30 86	− 1 04	34 28	34 60	+ 32
Lubricating Oil ..	gal.	62	62	+ 00	65	75	+ 10
Mace	ton	884 67	1,083 99	+199 32	941 16	1,236 79	+295 63
Mangrove Bark ..	,,	17 01	17 25	+ 24	31 35	37 19	+ 5 84
* Matches	10,000 sticks	33	29	− 04	45	37	− 08
Milk, Condensed Sweetened ..	case	6 39	6 29	− 10	7 77	7 44	− 33
* Motor Spirit	ton	116 29	114 44	− 1 85	113 79	113 76	− 03
Nutmegs	,,	191 30	231 61	+ 40 31	327 11	382 94	+ 55 83
Oil fuel, for Bunkers ..	,,	Nil	..	..	28 78	28 23	− 55
Onions and Garlic ..	,,	53 67	56 78	+ 3 11	64 44	75 74	+ 11 30
Padi	,,	30 98	36 58	+ 5 60	30 22	36 63	+ 6 41
Peas	,,	70 17	81 43	+ 11 26	77 43	80 61	+ 3 18
Pepper, Black	,,	314 39	209 45	−104 94	288 02	227 22	− 60 80
,, Long	,,	200 24	201 20	+ 96	209 02	224 41	+ 15 39
,, White	,,	694 79	433 88	−260 91	663 70	786 56	+122 86
Pineapples, Preserved ..	,,	380 00	..	..	105 46	112 70	+ 7 24
Planks	cubic ton	42 95	34 33	− 8 62	25 17	26 21	+ 1 04
* Porter and Stout ..	gal.	2 36	2 24	− 12	3 40	3 06	− 34
Poultry, Live	nos.	43	47	+ 04	09	14	− 05
,, Dead	ton	924 23	926 65	+ 2 42	Nil	..	..
Rattans	,,	84 55	87 23	+ 2 68	153 75	156 90	+ 3 15
Rice	,,	52 99	61 26	+ 8 27	51 87	59 96	+ 8 09
Rubber, Para	,,	339 43	411 31	+ 71 88	410 93	437 48	+ 26 55
,, Cases	nos.	48	52	+ 04	75	75	+ 00
Sago Flour	ton	31 42	40 57	+ 9 15	38 41	47 49	+ 9 08
,, Pearl	,,	60 77	86 60	+ 25 83	73 76	74 63	+ 87
Salt	,,	8 25	8 13	− 12	11 67	10 86	− 81
Sardines	,,	175 83	177 24	+ 1 41	201 86	202 44	+ 58
Sewing Thread ..	gross reels	10 03	9 53	− 50	11 13	11 41	+ 28
Sheep	nos.	7 16	7 27	+ 11	6 36	10 10	+ 3 74
Shells, Mother O'Pearl ..	ton	509 81	427 92	− 81 89	559 62	412 89	−146 73
Shells, Green Snail and Trocas	,,	428 22	462 76	+ 34 54	492 87	463 98	− 28 89
† Silk Piece Goods ..	yard	23	25	+ 02	16	14	− 02
Soap	cwt.	9 96	9 14	− 82	7 77	6 80	− 97
Steel Bars	ton	66 15	63 75	− 2 40	105 51	96 90	− 8 61
Sticklac	,,	269 74	232 07	− 37 67	290 41	233 85	− 56 56
Sugar	,,	63 16	58 39	− 4 77	63 25	59 48	− 3 77
,, Candy	,,	155 95	109 36	− 46 59	87 63	80 35	− 7 28
Swine	nos.	17 10	15 55	− 1 55	17 69	16 85	− 84
Tapioca, Flake	ton	62 50	..	..	81 94	78 74	− 3 20
,, Flour	,,	67 93	88 52	+ 20 59	76 42	90 18	+ 13 76
,, Pearl	,,	87 35	85 17	− 2 18	93 22	89 78	− 3 44
Tar, Coal	,,	46 84	45 92	− 92	63 55	59 84	− 3 71
Tea	lb.	29	31	+ 02	35	36	+ 01
Timber	cubic ton	12 22	14 42	+ 2 20	37 09	58 23	+ 21 14
Tin	ton	1,701 87	1,944 34	+242 47	1,927 32	1,884 30	− 43 02
,, Ore	,,	1,302 53	1,256 44	− 46 09	Nil	..	..
,, Plates	,,	161 06	170 46	+ 9 40	177 37	166 25	− 11 12
* Tobacco, Manufactured ..	lb.	48	54	+ 06	50	55	+ 05
* ,, Unmanufactured ..	,,	24	26	+ 02	23	31	+ 08
Twine (including jute and other sorts)	ton	245 65	230 31	− 15 34	217 30	188 41	- 28 89
Wheat Flour	,,	59 69	64 67	+ 4 98	70 13	74 35	+ 4 22
* Whisky	gal.	9 60	9 83	+ 23	12 11	11 55	− 56
Wire Nails	ton	81 68	73 29	− 8 39	100 11	88 93	- 11 18
Woollen Blankets ..	nos.	4 13	4 06	− 07	4 40	4 48	+ 08
,, Cloth	yard	1 09	1 08	− 01	1 26	1 02	- 24

Note:—The Values for items marked * are exclusive of duty
† "Pure" and "Artificial" Silk

Digitized by Google

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE MONTHLY COST OF FOODSTUFFS IN QUANTITIES REPRESENTING DIETS AT ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION, SINGAPORE, 1914—1935

		European	Chinese	Malay	Tamil
	1914 ..	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
Annual Average	1923 ..	141·0	152·6	137·1	130·5
Mean of Quarterly Averages ..	1924 ..	139·8	150·5	137·5	140·5
Mean of Quarterly Averages ..	1925 ..	143·4	155·4	142·6	147·8
Annual Average	1926 ..	153·0	165·1	154·0	151·0
Annual Average	1927 ..	155·0	160·0	150·0	143·0
Annual Average	1928 ..	149·4	155·8	146·4	141·3
Annual Average	1929 ..	141·4	154·5	144·1	140·1
Annual Average	1930 ..	132·0	144.3	135·2	132·0
Annual Average	1931 ..	117·9	112·5	106·9	107·5
Annual Average	1932 ..	104·7	100·8	93·5	84·1
Annual Average	1933 ..	96·0	85·1	75·4	74·9
January	1934 ..	93·9	83·6	76·4	70·0
February	,, ..	91·2	82·7	74·6	63·8
March	,, ..	91·6	83·2	75·6	67·8
April	,, ..	94·5	81·9	76·7	71·1
May	,, ..	97·3	83·8	77·0	81·4
June	,, ..	95·9	84·8	76·5	78·8
July	,, ..	97·2	86·6	77·3	80·1
August	,, ..	98·5	87·0	78·3	80·1
September	,, ..	97·2	88·2	80·9	78·4
October	,, ..	96·2	86·6	78·8	76·7
November	,, ..	96·7	89·7	82·5	78·4
December	,, ..	96·1	87·0	80·7	74·5
Annual Average	1934 ..	95·5	85·4	77·1	75·1
January	1935 ..	96·7	87·1	80·4	78·1
February	,, ..	95·1	87·5	80·7	76·8
March	,, ..	96·2	91·2	82·8	76·3
April	,, ..	96·8	94·2	86·4	79·3
May	,, ..	96·5	96·6	87·5	80·3
June	,, ..	96·3	98·6	90·0	80·8
July	,, ..	96·0	99·2	90·6	82·1
August	,, ..	96·0	98·6	90·1	81·6
September	,, ..	98·4	99·3	94·8	85·8
October	,, ..	97·1	97·6	91·7	80·8
November	,, ..	97·0	97·1	90·6	81·4
December	,, ..	97·2	97·8	89·0	86·2
Annual Average	1935 ..	96·6	95·4	87·9	80·8

Digitized by Google

MOVEMENTS IN THE GENERAL COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE, 1914—1935.

Index numbers up to the end of 1934 are shown in the Report "Average Prices, Declared Trade Values, Exchange, Currency and Cost of Living for the year 1934", pages 53 to 61, which was published as Council Paper No. 61 of 1935. For particulars for 1934, *see* also *S.S. Gazette* Notification No. 706 dated 15th March, 1935. The basic budgets are shown in the Report of the Temporary Allowances Commission published as S.S. Council Paper No. 44 of 1931.

2. These figures and the corresponding index numbers for 1935 are shown below and indicate the following changes in 1935:—

Standard	1914	1934	1935	Percentage increase (+) or decrease (−) in 1935 as compared with 1934
Asiatic	100	103.2	108.1	+ 4.7
Eurasian	100	108.5	109.0	+ .5
European	100	124.4	124.7	+ .2

3. Figures for each month, under each budget, for 1935, are appended. The following is an analysis of changes during the year:—

(i) *Food*:—(*a*) Europeans and Eurasians: A rise in January due to increases in the prices of mutton, fowls and potatoes; a fall in February due to decreases in the prices of mutton, fresh fish and potatoes; a rise in March and April due to increases in the prices of beef steak, lard, vegetables, fruits and potatoes; a downward tendency from May to August due to decreases in the prices of fowls, vegetables, fruit and butter—the price of fresh fish increased during this period; a rise in September, the highest for the year, due to temporary increases in the prices of beef steak, mutton and vegetables. Net change, 1.1 per cent up.

(*b*) Asiatics: A steady rise from January to July due to general rises, apart from temporary fluctuations, in the prices of rice, beef steak, dried fish and coconut oil—the prices of vegetables fluctuated during this period; a temporary fall in August due to fall in the prices of currystuffs; a rise again in September, the highest for the year, due to temporary increases in the prices of beef steak, dried fish, fresh fish, currystuffs and mutton; a drop during the remainder of the year due to decreases in the prices of beef steak, vegetables, fresh fish and currystuffs. Net change, 12.6 per cent. up.

(ii) *Liquors, Aerated Waters and Tobacco*:—Liquors, change 1.4 per cent. down. Aerated Waters, no change. Tobacco, 10.0 per cent. down due to decreases in the prices of cigarettes. Net change, 2.3 per cent. down.

(iii) *Servants*:—Increased 2.9 per cent. up for the first half year and a slight further increase during the second half year. Net change, 3.0 per cent. up.

(iv) *Light and Water*:—For Europeans for the first half year, no change; second half year, a fall of 3.7 per cent. due to reduced charges for electricity; for Asiatics and Eurasians, no change. Net change, 3.7 per cent. down.

(v) *Transport*:—(*a*) Tyres and Tubes. The prices of tyres and tubes fell in January, April and October; no change in petrol, lubricating oil, taxation, insurance and repairs. Net change, 2.5 per cent. down.

(vi) *Education*:—For Europeans (*a*) School fees, etc., in England, no change; (*b*) School fees in Singapore, no change; (*c*) Cost of maintenance as shown by the Ministry of Labour Cost of Living Index declined slightly during the first half year and increased during the second half year. Net change, .8 per cent. up. For Asiatics and Eurasians: (*a*) School fees, no change; (*b*) Allowances, increased in proportion to the increase in the local food-index. Net change, 2.6 per cent. up for Asiatics and .3 per cent up for Eurasians.

(vii) *Clothing*:—(*a*) For Europeans: a decrease in the prices of hats, shoes and drawers. Net change, 1.7 per cent. down. (*b*) For Asiatics and Eurasians: A slight increase in the price of sarongs. Net change, .2 per cent. up.

(viii) *Clubs*:—(*i*) Fees and subscriptions, no change; (*ii*) Miscellaneous expenditure, change taken in proportion to changes in prices of liquors, aerated waters and tobacco. Net change, 1.1 per cent. down.

(ix) *Rent*:—No change in rent as shown by movements of the Singapore Municipal Assessment Values.

Digitized by Google

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1935.

ASIATIC STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	46	100	140.4	191.2	253.2	167.7	145.5	145.3	146.1	151.5	160.2	154.8	151.2	149.7	140.2	103.0	86.5	78.8	83.4	93.9
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9	128.6
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	11	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4
4. Light and Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8	125.8
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	112.0	125.9	145.5	124.4	118.2	118.2	118.4	120.7	123.6	126.9	125.9	125.5	122.8	112.6	108.1	106.0	112.0	114.9
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5	99.7
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	9	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6	175.6	175.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	135.1	165.1	207.6	162.6	148.9	147.7	147.9	152.4	158.0	156.9	157.3	155.6	147.5	125.0	108.6	99.3	103.2	108.1

Digitized by Google

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1935—*continued.*

ASIATIC STANDARD—*continued*

Items	Weights 1914	Monthly Index Numbers, 1935 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease − in 1935 as compared with 1934
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End Mar.	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	46	84.1	84.1	86.7	89.8	91.7	93.5	94.2	93.7	95.8	93.2	92.8	93.9	+ 12.6
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	128.6	128.6	128.6	− 10.0
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	11	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	+ 3.0
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	4	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	± 0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	83.4	83.4	83.4	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.4	82.4	82.4	− 2.5
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	112.2	112.2	113.0	113.7	114.3	114.9	115.1	114.9	115.5	114.7	114.7	114.9	+ 2.6
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	100.1	99.7	99.7	99.5	99.5	99.7	99.7	+ 0.2
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	9	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	± 0
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	103.6	103.6	104.9	106.3	107.2	108.1	108.4	108.1	109.1	107.8	107.6	108.1	+ 4.7

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

Digitized by Google

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1935.

EURASIAN STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	48	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8	96.1	97.2
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	165.7	142.9	142.9	128.6
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	10	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	4	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	101.0	125.8	125.8
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	100	111.2	118.3	136.1	125.5	117.1	117.3	116.9	118.8	122.2	127.6	125.9	123.6	120.7	114.4	111.0	109.9	115.2	115.6
7. Clothing .. Index Nos. ..	8	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	133.2	110.0	106.9	99.5	99.7
8. Rent .. Index Nos. ..	8	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	247.4	200.4	175.6	175.6	175.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	100	133.4	150.9	190.4	163.4	145.9	145.4	144.6	148.3	154.1	156.9	156.1	151.0	143.0	127.1	113.1	105.7	108.5	109.0

Digitized by Google

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1935—*continued.*

EURASIAN STANDARD—*continued*

Items	Weights 1914	Monthly Index Numbers, 1935 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease − in 1935 as compared with 1934
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. ..	48	96.7	95.1	96.2	96.8	96.5	96.3	96.0	96.0	98.4	97.1	97.0	97.2	+ 1.1
2. Tobacco Index Nos. ..	2	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	131.4	128.6	128.6	128.6	− 10.0
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	10	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	+ 3.0
4. Light & Water Index Nos. ..	4	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	125.8	± 0
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	11	83.4	83.4	83.4	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.4	82.4	82.4	− 2.5
6. Education Index Nos. ..	9	115.4	115.0	115.2	115.4	115.4	115.2	115.2	115.2	116.0	115.6	115.4	115.6	+ 0.3
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	8	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	100.1	99.7	99.7	99.5	99.5	99.7	99.7	+ 0.2
8. Rent Index Nos. ..	8	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	175.6	± 0
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	108.9	108.1	108.7	108.9	108.8	108.7	108.5	108.5	109.7	109.0	108.9	109.0	+ 0.5

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

Digitized by Google

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1935.

EUROPEAN STANDARD

Items	Weights 1914	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos. . .	19	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	109.7	97.8	93.8	96.1	97.2
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos . .	4	100	174.8	204.1	214.7	231.2	223.7	203.2	192.1	186.7	181.3	176.3	176.3	167.0	168.7	178.4	172.0	168.0	170.5	166.5
3. Servants Index Nos. . .	17	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	138.0	124.7	115.8	123.7	127.4
4. Light & Water Index Nos. . .	2	100	119.8	128.3	238.4	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	234.8	216.8	216.8	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	187.9
5. Transport Index Nos. . .	9	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	96.2	89.0	85.4	84.5	82.4
6. Education Index Nos. . .	21	100	132.0	139.6	146.9	142.9	132.0	129.7	137.5	138.1	137.1	135.8	135.5	135.0	133.5	130.7	130.9	129.3	129.7	130.8
7. Clothing Index Nos. . .	9	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	139.8	132.3	124.1	121.6	119.5
8. Clubs Index Nos. . .	6	100	134.0	147.4	163.5	176.7	177.4	169.2	164.1	164.2	161.7	159.5	159.5	155.3	156.1	160.5	160.1	158.4	159.5	157.7
9. Rent Index Nos. . .	13	100	110.0	121.0	169.0	179.0	191.0	204.0	208.0	213.0	220.0	230.0	248.0	249.0	229.5	201.6	166.5	146.4	146.4	146.4
Average Weighted Index Nos. . .	100	100	132.1	146.1	180.0	168.7	156.7	153.5	154.6	156.4	158.3	158.3	158.8	155.1	149.7	139.9	129.2	122.6	124.4	124.7

Digitized by Google

COST OF LIVING, SINGAPORE: ANNUAL INDEX NUMBERS, 1914—1935—*continued*.

EUROPEAN STANDARD—*continued*

Items	Weights 1914	Monthly Index Numbers, 1935 (1914 = 100)												% increase + or decrease − in 1935 as compared with 1934
		End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.	
1. Food & Groceries Index Nos ..	19	96.7	95.1	96.2	96.8	96.5	96.3	96.0	96.0	98.4	97.1	97.0	97.2	+ 1.1
2. Liquors, Aerated Waters & Tobacco Index Nos. ..	4	168.8	168.8	166.4	166.4	166.4	166.4	166.4	166.4	166.4	166.5	166.5	166.5	− 2.3
3. Servants Index Nos. ..	17	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.3	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	127.4	+ 3.0
4 Light & Water Index Nos. ..	2	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	187.9	187.9	187.9	187.9	187.9	187.9	− 3.7
5. Transport Index Nos. ..	9	83.4	83.4	83.4	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.8	82.4	82.4	82.4	− 2.5
6. Education Index Nos. ..	**21**	**129.2**	**129.2**	**128.7**	**128.7**	**129.0**	**129.7**	**129.7**	**129.7**	**130.3**	**130.8**	**130.8**	**130.8**	**+ 0.8**
7. Clothing Index Nos. ..	**9**	**121.6**	**121.6**	**121.6**	**121.6**	**121.6**	**121.6**	**119.5**	**119.5**	**119.5**	**119.5**	**119.5**	**119.5**	**− 1.7**
8 Clubs Index Nos. ..	**6**	**158.7**	**158.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**157.7**	**− 1.1**
9. Rent Index Nos. ..	**13**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**146.4**	**+ − 0**
Average Weighted Index Nos. ..	100	124.9	124.6	124.5	124.5	124.5	124.7	124.3	124.3	124.9	124.7	124.7	124.7	+ 0.2

Weights = Cost of items under representative budget, to nearest dollar.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRISONS

1935

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1935

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1935	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment)				The daily average number in Prison	The number of admissions to Hospital during the year 1935	The daily average on the Sick List	The number of deaths during 1935
		For Debt	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For five years or more	For one year or more, but less than five years	For more than three months, but less than one year	For three months or less				
SINGAPORE															
1. Civil Prison ..	3,630	39	3,591	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92·49	30	9·33	1
2. Criminal Prison	8,136	..	..	8,136	278	119	107	38	200	293	7,605	876	791	20·00	6†
PENANG															
3. Civil Prison ..	725	9	716	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15·87	5	·06	..
4. Criminal Prison	‡ 667	..	..	666	74	50	36	11	24	108	523	114·23	115	8·23	2§
MALACCA															
5. Civil Prison ..	199	3	196	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7·61	..	..	1¶
6. Criminal Prison	‡ 473	..	..	473	69	19	26	4	10	63	396	53·00	61	1·91	..

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † 5 from natural causes and 1 suicide. ‡ Including 1 sentenced to death and executed. § 1 executed and 1 from natural causes. ¶ 1 from natural causes.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1935

Questions	*Answers*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Normally the prison is on the separate system and each prisoner located in a separate cell. Owing to high muster during months of January, February and March, 1935, about 6%, 1% and 10% respectively of convicted prisoners were located in association. When at work they are in association. *Singapore. (Civil).*—There are 33 separate cells and association cells for 128 more prisoners. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association. *Penang (Civil).*—They are in association by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—These prisoners are kept in association.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Supervision by European and Native Officers when in association. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang. (Criminal).*—As for Singapore. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal)*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—933 cells. and 14 association wards. 6 cells for condemned prisoners. The sick are kept in association and there are 94 beds in hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—33 separate cells. 12 associated wards and 18 separate cells and 3 association wards for females in separate yard. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards (308 cells), 7 Association wards, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—Four association wards and 10 cells. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners. There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoner in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell .. .. 1,012½ cubic feet Native cell (separate) .. 949 ,, Do. (ordinary) .. 759 ,, Punishment cell .. 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal)*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil)*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1935

Questions	*Answers*
V. How are the Prisoners classified	*Criminal*:— Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-Sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade. *Civil*:—Detained during His Majesty's Pleasure. Debtors. Safe custody { *(a)* Waiting trial at the Assizes. *(b)* Remanded (Police Court). *(c)* Awaiting deportation.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—No. *Penang. (Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—No. *Singapore. Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—No crank punishment. *Penang. (Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, rope and fender makers, mat makers, weavers, bakers and cooks, shoe makers, printers and book-binders, rattan workers, furniture makers, dhobies, white-washers and painters, photographers, masons, etc. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking, husk-beating, bread baking, carpentry, tinsmithing, photography, laundry work, white-washing, gardening, grass cutting, etc. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Stone-breaking, tailoring, carpentering, cleaning drains, cleaning prison, dhobies, white washing, grass cutting, cleaning bed-boards, painting and bricklaying inside the prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—No Labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Penang. (Criminal).*—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—By European Warders and Native Subwarders. *Penang.*—By European Warders and Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By European Warders and Native Sub-Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—In 1933, 1934 & 1935 none. *Penang. (Criminal).*—In 1933, 1934 & 1935 none. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—In 1933, 1934 & 1935 none.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1935

Questions	Answers
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— *353,001 43 (dollars, cents) *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— *50,911 00 *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— 14,405 61
XI. What is the annual amount of the Prisoners' earnings?	

Singapore. (*Criminal*):—

	INDUSTRY	Nett value of work done by prisoners $ c.
	Husk Beating	1,021 96
	Carpentry and Smithery	2,103 11
	Weaving	806 40
	Rattan work	357 09
	Tailoring	10,894 19
	Shoe-making	3,773 00
	Book-binding and Printing	7,259 96
	Nettings	174 42
	Bread Baking	1,471 55
	Mail and Coin Bags	1,383 79
	Photography	2,126 94
	Laundry	4,711 51
1,914	Clerks at $1 per diem	1,914 00
712	Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem	534 00
794	Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem	397 00
5,583	Prison Orderlies at 50 cents per diem ...	2,791 50
11,975	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	5,987 50
2,882	White-washers at 50 cents per diem ...	1,441 00
1,330	Painters at 50 cents per diem	665 00
3,762	Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	940 50
34,730	Cleaners at 25 cents per diem	8,682 50
30,104	Toties at 25 cents per diem	7,526 00
	Total ...	66,962 92

Penang. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
901	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	675 75
78	Husk beaters at 20 cents per diem ...	15 60
5,949	Hall cleaners at 25 cents per diem ...	1,487 25
328	Whitewashers and Car cleaners at 30 cents per diem	98 40
5,175	Grass cutters and Gardeners at 25 cents per diem	1,293 75
2,226	Toties at 15 cents per diem	333 90
3,147	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	1,573 50
714	Photographers at $1 per diem	714 00
4,019	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	2,009 50
304	Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	228 00
5,224	Stone breakers at 25 cents per diem ...	1,306 00
648	Clerks at $1 per diem	648 00
1,089	Bakers at 50 cents per diem	544 50
2,211	Drain cleaners at 20 cents per diem ...	442 20
1,130	Orderlies at 40 cents per diem	452 00
5	Bricklayers at 60 cents per diem ...	3 00
18	Painters at 50 cents per diem	9 00
39	Tarpaulin makers at 30 cents per diem ...	11 70
	Total ...	11,846 05

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$ c.
186	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem ...	139 50
730	Cleaning drains at 20 cents per diem ...	146 00
1,345	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	672 50
4,596	Cleaning prison at 25 cents per diem ...	1,149 00
608	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	304 00
362	Hospital orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	144 80
221½	Cubic yards of granite broken at 40 cents per Cubic yards	88 60
361	Office orderlies at 40 cents per diem ...	144 40
730	Toties at 15 cents per diem	109 50
458	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	229 00
569	Scrubbing bed boards at 20 cents per diem ..	113 80
187	Tailors at 50 cents per diem	93 50
274	Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	68 50
637	Gardeners at 25 cents per diem .	159 25
89	Bricklayers at 50 cents per diem ...	44 50
72	Painters at 50 cents per diem	36 00
171	Cement washers at 40 cents per diem ...	68 40
	Total ..	3,711 25

* Excluding C. A. payments for December, 1935.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1935

Questions

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers

Singapore. (Criminal).—From 4.15 P.M. till 6 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells and association. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 4.15 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, a European Warder and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night.

Penang. (Criminal).—13½ hours from 4.30 P.M. to 6 A.M. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at 5-30 p.m., 9 p.m. and 11-30 p.m. each night.

Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and are shut up at 4.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The ward and cell corridor are lighted by electric lights and a Native Warder is on duty throughout the night. The European Warder on night duty goes round at 5-30 p.m., 9 p.m. and 11-30 p.m. each night.

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards and corridors are lighted by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night.

Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 6.00 A.M., and shut up at 4.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Criminal:—

	S.	*P.*	*M.*
Caned	8	..	..
„ and cells	8	..	..
Cells	367	31	12
„ and reduced to lower grade	9	..	..
„ and remission cancelled ..	..	1	..
„ and deprived of marks ..	34	..	..
Deprived of marks ..	123	..	..
Remission cancelled ..	..	..	1
Reduced to lower grade ..	7	..	..
Remanded for Observation ..	13	..	..
Warned	223	22	3
Placed on Special Watch ..	1	..	..
Deprived of bedboards ..	30	..	..
Deprived of books ..	24	..	..
Total ..	847	54	16

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1935

Questions	*Answers*
XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions ?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—A Missionary with a Tamil and a Chinese layreader visits the prison every Saturday. A Church of England priest visits the prison every Sunday. A Roman Catholic priest visits the prison on first Sunday and Monday of every month. A Mohammedan Imam visits the prison every Friday. *Penang.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required. *Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.
XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any and if any, what religious persuasions ?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The following religious services are regularly performed for all classes of prisoners. Attendance is voluntary. Saturdays by the Bethesda Mission. Sundays by the Church of England. First Sundays and Mondays of the month by the Roman Catholic Church. Fridays by an Imam for Mohammedan prisoners. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Missionaries visit weekly. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions ? And are they apprised when prisoners of the respective persuasions enter the Prisons ?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners ?	*Singapore.—(Criminal).*—There is a library for all classes of prisoners, to whom books are issued by a Warder who is in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The library started in 1924 and books are presented from time tc time. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?	*Singapore and Penang (Criminal).*—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 130 to 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Remission granted under Prison Regulation 130 only. Prisoners sentenced to more than 12 months are not kept in the Malacca Prison.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.* *Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes, Five (5) from "natural causes" and One (1) suicide. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes, One (1) from natural causes. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes, One (1) from "natural causes", and One (1) by administration of justice. *Penang. (Civil).*—None. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Yes, One (1) vagrant from natural causes.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1935

Questions	*Answers*
XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1935 ?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—Excellent. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—Good. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—Good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases ?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—

Pyrexia of unknown Origin	168
Diarrhœa	41
Venereal Diseases	41
Scabies	27
Ankylostomiasis (including routine cases)	324
Eye Affections	19
Gastritis	52
Bronchitis	24
Cellulitis	9
Hæmorrhoids	30
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	13
Asthma	24
Senility	1
Malarial Fever	9
Secondary Anæmia	9
Valvular Diseases of the Heart ..	7
Lobar Pneumonia	2
Cystitis	1
Arthritis	4
Neuritis	14
Hernia	12
Hydrococele	6
Diseases of the intestines	27
Diseases of the liver	1
Acute Nephritis	1
Diseases of the arteries	2

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Bowel disorders, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases, Injuries Ulcers and Pyrexia

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Ankylostomiasis, Bronchitis, Anæmia, Influenza, Ulcer and Wounds.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ? — *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal.)*—The scale of diet is attached.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES

APPROVED BY H. E. THE GOVERNOR UNDER RULE III MADE UNDER SECTION 68 ORDINANCE NO. 17 OF 1933 (PRISONS.)

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1st CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese, Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for Chinese—

Coconut Oil	1 oz.	
Curry Stuff	1 ,,	
Dhal	2 ,,	Once a week, Wednesdays.
Fresh meat (including bone) ..	4 ,,	At evening meal, daily.

On Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—Pork for Chinese—

Rice	*16 oz.	
Salt	½ ,,	
Fish (including bone)	3 ,,	At morning meal, daily.

Fresh fish 4 times a week

Salt-fish 3 times a week.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—Beef for Chinese—

Vegetables	12 oz.	Bread	4 oz.

For all Middle and Upper Grade Prisoners or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

For all Lower Grade Prisoners sentenced to more than one year after the expiration of one year of their sentence.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt-fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIETS (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese—

Coconut oil	½ oz.	Salt	½ oz.
Curry stuff	1 ,,	Salt-fish (including bone)	4 ,,
Dhal or peas	3 ,,	Vegetables	6 ,,
Rice*	20 ,,	Bread	4 ,,

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence. For all Lower Grade Prisoners after the first three months of their sentence, until the expiration of one year of their sentence. For all Prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing Simple Imprisonment. For Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET)

Beans	5 oz.	Vegetables	6 oz.
Curry stuff	1 ,,	Bread	4 ,,
Rice*	20 ,,	Oil	½ ,,
Salt	¾ ,,		

Coconut oil for Chinese

Ghee for Indians

*Including 6 ozs. for Kanji at 6 a.m.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when the sentence exceeds six months.

For Lower-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentence of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence Prisoners with sentence upwards six months. *See* Rule 90.

Prisoners sentenced to fourteen (14) days and under, have a special diet, as follows:—

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET).

Bread	18 oz.	Beans	6 oz.
Rice	4 „	Salt	1 „

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT).

Bread	28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule 90

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE—

Garlic	2 drachms.	Salt	½ drachms.
Ginger	1½ „	Onion	12 „

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS—

Chillies	4½ drachms.	Pepper	½ drachms.
Tamarind	2 „	Garlic	2 „
Coriander	1 „	Onion	6 „

E. (ORDINARY DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	16 oz.	Salt	½ oz.
Beef or Mutton or Pork (*including bone*)	8 „	*Sugar	1 „
Rice	8 „	Curry Stuff	1 „
Vegetables	10 „	Cheese	2 „
Lard	1 „	Milk	2 „
*Tea	3/16 „	Jam	2 „

F. (PUNISHMENT DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	32 oz.	Cheese	4 oz.

* To be omitted in the case of Prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

***N.B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables**

1935

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

1. CRIMES REPORTED OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON A CHARGE OF CRIME

Crime or Offence	Seizable Offences						Non-seizable Offences		
	Cases in lower Courts pending at end of previous year (a)	Admitted Reports (b)	Reports in (b) in which arrest was effected (c)	Reports in (b) resulting in conviction or committal by Lower Courts (d)	Convictions and committals in respect of cases in (a) (e)	Cases pending in lower Courts at end of year (f)	Offences reported (g)	Offences prosecuted by the Police (h)	Offences in which information was referred to a Magistrate or to an officer having special jurisdiction (i)
1. Murder	2	21	13	11	..	2	..	..	..
2. Homicide not murder ..	2	5	5	4	2	..	..	..	..
3. Other offences or attempted offences against person—Chapter XVI, Penal Code ..	62	635	525	391	27	70	13,214	191	12,831
4. Offences against property with violence or threat of injury, *i.e.* gang robbery, robbery extortion ..	14	144	82	65	3	13	..	..	..
5. House-breaking ..	8	637	108	92	4	3	..	..	..
6. Offences relating to labour	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	2	70
7. Offences against the Municipal Ordinance and against the revenue law, *i.e.*, Chandu, Liquor, Tobacco ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,477	47,305	1,487
8. All other offences or attempted offences.—									
A Seizable ..	85	4,096	1,752	1,405	41	115	..	..	..
B Non-seizable ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,241	38,000	8,931
Total ..	173	5,538	2,485	1,968	77	203	113,004	85,498	23,319

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily				
								Sentences			
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
Singapore											
1. Homicide	*a* 21	*a* 21	..	*b* 4	*c* 6	*c* 11	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the Person	1,219	1,120	99	270	440	9	502	85	4	312	101
3. Praedial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	144	141	3	35	38	8	63	42	2	16	3
Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,315	1,280	35	153	273	19	870	465	19	287	99
5. Other crimes *d*	8,902	8,704	198	157	671	11	8,063	163	5	6,907	988
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	25,120	24,627	493	369	796	..	23,955	523	66	22,985	381
Miscellaneous minor offences *e*	12,012	11,913	99	314	844	2	10,852	132	1	10,398	321

(*a*) Includes nine cases of Homicide not murder
(*b*) One case of Homicide not murder
(*c*) Includes four cases of Homicide not murder
(*d*) Seizable offences or attempted offences
(*e*) Non seizable offences or attempted offences

Digitized by Google

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily				
								Sentences			
	Total	Male	Female	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
PENANG											
1. Homicide	16	16	..	4	..	11	1	..	..	..	1
2. Other offences against the Person	928	838	90	320	278	5	325	56	2	151	116
3. Prædial larceny ..	17	17	..	5	3	..	9	..	..	6	3
4. Malicious injuries to property	49	48	1	15	10	..	24	21	..	2	1
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	403	384	19	33	102	5	263	166	1	39	57
5. Other crimes	1,174	1,140	34	56	127	10	981	133	1	766	81
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	31	31	..	6	1	..	24	..	..	21	3
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	2,945	2,760	185	88	215	3	2,639	148	1	2,293	197
Miscellaneous minor offences	7,854	7,631	223	148	325	..	7,381	342	2	6,432	605
MALACCA											
1. Homicide	5	5	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
2. Other offences against the Person	568	555	13	108	136	12	312	24	..	268	20
3. Prædial larceny ..	14	14	..	2	6	..	6	6	..	..	..
4. Malicious injuries to property	10	10	..	5	..	1	4	..	..	4	..
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	213	207	6	29	38	..	146	66	5	67	8
5. Other crimes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	3,603	3,505	98	170	359	..	3,074	95	..	2,978	1
Miscellaneous minor offences	5,479	5,079	400	475	501	..	4,503	82	2	4,405	14

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence	Number	Sex		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial	Acquitted or Discharged	Convicted						
							Sentences						
	Total	Male	Female				Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
SINGAPORE													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	5	5	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	1	..	..	1
Manslaughter ..	5	5	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder	7	6	1	..	..	1	6	..	..	6	..	..	..
Rape	3	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	*a*3	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person ..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	7	7	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	*a*6	..	..	..
Other offences against property	8	7	1	..	..	3	5	..	..	5	..	..	..
5. Other crimes	28	28	..	..	..	3	25	..	3	*a*21	..	..	1
PENANG													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	5	5	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rape	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person	11	10	1	..	..	1	10	..	..	10	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Other offences against property	6	6	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	3	..	..	2
Other crimes ..	5	5	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	4	..	..	..
MALACCA													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder of child ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ..	4	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Manslaughter ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Attempted Murder ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rape	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
Unnatural crime ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against the person	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..
3. Prædial larceny ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences against property	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5. Other crimes ..	5	4	1	..	..	2	3	..	..	3	..	..	..

(*a*) One of these with whipping

Digitized by Google

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

Crime or Offence	1932	1933	1934	1935
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	1,200	1,099	1,133	1,139
2. Prædial larceny	18	7	27	15
3. Malicious injuries to property	99	104	138	91
Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	1,862	1,275	1,009	1,279
4. Other crimes	1,626	1,352	7,033	9,044
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	7	13	5	28
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	23,597	20,815	26,572	29,668
Miscellaneous minor offences	24,394	22,642	23,513	22,736
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	4	1	..	1
Murder of child	..	..	..	2
Murder of other than wife, concubine or child ..	25	13	13	8
Manslaughter	5	9	4	5
2. Attempted Murder	8	15	4	6
Rape	4	4	3	5
Unnatural crime	..	..	1	..
Other offences against the person	14	4	9	12
3. Prædial larceny	..	..	..	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ..	21	15	13	8
Other offences against property	6	11	6	10
5. Other crimes	62	36	20	32

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

HOSPITALS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS

1935

Digitized by Google

Question I—Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the year 1935

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935	Number admitted during the year 1935	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1935	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not Improved	Number who died in 1935	Average Stay of those: Died in 1935	Average Stay of those: Discharged	Average Stay of those: Remaining at the end of 1935	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
SINGAPORE																
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards																
Males	468	13,472	716·68	2 Matrons 33 Sisters (1 atg. cl. II Matron) 106 Nurses	5 Sisters 21 Nurses	*258	41 Dressers	4 Dressers	5,187	5,869	1,124	1,287	14·19	12·66	63·5	Y. M. D. 2 7 13
Females	206	7,293							1,594	3,852	966	861	13·47	18·05	50·2	3 11 24
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																
Males	872	11,095	8058·82	1 Matron	1 Nurse	107	55 Dressers	...	1,525	7,664	684	1,150	45·57	24·89	371·08	15 4 21
Females	...	...	...			...		...								
Prison Hospital																
Males	19	933	24·32	(One Dresser only)				...	918	25	9	9	10·00	11·49	9·22	0 1 5
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station											Repatriated					
European males ...	...	1	·054	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	20·00	...	20 days
Others (males) ...	1	68	2·378	2	2	...	†2	...	51	...	15	3	8	10·1	2	29 days
European (females) ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others (females) ...	...	36	1·438	...	...	‡2	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	14·6	...	32 days
Total ...	1	105	3·870	3	2	2	2	...	88	...	15	3	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital																
Females	38	3,824	61·43	1 Matron 4 Sisters 7 Nurses	1 Sister 2 Nurses	32	12 Pupil Midwives	3 Pupil Midwives	3,674	...	. .	44	2·53	6·51	5·20	42 days
Leper Settlement										Transferred						
Males	88	189	126·01	...	...	1	1 Dresser only		4	87	9	10	464·9	303·86	406·96	Y. M. D. 9 3 7
Females	136	49	115·59	...	...	2			10	49	15	7	1476·29	1083·90	1219·41	30 7 16

*This includes ward servants and cooks but does not include outdoor servants, watchmen, etc. †Employed also as cook. ‡Chinese ayahs

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS

Question I—Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1935

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935	Number Admitted during the year 1935	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1935	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not Improved	Number who died in 1935	Average stay of those: Died in 1935	Average stay of those: Discharged	Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of 1935	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
PENANG																
General Hospital																Y. M. D.
Males	394	7,950	386·73	31	6	136	...	...	2,453	3,855	701	707	9 dys.	12 dys.	55 dys.	8 5 9
Females	91	1,803	87·81	53	5	13	...	.	511	802	146	275	7 dys.	10 dys.	65 dys.	9 1 1
Maternity Hospital									Patients discharged							
Females	34	1,991	43·85	1 Matron 2 Sisters 3 Staff Nurses (1 part-time) 2 Nurse Probationers	1 Sister (or 1 Staff Nurse part-time) 1 Nurse Probationer	27	6 Pupil Midwives	2 Pupil Midwives	...	1,983	...	19	2·63 days	7·16 days	6·64 days	67 days
Prison Hospital																
Males	7	210	8·29	...	...	...	...	...	60	47	9	...	...	21·89	8·00	265 days
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital																
Males	18	257	1·71	...	...	...	2	2	186	11	42	2	2·56 dys.	11 dys.	281 dys.	651 days
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak																
Males	30	557	2·01	1	1	...	...	..	451	21	2	13	4·38	1·04	2·8	40 days
Females	3	117	1·26	1	...	...	...	...	164	3	...	8	4·4	2·00	3·1	36 days
Pulau Jerejak Settlement																Y. M. D
Males	968	250	997·34	...	..	123	...	...	51	5	...	111	1364·86	1263·17	421·48	21 9 24
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males	50	1,792	67·50	...	...	...	3	3	736	857	72	112	18·99	12·84	26·61	811 days
Females	12	417	14·11	...	...	...	2	1	185	180	18	26	29·65	10·40	46·07	283 days
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males	94	2,620	101·32	...	...	*8	6 Dressers	1 Dresser	1,017	1,442	27	137	32·11	29·71	46·79	1,572 days
Females	19	837	22·60	...	..	*2			372	384	18	48	14·24	19·43	30·50	720 days
Leper Camp, Jelutong																Y. M. D.
Females	55	23	63·71	...	...	2	1 Dresser	...	2	...	...	8	2318·75 days	1884·0	1138·66	27 0 6

*Ward attendants

Digitized by Google

Question I—HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1935

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935	Number admitted during the year 1935	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1935	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty: Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses: Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged: Cured	Patients Discharged: Relieved	Patients Discharged: Not Improved	Number who died in 1935	Average stay of those: Died in 1935	Average stay of those: Discharged	Average stay of those: Remaining at the end of 1935	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
PENANG—*Ctd.*																
Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley																
Males	83	1,848	86·64	...	5 males		6 Dressers 5 Attendants 2 (f) Attendants	...	1,443	337	47	100	42·01	19·78	188·29	1,509 days
Females	18	461	19·43	...	2 females			...	340	68	36	32	19·61	8·15	169·55	1,896 days
MALACCA																
General Hospital																
Males	247	5,015	255·71	..	...	79	18 Dressers	3 Dressers	3,177	898	471	402	7·21	11·10	76·10	8 yrs. 7 dys.
Females	41	1,900	111·91	20	5	10	...	...	1,220	386	136	138	8·15	9·18	25·21	3 years 6 months, 13 days
Prison Hospital																
Males	1	61	1·91		(1 Dresser only)				53	9	4	...	...	1·92	...	65 days
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital																
Males	20	768	26·17	...	...	6 Attendants	3 Dressers	1 Dresser	486	194	42	40	8·75	11·22	25·00	144 days
Females	10	362	9·02	...	...	1 Attendants			218	97	13	30	10·10	8·65	15·92	110 days
Jasin Hospital																
Males	70	1,008	74·40	...	...	15 Attendants	4	1	862	40	5	83	7·26	4·46	312·01	over 14 years.
Females	9	361	9·08	1	1	1	...	...	344	7	2	28	1·94	2·02	11·05	over 2 years.
Labuan Hospital																
Males	4	142	10·48	2 Dressers 2 Hosp. Attds.	..	...	..	...	70	55	15	6	·11	5·74	6·77	1.722 days
Females	...	6	·24		..	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	·01	·05	·12	...

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospitals Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned of the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
SINGAPORE													
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards													
1st Class													
Wards: 4-5-7 & 23 (Parts)													
*Single Rooms 31 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	170.6	Has never exceeded number of beds	Free ventilation throughout		No	Yes	Yes	No	*Four rooms temporarily not in use as Wards
Double „ 9 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 „	143.0								
2nd Class													
*Wards: 2-3-6 & 7 (Parts)													*Ward 1 temporarily not in use
Main Wards 4 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 „	113.75								
„ „ 1 ...	79.0	28.0	14.6	18 „	124.0								
„ „ 1 ...	102.0	14.6	14.6	10 „	147.9								
Main Wards 10 & 23 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 „	82.59								
Side Ward 2 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	3 „	95.4								
„ Rooms 12 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 „	170.6								
Children's Wards													
12 & 13													
Main Wards 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	36 „	69.88								
Side Rooms 3 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	4 „	85·3								
3rd Class													
Main Wards End Blocks													
8.9.10.11.15.16.17.18.19 20.21.22 & 23													
Main Wards 18 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 „	82.59		Free ventilation throughout						
Prison „ 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 „	82.59								
Side Rooms 34 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 „	85.3								
Observation Rooms 3 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 „	85.3								
Observation Room 1 ...	24.0	9.6	14·6	1 „	228.0								
Maternity Wards													
1st Class													
Single Rooms 4 ...	18.0	16.0	13.0	1 „	188.0								
Double „ 3 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 „	180.0								
2nd Class													
Rooms 1 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 „	180.0		Free ventilation throughout						
„ 1 ...	18.0	20.0	12.6	2 „	180.0								
„ 2 ...	18.0	16.0	12.6	2 „	144.0								
3rd Class													
Wards 2 ...	36.9	20.0	12.6	6 „	122.6								

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospitals Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
SINGAPORE—*Ctd.*													
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital													
Ward No. 1 ...	135	25	12	45	75·0	36	...	...					
,, 2 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	73	...	...					
,, 3 ...	,,	,,	,,	44	76·7	45	...	...					
,, 4 ...	,,	,,	,,	59	57·2	66	...	...					
,, 5 ...	,,	,,	,,	37	91·2	38	...	...	...	...	1 Sink	No	
,, 6 ...	,,	,,	,,	34	99·3	35	...	...	...	...	,,	,,	
,, 7 ...	,,	,,	,,	36	93·7	36	...	.	...	...	...	...	Japanese and Eurasian Ward Better Class Asiatics
,, 8 ...	,,	,,	,,	36	93·7	40	...	...	No	Yes	1 Sink	No	
,, 9	,,	,,	,,	36	93·7	41	...	...	...	...	1 Sink	,,	
,, 10 ...	,,	,,	,,	37	91·2	48	...	...	...	...	No	1 Sink	
,, 11 ...	,,	,,	,,	28	120·5	31	...	...	...	...	No	3 Sinks	
,, 12 ...	,,	,,	,,	37	91·2	41	...	...	...	...	...	1 Sink	
,, 13 ...	,,	,,	,,	43	78·4	53	...	...	...	...	No	No	
,, 14 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	54	...	...			,,	,,	
,, 15 ...	,,	,,	,,	45	75·0	46	...	...			,,	,,	
,, 16 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	T. B. Ward
,, 17 ...	,,	,,	,,	53	63·7	65	..	...					
,, 18 ...	,,	,,	,,	64	52·7	64	..	...					
6 Observation Cells each	12	10	12	...	...	...	152	152	No	Yes	No	No	Converted to cooly lines
1 Isolation Cells ...	12	12	12	...	...	...							
Female Ward No. 1 ...	48	26	12	16	78	16			No	Yes	No	No	For Chronic cases (Female)
,, 2 ...	84	26	12	28	78	30			,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 3 ...	48	26	12	16	78	17			,,	,,	,,	,,	
Leper Hospital													
Male 1 ...	27′	21′	12′	36	16·0	33	3,032	2,941	No	Detached	No	No	
,, 2 ...	63′	24′	12′	36	42·0	38							
,, 3 ...	60′	24′	12′	77	19·0	91							
Female 1 ...	86 8″	39 9″	27′	27	124·2	36							
,, 2 ...	,,	,,	,,	25	134·2	36							
,, 3 ...	112′10″	39′10″	27′	25	170·5	44							
,, 4 ...	112′10″	39′10″	27′	25	170·5	23							
Prison Hospital													
E ...	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	8	...	...	Yes	Yes	...	...	For Europeans & Eurasians
A ...	80	20	18.6	22	69	26	...	...	,,	,,	...	...	
B ...	80	20	18.6	22	94	28	...	...	,,	,,	...	...	
C ...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	93	10	...	...	,,	,,	...	...	
D ...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77	10	...	...	,,	...	...	...	
I ...	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	308	1	..	...	...	...	...	..	Contagious Ward
F ..	23	19.6	14.6	12	7·49	8	...	...	Yes	...	...	...	Tuberculosis Ward

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospitals Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
SINGAPORE—*Cld.*													
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station													
1st Class Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	1	† 129	The total area is always open	Modern Sanitation	Separate	...	...	
2nd Class Hospital ...	17.9	11.7	10.6	6	1,536	1	298		,,	,,	...	...	
	32	21											
Infectious Ward A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	7	568		,,	,,	...	...	
Do. B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	6	568		,,	,,	...	...	
Do. C ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	11	568		,,	,,	...	...	
Observation Ward 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	12	1,236	6	739		,,	,,	...	...	
Do. 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	6	1,142		,,	,,	...	...	
Wardlet No. 1 ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	2	100		,,	,,	...	...	
Do. 2 ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	2	100		,,	,,	...	...	
Do. 3 ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	1	90		,,	,,	...	...	
Do. 4 ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	2	1,434	1	63		,,	,,	...	...	
Do. 5 ...	15	12·8	8.4	2	791	1	89		,,	,,	...	...	
Free Maternity Hospital													
Labour Ward ...	20.1	20.1	19.4	3	134·67	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Annexe ...	20.1	18.0	19.4	3	180·09	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ward I ...	70.9	23.2	13.9	18	109·65	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, II ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133·01	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Special Ward ...	16.9	23.2	13.9	4	130·66	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ward III ...	86.0	23.2	13.9	20	133·01	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, IV ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197·20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Isolation Ward ...	34.0	23.2	13.9	6	197·20	6	..	...	...	...	...	...	
Ward V ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	20	175·60	20	...	...	...	..	...	...	Opened in Dec., 1935
,, VI ...	86.0	42.0	13.9	20	175·60	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	,,
PENANG													
General Hospital									No	No	No	No	
A Block, Ward 1 ...	34¾	14½	15	1	503·87	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 2 ...	,,	,,	,,	1	,,	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 3 ...	,,	,,	,,	1	,,	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 4 ...	35	17½	,,	2	306·25	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 5 ...	25	19½	,,	4	121·87	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 6 ...	25	19	,,	2	237·5	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 7 ...	25	14½	,,	1	362	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 8 ...	34¾	14½	,,	1	503·87	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 9 ...	,,	,,	,,	1	,,	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 10 ...	35	,,	,,	1	507·5	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 11 ...	,,	,,	,,	1	,,	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 12 ...	,,	,,	,,	1	,,	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 13 ...	,,	17½	,,	2	612·5	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 14 ...	25	19	,,	4	118·75	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 15 ...	,,	,,	,,	2	237·5	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 16 ...	,,	14½	,,	1	352	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 17 ...	35	,,	,,	1	507·5	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 18 ...	,,	,,	,,	1	,,	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
B Block, Ward 1 ...	56	24	16	18	74·66	18	Free ventilation	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 2 ...	41	23	16	14	67·35	14		...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 3 ...	57	24	16	12	76	17		...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 4 ...	57	24	16	13	97·71	18		...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 5 ...	42	24	16	10	42	11		...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Isolation ...	16	19½	15	1	308	...	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Observation Cell ...	12½	15	15	1	187.5	...	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	

* There are 4 wards like this each having 2 beds

† Including open Eaves and Jack roofs

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospitals Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
					Sq. feet								
PENANG—*Ctd.*													
General Hospital													
Lock-up (B) Blocks 1 & 2	24	23	16	6	552	1	Free ventilation	...	No	No	No	No	
Isolation Ward ...	14	13	...	2	182	2							
" " ...	13	12	...	2	156	2							
C Block, Ward i ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	189·68	24	27,683	Area always opened	No	No	No	No	
" ii ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	14							
" iii ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	27							
" iv ...	51½	45¾	14½	22	196·37	11							
" v ...	99½	45¾	14½	22	206·93	27							
" vi ...	99½	45¾	14½	22	"	26							
" vii ...	99½	45¾	14½	22	"	26							
" viii ...	99½	45¾	14½	22	"	27							
" ix ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	189·68	25							
" x ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	25							
" xi ...	99½	45¾	14½	22	206·93	28							
" xii ...	99½	45¾	14½	22	"	29							
" xiii ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	31							
" xiv ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	33							
" xv ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	29							
" xvi ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	29							
" xvii ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	38							
" xviii ...	99½	45¾	14½	24	"	42							
Main Lock-up xx * ...	31½	45¾	14½	8	180·12	8							
Lock-up Cells ...	15½	12	14½	2	186	2							
Lunatic Cells ...	11⅝	8⅞	12⅜	14	101·08	10	Free ventilation	..	...	...	...	...	
Isolation Cells ...	11	10½	13	7	115·50	5							
"G" Block Ward xx * ..	67	45¼	14½	20	153·27	20							
Maternity Hospital													
Top floor, Private Ward 1	21	15·5	16	2	162·75	2	322	112	No	Yes	No	No	
" 2	21	15·5	16	2	"	2	322	112					
" 3	23	12	16	1	276	1	546	84					
" 4	23	10·5	16	1	241·50	1	504	56					
" 5	23	10·5	16	1	"	1	504	56					
" 6	23	12	16	1	276	1	546	84					
" 7	20	12·5	16	2	125	2	32	56					
" 8	20	12·5	16	2	"	2	32	56					
" 9	20	12·5	16	1	250	1	32	56					
" 10	20	12·5	16	1	"	1	64	96					
Ground floor, Ward 1 ...	42	24	14	12	84	15	704	480					
" 2 ...	42	24	14	13	77·54	16	700	420					
" 3 ...	26	8	14	6	34·66	6	134	18					
" 4 ...	17	17	14	6	48·16	6	348	168					
Isolation Ward ...	28	24	14	5	134·40	5	905	513					
Prison Hospital													
Ward No. I ...	58·6	50·2	15·9	22	375	16	1,033	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	20	11	10·5	2	220	1		...	Yes	No	"	"	
" 2	28	20	12·4	6	560	1		...		Yes	"	...	
Balik Pulau Hospital													
Ward No. I ...	140	20	10	30	25·45	23	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" II ...	80	20	10	18	88·88	1	...	...	"	"	"	"	
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak													
Ward No. I ...	50	20	10	20	57	2	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No	
with 2 wardlets ..	12	12	10										
Ward No. II ...	50	20	10	20	57	4							
with 2 wardlets ...	12	12	10										
Ward No. III ..	50	20	10	20	57	3							
with 2 wardlets ...	12	12	10										
Male Ward ...	100	20	9	20	100	18							
Female " ...	100	20	9	20	83	13							
Ward IV (Cholera Ward)	50	30	13	16	94	1							

* Included with the other wards

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospitals Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
PENANG—*Ctd.*					Sq. feet.								
Jelutong													
Female Leper Settlement													
Ward I ...	112	22	8·10	30	112	24							
„ II ...	52·6	33·6	13	16	175	10	1,610	1,610	No	Yes	No	No	
„ III ...	112	42	10·10	40	188	30							
Four Huts (each) ...	13	13	9	2	84·5	2							
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak													
Ward No. 1 ...	60	22	15	12	110	10							
„ 2 ...	60	22	15	12	110	11							
„ 3 ...	60	22	15	12	110	17							
„ 4 ...	60	22	15	12	110	16							
„ 5 ...	60	22	15	12	110	15							
„ 6 ...	60	22	15	12	110	41							
„ 7 ...	96	28	16	45	59·73	49							
„ 8 ...	120	22	13½	34	77·64	41							
„ 9 ...	101	25	10	40	63·12	41							
„ 10 ...	120	22	13½	35	75·42	40							
„ 11 ...	120	22	13½	30	88	42							
„ 12 ...	100	22½	13½	30	75	31	21,939	20,689	No	No	No	No	
„ 13 ...	180	21	14	40	94·5	61							
„ 14 ...	180	21	14	40	94·5	62							
„ 15 ...	103	26	14	40	66·95	39							
Eurasian Camp ...	75	18	14	18	75	28							
Camp A 1 ...	150	18	14	40	67·5	46							
„ 2 ...	150	18	14	40	67·5	46							
„ 3 ...	180	26	14	60	78	62							
„ 4 ...	180	26	14	60	78	62							
Camp B 1 ...	151	18	14	40	67·95	45							
„ 2 ...	151	18	14	40	67·95	45							
„ 3 ...	160	26	13	40	104	45							
Camp E 54 huts ...	12	12	9	3	48	3	1,200	1,200	No	No	No	No	
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. 1 ...	187	38	11'6	32	338·33	30			No	By open cover	No	No	
„ 2 ...	187	38	11'6	32	284·24	34			„		„	„	
„ 3 ...	30	20	15	11	85·71	13			„		„	„	
„ 4 ...	30	22	15	10	165	7	17,838	4,355	„		„	„	
„ 5 ...	45	22	15	10	165	10			„		„	„	
„ 6 ...	24	22	11'6	8	105	11			„		„	„	
New Female Ward 7 ...	24	22	11'6	8	88	11							
Labour Ward ...	20	16	11	3	320	6							
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. I ...	98	22	20	24	65·11	44				Some distance off connected by a covered pass way			
„ II ...	112	21	16	32	29·12	33							
Ward Special ...	22	20	20	8	88	8							
„ Lock-up ...	23	22	10	2	253	2	4,910	4,910	No		No	No	
„ Malay ...	24	22	20	8	105.3	10							
New Ward Female ...	76	22	12	24	66·22	36							
„ Labour Room ...	26	22	17	1	...	...							
Surgical Ward ...	80	20	11	18	100	18	...	...					
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. II & III ...	148	21	10	50	97·12	42							
„ Malay ...	30	14	10	10	70	3							
„ IV Infectious Ward ...	26	21	10	12	136·5	8	4,907	4,131	No	No	No	No	
New Female Ward ...	49	22	12	40	56·73	34			...	...	...	...	
Ward No. V. ...	160	26	10	44	109·47	50			...	Yes	...	...	

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospitals Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
MALACCA													
General Hospital													
Block A													
Ground Floor													
Room I ..	11.6	26.3	14.6	26	108·28	22	Freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, II ...	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	84.0	25.0	14.6										
1st Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.0	14.6	26	111·25	21							
,, II ...	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward ...	84.3	26.0	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.0	14.6	26	111·25	Not occupied							
,, II ...	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward ...	84.3	26.0	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I ...	15.6	25.6	14.6	9	264·36	Not occupied							
,, II ...	15.6	25.6	14.6										
,, III ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, IV ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, V ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, VI ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, VII ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
4th Floor													
Room I ...	15.6	25.6	14.6	9	264·36	11							
,, II ...	15.6	25.6	14.6										
,, III ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, IV ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, V ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, VI ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
,, VII ...	15.6	20.6	14.6										
Block B													
Ground Floor													
Open Ward ...	79.6	25.0	14.6	22	124·15	42							
Observation Ward I ...	12·0	15.6	14.6										
,, II ...	12.0	15.6	14.6										
,, III ...	12.0	15.6	14.6										
,, IV ...	12.0	15.6	14.6										
1st Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.0	14.6	26	111·25	38							
,, II ...	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward ...	84.6	26.0	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.0	14.6	26	111·25	36							
,, II ...	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward ...	84.6	26.0	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.0	14.6	26	111·25	44							
,, II ...	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward ...	84.6	26.0	14.6										

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospital Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
MALACCA—*Ctd.*													
4th Floor													
Room I ...	15.6	25.6	14.6	17	116·50	35	Freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, II ...	32.0	25.6	14.6										
,, III ...	15.6	25.6	14.6										
Open Ward ...	48.0	25.6	14.6										
BLOCK C													
Ground Floor													
Room I ...	11.9	26.3	14.6	29	122·28	Not occupied							
,, II ...	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	83.6	27.6	14.6										
Observation Ward ...	16.0	11.0	14.6										
,, ..	16.0	11.0	14.6										
,, ...	16.0	11.0	14.6										
1st Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111·34								
,, II ...	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.0	26.3	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111·34								
,, II ...	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.0	26.3	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111·34								
,, II ...	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.0	26.3	14.6										
4th Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111·34								
,, II ...	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.0	26.3	14.6										
BLOCK D													
Ground Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.3	14.6	29	115·11	43							
,, II ...	15.9	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	83.6	25.0	14.6										
Prison Ward ...	15.9	12.0	14.6										
,, ...	15.9	12.3	14.6										
,, ...	15.9	9.9	14.6										
1st Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	26.3	14.6	30	111·56	40							
,, II ...	15.6	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.6	26.3	14.6										
2nd Floor													
Room I ...	11.9	26.0	14.6	30	110·50	38							
,, II ...	15.6	26.0	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.3	26.0	14.6										
3rd Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	25.0	14.6	30	108·66	56							
,, II ...	15.6	25.6	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.6	25.9	14.6										
4th Floor													
Room I ...	11.6	25.6	14.6	30	106·28	41							
,, II ...	15.6	25.6	14.6										
Open Ward ...	100.6	25.0	14.6										

Digitized by Google

Question II—Hospital Return

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
MALACCA—*Ctd.*													
Maternity Block													
Ground Floor													
Room I ...	13.3	26.3	14.6										
Open Ward ...	76.0	26.3	14.6	20	136·82	20							
Room II ...	15.0	26.3	14.6										
1st Floor													
Open Ward ...	50.0	26.0	14.6										
Room I ...	15.0	19.0	14.6										
,, II ...	15.6	19.0	14.6	14	185.08	7							
,, III ...	14.6	19.0	14.6										
,, IV ...	14.9	19.0	14.6										
Observation Cells													
8 Rooms each ...	8.9	10.9	13.0	8	94·06	8	Freely ventilated	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Leper Camp													
4 Rooms each ...	10.9	10.9	13.0	4	115·56	7							
Quarantine													
Camp I ...	42.0	42.0	12.0	8	220·50	...							
,, II ...	22.0	14.0	12.0	2	154·00	2							
Teo Tiang Chye's													
Wards I, II & III ..	34.0	22.0	10.0	6	124·66	4							
Prison Hospital	30′	20	10′	8	75	5	157½ sq. feet	...	...	Yes	No	...	
Alor Gajah Hospital													
General Ward ...	120	24	25	36	80	50		...	No	Yes	...	...	
Isolation Ward I ...	16	11	10	2	88	4							
,, ,, II ...	16	11	10	2	88	4							
Jasin Hospital													
Admission Block ...	33	24	14	4	163	4	Free ventilation freely ventilated						
Ward I (Surgical) .	144	23	15	46	134	47							
,, II (Medical) ...	128	23	15	42	134	47		...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, III (Female) ...	36	23	15	12	284	19							
,, IV (Maternity)	28	24	15	8	68	2							
.. V (Isolation) ...	40	24	15	8	254	1							
Labuan Hospital													
1. Chinese Ward ...	61.3	19.9	12	17	170	10	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
2. Malay Ward ...	40	20	14	12	160	12	...	...					
3. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	9	160	3	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
4. Lunatic Cell No. I	11	10	4.5	1	110	1	...	...	Latrine only		built	seperately	
5. Lunatic Cell No. II	11	10	4.5	1	110	...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Question II

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore
Leper Hospitals, Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper and Female Leper Hospital, Water-borne system
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Female. Water-borne system Condition of privies good. Flushing system in Prison Hospital
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	As much as required	Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped up to Service Reservoir (Capacity 70,000 gallons)	Excellent	(*a*) Sea bathing always available (*b*) Fresh water in all Camps, for cooking and bathing (*c*) Water-borne Sewerage System	(*a*) Water-borne sewerage system
Free Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(*a*) In special annexe attached to Wards by corridor (*b*) Labour Ward has a bath attached to it and lavatory in a special annexe	Water-borne System throughout, connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
PENANG					
General Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	For European Males two bathrooms, 3 latrines, each floor. For European Females, 2 bathrooms continuous with ward corridors, 1 sluice door each on 3rd & 4th floor *"B" Block:—* For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way *"C" Block:—* 3 Latrines in each Ward, 1 bathroom, 1 sink room and 1 sluice room. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way	Water-carriage System in "A" Block Pail System in "B" Block Water-carriage System in "C" Block The condition of the Privies are good

Digitized by Google

Question II

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG—*Ctd.*					
Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Penang Municipal Reservoirs	Good	1st Class—European full length bath. 2nd & 3rd Class—Siam jars. Bath water flows into open drains	Commode System throughout. In good condition—collected by Municipality Vans
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	Baths not attached to Wards Lavatories—attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	Do.	Balik Pulau Reservoir	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, otherwise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Enough for daily use During dry weather	The reservoirs and Anti-malarial wells from which the water is conveyed to different points of the camps Water Boats from Penang	Fairly good	Wells and bathrooms	Bucket System. Buckets are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried Camp E. Constant Flushing System
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Do.	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night-soil removed by Municipal Conservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Do.	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate; but close to the Wards	(*a*) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are dumped into the sea (*b*) Privies are in good order. T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Panchor Reservoir	Good	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Panchor reservoir by means of service pipes. Each ward has its own latrine	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are cleaned and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition

Digitized by Google

Question II

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
PENANG—*Ctd.*					
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Serayah Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate bathrooms and latrines with pipe water	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried by the Rural Board Night-soil Contractor. T.T.S. Type
MALACCA					
General Hospital	Ample supply	From Lobok Kedondong Water Works	Good	Bathrooms and lavatories inside in the Maternity Wards and outside at others	Watercarriage System good
Prison Hospital	Do.	Pipe water	Good	Bathing tanks, built. Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned daily
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	Pipe water supply from the Alor Gajah Reservoir to a Service Tank in the Hospital compound whence it is distributed by pipes	Fair	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatories attached, connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail System. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	30 gallons per capita per diem	Pipe water supply	Good	Each Ward has a bathroom and lavatory connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket System. Privies are in good condition. Night-soil disposed of in a septic tank
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited in wet season. Limited to 20 gallons per head in dry season	I Four tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof	I Good	The Chinese Ward has a lavatory and bathroom attached Pail System	Pail emptied daily
		II In dry season—well water	II Fair	The Malay Ward and Female Ward have one lavatory and bathing is performed in the coolie line bathroom	Privies in good condition

Digitized by Google

Question III—Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1935

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	By Appointment ..	..	..	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	Not recorded	Visiting Committee 40
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment ..	1	H. E. the Governor 1	..	Nil
	Of Surprise	12	..	D. M. S. 1	..
		49	..	C. M. O. 48	12
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment ..	1	H. E. the Governor 1	Nil	..
	Of Surprise ..	6	..	D. M. S. 6	..
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment ..	Nil	..	D. M. S. 6 C. M. O. Nil	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment ..	1	H. E. the Governor 1	Nil	Nil
	Of Surprise ..	16	Nil	C. H. O. S. 1	Visiting Justices 15
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 7	Chinese Official Visitors
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	C. H. O. 22	(Once)
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	D. M. S. 1	
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	Dy. D. M. S. 6 C. M. O. 1	Ladies' Committee 4
PENANG					
General Hospital ..	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	D. M. S. 1	Committee 17
	Of Surprise ..	..	Nil	Ag. D. M. S. 1 Nil	Nil
Maternity Hospital..	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	Ag. D. M. S. 1 C. M. O., P. weekly Accountant 1	Ladies' Committee 9
	Of Surprise ..	..	Nil	Financial Asst. weekly	..
Prison Hospital ..	By Appointment ..	5	H. E. the Governor 1 Hon. R. C. 2	Capt. O. L. Hancock, O.B.E. Inspector of Prisons, S. S. & F. M. S. 3	Visiting Justices 12
	Of Surprise ..	14	Nil	M. O. 1	..
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment ..	Nil	..	Hon. R. C. P. 1 C. M. O. 13 A. C. L. R., B. P. 8	1
	Of Surprise ..	Yes	..	..	..
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	Ag. D. M. S. 1	11
	Of Surprise ..	..	Nil	Hon. R. C. P. 2 .. C. M. O. 16	Visiting Committee .. 7
Pulau Jerejak					
Male Settlement ..	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 1	5
Female Settlement ..	Do. ..	..	..	D. M. S. C. M. O.	..

Digitized by Google

Question III—Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1935

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG—*Ctd.*					
Female Leper Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	Nil	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	19	..	D. M. S. 2 S. H. O. 3 C. M. O. 8 Hon. R. C. 1	5
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	..	Ag. D. M. S. 1	C. M. O., P. 10	2
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	Nil	Ag. D. M. S. 1	C. M. O. 10	2
	Of Surprise ..	Yes	..	M. O., P. W. 49	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment ..	..	Ag. D. M. S. 1	M. O., P. W. 51 C. M. O. 9	2
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA					
General Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 4	10
	Of Surprise ..	..	R. C. 1	..	..
Prison Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	I. of P. 3 R. C. Nil	..	Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	..	..
Alor Gajah Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	..	D. M. S. 1	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	R. C. 1 Accountant 1	C. M. O. 39	..
Jasin Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	R. C. 1	Dy. D. M. S. 1	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	C. M. O. 32 H. O. 4 Sec. D. M. S. 1	..
Labuan Civil Hospital	By Appointment ..	..	H. E. The Governor 2	..	..
	Of Surprise ..	..	..	Auditor, S. S. & F.M.S. 1	..

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS

Question III

—	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum	..	..	Quarterly and annual return
Prison Hospital	Not produced on any occasion	Books kept up to date	Monthly, quarterly, half-yearly and Annual Returns. Quarterly, half-yearly and Annual Reports
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	Do.	Do.	Annual Report
PENANG			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual Report
Maternity Hospital	Everytime for C. M. O. Accountant and Director	Always up to date	(a) Nil (b) Annual Report (c) Nil
Prison Hospital	On 12 occasions the books were not produced as visiting justices visiting the Prison did not sign the book	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Monthly returns, half-yearly return and Annual Report

Digitized by Google

Question III

—	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Always produced	Nil	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Monthly return, half-yearly returns and Annual Reports
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Nil	Do.
MALACCA			
General Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Prison Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.
Alor Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Do.
Jasin Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports

Digitized by Google

Question IV—Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital, including Maternity Wards ..	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	6,416	732
	Cancer and other Tumours	382	60
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	446	130
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	111	18
	Chronic poisoning	83	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	977	41
	,, ,, Circulatory ,, ..	576	87
	,, ,, Respiratory ,, ..	1,442	455
	,, ,, Digestive ,, ..	2,548	301
	,, ,, Genito-urinary System (N.V.)	1,058	64
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	2,089	27
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular tissues ..	1,169	75
	,, ,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	188	8
	Congenital Malformations	128	23
	Diseases of early infancy	61	36
	Conditions associated with old age ..	15	2
	Affections produced by external causes ..	2,793	78
	Ill-defined conditions	957	8
	Total ..	21,439	2,148
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	5,856	586
	Cancer and other Tumours	192	84
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	341	70
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	79	8
	Chronic Poisoning	16	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	796	28
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	440	85
	,, ,, Digestive ,, ..	703	70
	,, ,, Respiratory ,, ..	597	111
	,, ,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	266	34
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	1,075	5
	,, of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	161	2
	Congenital Malformations	..	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	44	22
	Affections produced by external causes ..	1,211	45
	Ill-defined conditions	100	..
	Total ..	11,877	1,150

Digitized by Google

Question IV—Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE—*Ctd.*			
Prison Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	152	1
	Cancer and other Tumours	9	..
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	17	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	57	..
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	43	1
	,, ,, Respiratory ,, ..	63	4
	,, ,, Digestive ,, ..	196	1
	,, ,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	24	1
	,, ,, Skin and Cellular tissues ..	130	..
	,, ,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	16	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	..	..
	Affectious produced by external causes ..	55	1
	Ill-defined conditions	198	..
	Total ..	952	9
Male Leper Asylum	Leprosy	277	10
Female Leper Asylum ..	Leprosy	185	7
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	91	2
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	7	..
	,, of the Respiration System ..	2	1
	Cases admitted for observation ..	6	..
	Total ..	106	3
Free Maternity Hospital ..	Normal	3,030	..
	Abnormal	459	27
	Antenatal, etc.	335	..
	Total ..	3,824	27
PENANG			
General Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	4,010	347
	Cancer and other Tumours	117	31
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	332	51
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	46	10
	Chronic Poisoning	8	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	706	28
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	238	45
	,, ,, Respiratory ,, ..	842	226
	,, ,, Digestive ,, ..	1,023	131
	,, ,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	270	33
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and puerperal state	30	4
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	1,059	1
	,, ,, Bones and Organs of Locomotions	114	..
	Congenital Malformations	14	3
	Diseases of early infancy	34	26
	Conditions associated with old age ..	49	9
	Affections produced by external causes ..	1,086	35
	Ill-defined conditions	260	2
	Total ..	10,238	982

Digitized by Google

Question IV—Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Maternity Hospital	Confinement cases: Normal	1,592	..
	Confinement cases: Abnormal ..	216	19
	Confinement cases: Antenatal, etc. ..	217	..
	Total ..	2,025	19
Prison Hospital	Infections and Parasitic Diseases ..	17	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	5	..
	,, Circulatory System ..	6	..
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	9	..
	,, Digestive ,, ..	20	..
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	44	..
	Wounds	..	..
	Affections of old age	6	..
	Other Diseases	20	..
	Total ..	127	..
Balik Pulau Hospital ..	Infective Diseases	130	..
	Diseases of the Respiratory System ..	21	..
	,, Digestive	15	..
	,, Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	58	..
	,, Urinary System ..	10	1
	Diseases of the joints and other organs ..	3	..
	Old Age	9	1
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	6	..
	Affection produced by external causes ..	23	..
	Total ..	275	2
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Infectious Diseases	126	3
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	19	..
	,, Respiratory System ..	180	14
	,, Digestive ,, ..	70	2
	,, Skin and Celluar Tissue ..	40	..
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	2	..
	Puerperal State	2	2
	Contacts	142	..
	Other Diseases	186	..
	Total ..	767	21
Pulau Jerejak Settlement ..	Leprosy	1,218	111
	Total ..	1,218	111
Female Leper Hospital ..	Leprosy	78	8
	Total ..	78	8

Digitized by Google

Question IV—Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	922	60
	Cancer and other Tumours	16	7
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	110	15
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	1	1
	Chronic Poisoning	10	Nil
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	86	2
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	25	4
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	216	29
	,, Digestive ,, ..	83	4
	,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	44	3
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	52	4
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	211	2
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	18	1
	Conditions associated with old age ..	13	3
	Affections produced by external causes ..	163	2
	Ill-defined Diseases	290	Nil
	Diseases of early infancy	1	1
	Total ..	2,271	138
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,662	80
	Cancer and other Tumours ..	10	..
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	54	1
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	8	..
	Chronic Poisoning	2	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	113	13
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	20	6
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	197	20
	,, Digestive ,, ..	197	21
	,, Genito-urinary System ..	61	17
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	58	2
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	426	..
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	Nil	..
	Congenital malformations	..	..
	Diseases of early infancy	4	4
	Conditions associated with old age ..	11	9
	Affections produced by external causes ..	145	4
	Ill-defined conditions	604	8
	Total ..	3,570	185

Digitized by Google

Question IV—Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley ..	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	1,282	65
	Cancer and other Tumours	7	1
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	45	4
	Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs	20	1
	Chronic Poisoning	Nil	Nil
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	99	7
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	36	4
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	125	18
	,, Digestive ,, ..	72	12
	,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	.. 72	.. 6
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	53	..
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	271	1
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	23	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	22	7
	Affections produced by external causes ..	138	6
	Ill-defined conditions	142	..
	Diseases of early infancy	1	1
	Total ..	2,408	132
MALACCA			
General Hospital ..	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	2,786	234
	Cancer and other Tumours	82	16
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	221	18
	Diseases of the Blood	30	..
	Chronic Poisoning	253	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	213	13
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	164	20
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	462	105
	,, Digestive ,, ..	579	46
	,, Genito-urinary System ..	309	31
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	421	18
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	637	3
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	49	1
	Congenital Malformations	12	1
	Diseases of early infancy	11	11
	Conditions associated with old age ..	23	7
	Affections produced by external causes ..	425	16
	Ill-defined conditions	526	..
	Total ..	7,203	540

Digitized by Google

Question IV—Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA—*Ctd.*			
Prison Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	16	..
	General Diseases	8	..
	Affections of the Respiratory System ..	4	..
	Diseases of the Digestive System ..	15	..
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	9	..
	,, Circulatory System ..	..	..
	Affections produced by external causes ..	1	..
	Other Disease of the Skin	9	..
	Total ..	62	..
Alor Gajah Hospital ..	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	434	30
	Cancer and other Tumours	3	1
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	45	1
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	7	..
	Chronic Poisoning	1	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	32	4
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	10	1
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	106	20
	,, Digestive ,, ..	73	5
	,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	15	4
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	88	..
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	78	..
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	7	..
	Diseases of early infancy	2	1
	Conditions associated with old age ..	3	..
	Affections produced by external causes ..	129	3
	Ill-defined conditions	127	..
	No disease	..	..
	Total ..	1,160	70
Jasin Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases ..	582	33
	Cancer and other Tumours	..	..
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	72	9
	Diseases of blood and blood-forming Organs	15	7
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	57	6
	Chronic Poisoning	..	..
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	4	1
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	3	1
	,, Digestive ,, ..	55	20
	,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	59	7
	Conditions arising in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state	26	8
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues..	108	5
	Diseases of early infancy	159	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	8	5
	Affections produced by external causes ..	4	3
	Ill-defined conditions	155	6
	Total ..	141	..
		1,448	111

Digitized by Google

Question IV—Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
LABUAN			
Labuan Hospital	Infectious and Parasitic diseases ..	41	1
	Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine glands and other general diseases	8	1
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming Organs	1	..
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	9	..
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ..	8	1
	,, Respiratory ,, ..	7	1
	,, Digestive ,, ..	1	..
	,, Genito-urinary System (Non-Venereal)	6	2
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ..	38	..
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	1	..
	Conditions associated with old age ..	3	..
	Affections produced by external causes ..	11	1
	Ill-defined conditions	2	..
	Total ..	152	7

Digitized by Google

Question IV—And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

—	Name of Diseases	Occurring Amongst Patients			Occurring Amongst Officers			
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
SINGAPORE								
General Hospital ..	Typhoid Fever ..	335	Treated as such	88	..	..	..	..
	Typhus, Tropical ..	32		1	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	17		5	..	..	..	..
	Plague, Bubonic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	3	Admitted for fever 1 day	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	7	Treated as such	..	..	..	..	..
	Septicæmia	8		6	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox	5	Admitted for fever 2 days before	..	..	..	..	..
Tan Tock Seng Hospital ..	Typhus ..	4	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Japanese River Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Bubonic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chicken-pox ..	1	.. ..	..	1	..	..	..
	Cholera	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	64	.. ..	20	1	..	1	..
	Erysipelas	6	.. ..	1	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	11	.. ..	3	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	1	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Free Maternity Hospital ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague Septicæmic ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
PENANG								
General Hospital ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	47	Treated as such	16	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	6		3	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	2		1	..	..	..	..
Maternity Hospital ..	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	.. ..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

Question IV—And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

—	Name of Diseases	Occurring Amongst Patients			Occurring Amongst Officers			
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
PENANG—*Ctd.*								
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MALACCA								
General Hospital	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prison Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jasin Hospital	Erysipelas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
LABUAN								
Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Plague	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Typhus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Small-pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Scarletina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	..			..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MENTAL HOSPITAL

1935

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

Sex	Number of Patients admitted during 1935	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1935	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1935 — Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Non-Resident: Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Non-Resident: Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Number of Patients discharged during 1935: Recovered	Not insane	Not improved	Relieved	Absconded	Number of Patients who died in 1935	Average duration of residence of those who in 1935 — Died (yrs. ms. ds.)	Were Discharged (yrs. ms. ds.)	Absconded (yrs. ms. ds.)	Remained at the end of 1935 (yrs. ms. ds.)	Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution on 31st Dec., 1935)
Male	406	378	979·03	79	10	38	6	165	7	10	113	4	154	3 8 10	0 11 20	3 5 10	4 9 0	949
Female	191	179	424·05	26	3	25	..	74	..	4	21	..	45	2 11 10	0 9 24	0 0 0	4 0 13	448
Total	597	557	1403·08	105	13	63	6	239	7	14	134	4	199	3 3 25	0 10 22	3 5 10	4 4 21	1,397

OBITUARY TABLE 1935

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held. What was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
23	Male	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	23rd Aug., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	Yes	No
70	,,	,,	Senile Dementia	2nd Oct., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
22	,,	Fair	Dementia Præcox	23rd Apr., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
23	,,	Good	Imbecility c Epilepsy	6th Dec., 1933	Do.	,,	,,
57	,,	Fair	Senile Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
17	,,	,,	Imbecility c Epilepsy	21st Aug., 1931	Status Epilepticus	,,	,,
28	,,	,,	Mania c Epilepsy	14th July, 1926	Cellulitis face	,,	,,
55	,,	Good	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Arterio-sclerosis	,,	,,
50	,,	Impaired	G. P. I.	23rd Aug., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
32	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	27th Feb., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
36	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	24th Oct., 1934	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
34	Male	Good	Confusional Insanity	24th May, 1930	Myocardial Degeneration	,,	,,
25	,,	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	8th Jan., 1935	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
32	,,	Fair	Mania Depressive	31st May, 1933	Typhoid fever	,,	,,
38	,,	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	25th Oct., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
52	,,	,,	Acute Mania	24th Dec., 1934	Cirrhosis of Liver	,,	Yes
30	,,	,,	Imbecility	24th Aug., 1934	Amœbic Dysentery	,,	No
50	,,	Greatly impaired	G. P. I.	19th Dec., 1934	Myocardial Degeneration	,,	,,
24	,,	Fair	Dementia Præcox	9th Dec., 1932	Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
26	Female	,,	Chronic Mania c Epil.	17th Nov., 1928	Epileptic Dementia	,,	,,
39	Male	,,	Confusional Insanity	20th Nov., 1924	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
32	,,	F. Good	Acute Mania	2nd Jan., 1935	Acute Mania	,,	,,
38	,,	Impaired	Do.	3rd May, 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
28	,,	,,	Confusional Insanity	15th Apr., 1932	Do.	,,	,,
62	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia	23rd July, 1914	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1935—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held. What was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
44	Male	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	29th Dec., 1917	Myocarditis	Yes	No
64	Female	,,	Senile Dementia	7th July, 1931	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
58	Male	,,	G. P. I.	28th Dec., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
47	Female	,,	Confusional Insanity	15th Dec., 1934	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
44	Male	,,	Senile Dementia	25th Feb., 1935	Cirrhosis of Liver	,,	,,
47	,,	Fair	Confusional Insanity	2nd Jan., 1935	Myocarditis	,,	,,
61	,,	Impaired	Senile Dementia	6th Dec., 1934	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
37	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	16th June, 1926	Do.	,,	,,
42	,,	Impaired	Acute Mania	24th Oct., 1934	Carcinoma of head of Pancreas	,,	,,
39	Female	Fair	Dementia Præcox	29th Jan., 1926	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
38	Male	Impaired	Acute Mania	22nd Mar., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
43	,,	,,	Chronic Melancholia	18th Dec., 1928	Do.	,,	,,
30	,,	Fair	Confusional Insanity	1st Apr., 1935	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
42	,,	Good	Acute Mania	22nd Feb., 1935	Maniacal Exhaustion	,,	,,
47	Female	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	30th Jan., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
41	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	31st Jan., 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
30	Female	,,	Acute Mania	4th Apr., 1935	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
42	Male	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	17th Aug., 1924	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
38	,,	,,	G. P. I.	23rd Aug., 1934	G. P. I.	,,	,,
36	Female	,,	Melancholia	15th Apr., 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
35	Male	Good	Imbecility	28th Dec., 1934	Status Epilepticus	,,	,,
46	,,	Fair	G. P. I.	23rd Jan., 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
42	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	19th Mar., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
49	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	4th Jan., 1935	Myocardial Degeneration	,,	,,
25	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	24th Dec., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
45	Female	,,	Secondary Dementia	23rd Dec., 1925	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
38	Male	Good	Mental Defective	31st May, 1934	Do.	,,	,,
45	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Do.	,,	,,
30	,,	Impaired	Melancholia	13th Mar., 1935	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
36	,,	Fair	Acute Mania c̄ Epilepsy	7th Jan., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
61	,,	Impaired	Senile Dementia	2nd Aug., 1935	Do.	,,	Yes
30	Female	,,	Melancholia	8th Apr., 1935	Typhoid fever	,,	No
26	,,	Good	Acute Mania	7th Dec., 1928	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
53	,,	Fair	Do.	16th July, 1926	Paraplegia	,,	,,
40	Male	,,	Confusional Insanity	7th May, 1935	Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
56	,,	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	15th Feb., 1924	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
40	,,	,,	Confusional Insanity	7th Mar., 1935	Myocardial Degeneration	,,	,,
47	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	8th Mar., 1923	Myocarditis	,,	,,
49	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	29th Sept., 1927	Arterio-sclerosis	,,	,,
40	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	26th Apr., 1935	Acute Mania	,,	,,
45	Male	,,	Secondary Dementia	22nd May, 1918	Ankylostomiasis	,,	,,
30	,,	Good	Dementia Præcox	17th Nov., 1927	Stupor	,,	,,
50	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	10th Sept., 1929	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
43	Female	Good	Chronic Mania	17th Nov., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
50	,,	Impaired	Senile Dementia	27th May, 1935	Hemiplegia	,,	,,
40	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	13th Feb., 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
28	,,	Good	Dementia Præcox	25th Apr., 1935	Cirrhosis of Liver	,,	,,
50	,,	Fair	Confusional Insanity	19th Feb., 1935	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
40	,,	Good	Acute Mania	20th June, 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
51	,,	Poorly Impaired	Senile Dementia	9th May, 1935	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
42	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	10th Apr., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
	,,	Good	Do.	24th Jan., 1934	G. P. I.	,,	,,
48	,,	Fair	G. P. I.	23rd May, 1930	Do.	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1935—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held. What was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
45	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	25th Mar., 1935	Acute Mania	Yes	No
62	,,	Good	Mania c Epilepsy	18th Dec., 1928	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
36	,,	,,	Acute Mania	6th Mar., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
45	,,	Greatly impaired	Do.	19th June, 1935	Do.	,,	,,
60	,,	Poor	Do.	14th Mar., 1928	Do.	,,	,,
42	,,	Fair	Acute Confusional Insanity	13th Sept., 1932	Status Epilepticus	,,	,,
42	,,	Good	Intermittent Mania	20th Nov., 1934	Hepetic Cirrhosis	,,	,,
35	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia	30th Aug., 1925	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
54	,,	Fair	Do.	25th Aug., 1933	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
54	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	27th June, 1935	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
69	,,	Good	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
47	,,	Impaired	Acute Mania	18th July, 1934	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
40	Male	,,	—	30th May, 1935	Myocardial Degeneration	,,	,,
32	,,	Fair	Melancholia	4th Aug., 1925	Typhoid fever	,,	,,
50	,,	,,	Senile Dementia	27th Apr., 1935	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
30	,,	,,	G. P. I.	4th Apr., 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
40	,,	Poorly impaired	—	18th Apr., 1935	Do.	,,	,,
17	Female	Impaired	Mental Defective	19th Sept., 1934	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
47	Male	Good	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
38	,,	Poor	Dementia Præcox	12th Apr., 1918	Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
50	,,	Impaired	Acute Mania	25th Apr., 1935	Acute Amœbic Dysentery	,,	,,
68	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	25th Apr., 1934	Nephritis	,,	,,
29	Male	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	13th Feb., 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
57	,,	Good	Delusional Insanity	30th Apr., 1923	Acute Amœbic Dysentery	,,	,,
27	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	28th Mar., 1935	Do.	,,	,,
43	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia	11th Jan., 1932	Do.	,,	,,
58	,,	Impaired	G. P. I.	5th Aug., 1931	G. P. I.	,,	,,
40	,,	,,	Confusional Insanity	29th Nov., 1935	Hypostatic conjestion of lungs	,,	,,
20	,,	Good	Do.	8th May, 1935	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
36	Female	,,	Do.	9th Oct., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
64	Male	,,	Delusional Insanity	18th Nov., 1926	Arterio-Sclerosis	,,	,,
38	Female	,,	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
36	Male	,,	Dementia Præcox	8th May, 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
86	Female	Fair	Senile Dementia	11th June, 1927	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
65	Male	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	17th May, 1925	Myocarditis	,,	,,
35	,,	Fair	G. P. I.	13th May, 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
46	,,	Impaired	Do.	13th Feb., 1935	Do.	,,	,,
29	,,	Good	Dementia Præcox	4th Nov., 1929	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery	,,	,,
37	,,	,,	G. P. I.	16th Jan., 1928	G. P. I.	,,	,,
43	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	9th Sept., 1929	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery	,,	,,
52	Female	Good	Confusional Insanity	24th Sept., 1935	Diabetic Coma	,,	,,
60	Male	Fair	Do.	17th July, 1935	Myocarditis	,,	,,
59	,,	Good	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
57	Female	,,	Chronic Mania	17th Nov., 1928	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
34	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	30th May, 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
41	Female	Greatly impaired	Acute Mania	20th Sept., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
22	,,	Impaired	Do.	6th Oct., 1935	Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
32	Male	Fair	Do.	29th Mar., 1934	Paranchymatous Nephritis	,,	,,
31	,,	Good	Mental Defective	4th July, 1934	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery	,,	,,
42	,,	Fair	Acute Melancholia	7th Dec., 1933	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
33	,,	Good	G. P. I.	12th Feb., 1934	G. P. I.	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1935—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
29	Female	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	2nd July, 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes	No
40	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	28th Aug., 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
28	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	15th Feb., 1932	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
30	,,	,,	Melancholia	8th Apr., 1930	Mitral Regurgitation	,,	,,
37	,,	Good	Acute Mania	12th Mar., 1930	Paranchymatous Nephritis	,,	,,
52	Female	Fair	Senile Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
30	Male	Impaired	Acute Mania	24th Sept., 1935	Acute Mania	,,	,,
49	,,	Fair	Confusional Insanity	20th Aug., 1930	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
40	,,	,,	G. P. I.	23rd Apr., 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
36	,,	,,	Melancholia	29th May, 1935	Myocarditis	,,	,,
40	Female	Greatly impaired	Do.	11th Oct., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
60	,,	Impaired	Senile Dementia	1st May, 1935	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
45	,,	,,	Melancholia	2nd May, 1935	Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
20	Male	Good	Idiocy c̄ Epilepsy	15th Mar., 1933	Cardiac failure	,,	,,
45	,,	Fair	Intermittent Mania	17th June, 1935	Septicæmia	,,	,,
46	,,	Good	Dementia c̄ Epilepsy	18th Dec., 1928	Status Epilepticus	,,	,,
25	,,	Greatly impaired	Secondary Dementia	9th Aug., 1921	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
38	Female	Good	Confusional Insanity	19th Sept., 1932	Do.	,,	,,
58	Male	,,	Secondary Dementia	6th Mar., 1930	Myocarditis	,,	,,
55	Female	Fair	G. P. I.	15th Jan., 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
45	Male	Good	Confusional Insanity	25th Mar., 1935	Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
36	,,	Fair	Imbecility	8th Oct., 1934	Myocarditis	,,	,,
30	,,	Good	Melancholia	10th Apr., 1935	Do.	,,	,,
53	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	31st May, 1922	Sapræmia Ulcerative stomatitis	,,	,,
45	Female	Greatly impaired	Melancholia	8th Aug., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
32	Male	Good	Imbecility	25th Aug., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
33	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	4th July, 1923	Paranchymatous Nephritis	,,	,,
34	,,	Good	Imbecility	25th Aug., 1933	Myocarditis	,,	,,
35	,,	,,	Acute Mania	5th Nov., 1935	Acute Mania	,,	,,
27	,,	Impaired	Imbecile c̄ Epilepsy	15th Mar., 1933	Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
41	,,	,,	G. P. I.	17th July, 1935	G. P. I.	,,	,,
18	,,	,,	Melancholia	14th Aug., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
48	,,	Good	Secondary Dementia	21st Nov., 1921	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
45	,,	Impaired	Delusional Insanity	14th Aug., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
33	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	12th Dec., 1923	Do.	,,	,,
37	,,	Good	Acute Mania	15th Feb., 1928	Myocarditis	,,	,,
49	,,	Fair	G. P. I.	12th Sept., 1934	G. P. I.	,,	,,
22	,,	,,	Intermittent Mania	30th Mar., 1935	Myocarditis	,,	,,
35	,,	Impaired	Acute Mania	2nd Sept., 1931	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
30	,,	Fair	Do.	15th June, 1934	Do.	,,	,,
30	,,	Impaired	Imbecility	19th Mar., 1935	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
23	,,	,,	Acute Mania	19th Nov., 1935	Acute Mania	,,	,,
22	Female	Good	Mental Defective	28th Sept., 1932	Typhoid fever	,,	,,
35	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	10th Apr., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
35	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	31st Jan., 1931	Do.	,,	,,
20	,,	Fair	Idiot c̄ Epilepsy	10th Apr., 1929	Status Epilepticus	,,	,,
21	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	3rd Apr., 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
38	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	23rd Aug., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
38	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	22nd Dec., 1926	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
	,,	Good	Melancholia	15th May, 1935	Do.	,,	,,
65	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	20th Mar., 1935	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
49	Male	,,	Secondary Dementia	11th May, 1917	Cardiac Valvular disease of Heart	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL

OBITUARY TABLE 1935—*Concluded*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition on admission	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
50	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	25th Oct., 1933	G. P. I.	Yes	No
35	Female	,,	Acute Mania	2nd July, 1935	Cirrhosis of Liver	,,	,,
50	Male	,,	Secondary Dementia	17th June, 1922	Myocarditis	,,	,,
32	,,	,,	Alcholic Insanity	17th Aug., 1933	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
17	,,	Impaired	Dementia Præcox	23rd Apr., 1935	Do.	,,	,,
55	,,	Good	Senile Dementia	13th May, 1931	Senile Dementia	,,	,,
50	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	13th Apr., 1916	Cardiac Vulvular Disease	,,	,,
17	Female	Good	Dementia Præcox	6th Nov., 1935	Acute Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	,,
36	,,	Impaired	G. P. I.	25th Apr., 1934	G. P. I.	,,	,,
33	Male	Fair	Confusional Insanity	30th Mar., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
40	,,	Good	Acute Mania	13th Mar., 1935	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
43	,,	Poor	Confusional Insanity	9th Dec., 1935	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
35	,,	Impaired	Do.	28th Aug., 1935	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
27	,,	Fair	Mental Defective c Epilepsy	21st Feb., 1934	Myocarditis	,,	,,
38	,,	Impaired	Mental Defective	23rd Mar., 1934	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
34	Female	Fair *	Dementia Præcox	4th Nov., 1931	Septic Broncho-Pneumonia	,,	Yes
34	Male	Fair	Do.	3rd Feb., 1931	Septicæmia following fracture of left Femur	,,	No

* Died in General Hospital

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature Winter	Average Temperature Summer	Total Area of Window Space
		c. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.				
Dormitories ..	39	1,668,700	104,352	66 32	10 at 17 ft. 27 at 16 ft. 2 at 14 ft.	Not taken	Not taken	Extensive
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms ..	44	687,420	56,261	36 21	38 at 12 ft. 6 at 14 ft.			Do.
Single Rooms ..	108	177,976	14,048	130 00	2 at 10 ft. 84 at 12 ft. 14 at 14 ft. 4 at 15 ft. 4 at 16 ft.			Do.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day? } Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Supply uncertain but usually unlimited

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL

I. Lavatories—	
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?	Two. Eight
II. Baths.—	
(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? ..	Fifty-two. Twenty-five
(*b*) How often the Patients bathed? ..	Daily once or twice
(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient? ..	Yes
(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate? ..	Fair
(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? ..	Yes
III. Latrines—	
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?	Forty. Twelve

Question II.—(Management)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? .. Yes

RESTRAINT

Restraint	Seclusion (*i. e.*, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to ..	1,342	876	..	..
The number of patients subjected to ..	164	106	..	1
The greatest duration of, in any single instances	74 hrs.	10 hrs.	..	8 hrs.

RESTRAINT.—*Continued*

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ..	Medical Superintendent
II.—What kind of mechanical restraint are in use? ..	Gloves
III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? ..	Two Attendant dismissed

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—

(*a*) Self-inflicted? ..	57
(*b*) By other Patients? ..	270
(*c*) By Attendants? ..	2
(*d*) As the result of accident? ..	212

OCCUPATION

State the extent of:—	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing court	18	2	11	Belonging to Mental Hospital
II.—And other grounds	281	3	34	

Are the Patients, as rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes
Are they confined to airing court, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Hospital?	Some in all categories
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them	Football. Gramophone
How many religious service were held in 1935? ..	None
What was the average attendance? ..	Not Applicable
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Not Applicable

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL

GIVING THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1935

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the Character of the Employment		
	Agricultural and Gardening	Trade	Household work, Drawing Water, etc.
Males	250	60	230
Females	..	25	40

Question III.—(Diet)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE—MENTAL HOSPITAL

DIETARY TABLE

Diet for Europeans				Diet for Natives			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish ..	..	4	Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef	..	4	Daily
Fresh Beef ..	..	8	,,	Rice, parboiled ..	1	4	,,
Chicken ..	..	12	,,	Fresh Fish ..	..	3	Five times a week
Bread ..	½	..	Daily				
Potatoes ..	½	..	,,	Salt Fish ..	..	3	Twice a week
Tea ..	..	½	,,	Vegetables ..	..	8	Daily
Sugar ..	..	½	,,	Salt ..	..	½	,,
Milk ..	..	6	,,	Curry Stuffs ..	..	1	,,
Butter ..	..	1	,,	Coconut Oil ..	..	½	,,
Onions ..	..	½	,,	Firewood ..	3	..	,,
Vegetables ..	..	4	Twice a week	Dhall ..	..	½	,,
Wheat Flour ..	..	½	Daily	Onions ..	..	½	,,
Salt ..	..	⅛	,,	Garlic ..	..	½	,,
Pepper ..	..	⅛	,,	Lard ..	..	½	,,
Firewood ..	4	..	,,				
Mutton ..	¾	..	Weekly				
Jam ..	..	1	Daily				

Question IV.—(Inspection)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE HOSPITAL INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES

	Male	Female
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	60	9
Of whom are Epileptics	18	5
II. Presumably recoverable	139	76
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ..	743	363
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and Dangerous ..	70	42
(*b*) Suicidal	14	7
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	145	33
(*d*) General Paralysis	40	1
(*e*) Epileptics	11	12
(*f*) Senile Dements	17	9
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*) ..	446	259
IV. Not Insane	7	..

Digitized by Google

Question IV.—Inspection—*Continued*

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL IN 1935

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patient	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Partial Inspections ..	1	..	4	..	12	..	..	..

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I) Financial Statistical (showing amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited) .. .. Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Officer. Monthly Audit by Medical Superintendent

(II) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate managements of the Hospital .. Annual by the Medical Superintendent

(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital .. Annual by the Director of Medical Services

B. F. HOME,
Medical Superintendent

MENTAL HOSPITAL,
SINGAPORE, 5*th March*, 1936

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

AND

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

1935

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
		HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.		
SINGAPORE		*Daily Average*		
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital* Do. Maternity Ward†	716.68	By Government	* Fees Charged:— $ c. 1st Class Wards A. 12 00 per day; 1st Class Wards B. 8 00 ,, ; 2nd Class Wards 3 00 ,, ; 3rd Class Wards A. 1 00 ,, ; 3rd Class Wards B. 50 ,, ; Children's Wards, under 3 years 75 ,, ; 3 years and above 1 50 ,, MATERNITY HOSPITAL † Scale of Fees:— $ Attended by hospital Medical Staff: 1st Class A. 15 per day; 1st Class B. 9 ,, ; Attended by private Practitioner: 1st Class A. 6 ,, ; 1st Class B. 3 ,, ; 2nd Class 3 ,, ; 3rd Class $3 to 12 for the case Paupers who are not suitable cases for treatment in the pauper hospitals are accommodated free
General Hospital	Out-door Dispensary ...	129.90	Do.	
North Canal Road	Do. ...	128.02	Do.	
Bencoolen Street	Venereal Clinic ...	246.80	Do.	
General Hospital	Do. ...	13.15	Do.	
Do.	Do. ...	Women, 3.85	Do.	
Serangoon Road ...	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ...	Males, 145 68 Females, 92.00	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese Community	For Cantonese poor
Moulmein Road ...	Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	Males, 805.82	By bequest, voluntary contributions and by Government Grant	
	Do. Leper Asylum ...	Males, 126.01 Females, 115 59		Males—Trafalgar Estate, in Sept., 1930 Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio Chu Kang Road
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital	Maternity, 61.43	By Government	
Paya Lebar ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	60.10	Do.	
Do	Venereal Clinic ...	.68	Do.	
Tanjong Pagar ...	Do. ...	133.92	Do.	
Bukit Timah ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	23.44	Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	.44	Do.	
Kandang Kerbau	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 65.20 Females, 173.60	Do. Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	Women, 10.00	Do.	
	Travelling Dispensary	Males, 16.68 Females, 13.02 Children 27.21	Do. Do. Do.	
Thompson Road ...	Police Depôt Hospital ...	15.90	Do.	

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
	HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—*Continued*			
PENANG		*Daily Average*		
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	Males, 386.73 Females, 87.81	By Government	As in column 5, opposite page
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males 55.07 Females 18.35	Do.	
Chowrasta ...	Do. ...	Males, 71.25 Females, 9.01	Do.	Fee 20 cents for firs visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits by such patients as are able to pay towards cost of medicines
Kampong Kolam	Do. ...	Males, 88.43 Females, Nil		
Perak Road ..	Female Leper Ward ...	Males, Nil Females, 63.71	Do.	
Sepoy Lines ...	Venereal Ward	Males, 55.48	Do.	
Do. ...	General Hospital Clinic	Females, 9.69	Do.	
Balik Pulau ...	District Hospital ...	17.10	Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies
Do. ..	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 22.96 Females, 11.12	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Travelling Dispensary ...	Do. ...	Males, 47.70 Females, 18.60 Children, 30.50	Do.	
Muntri Street ...	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	35,051 Out-door patients, 843 vaccinations	By public subscription by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vaccination
Pulau Jerejak ...	Leper Hospital ...	997.34	By Government	
Do. ...	Quarantine Station ...	Males, 285.50 Females, 110.30	Do.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Butterworth ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 67.50 Females, 14.11	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 30.02 Females, 9.98	Do.	Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Penaga ...	Do. ...	Males, 14.42 Females, 4.63	Do.	Do.
Sungei Bakap ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 101.32 Females, 22.60	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 28.50 Females, 13.24	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 86.64 Females, 19.43	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 18.44 Females, 5.53	Do.	Do.
Nibong Tebal ...	Do. ...	Males, 20 27 Females, 10.61	Do.	...
Simpang Ampat ...	Do. ..	Males, 21.91 Females, 7.18	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Province Wellesley	Travelling Dispensary ...	Males, 29.59 Females, 8.01 Children, 52.88	Do.	

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
		HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—*Concluded*		
		Daily Average		
MALACCA				
General Hospital...	General Hospital ...	367.62	By Government	Charges:— Ordinary Wards $ c. First Class ... 12 00 per diem; Second Class ... 3 00 ,,; Third Class ... 50 ,, (75 cents per diem for estate labourers) Maternity Wards $ c. First Class ... 6 00 per diem; Second Class ... 3 00 ,,; Third Class ... 9 00 ,, for the case plus 50 cents a day for each additional day over 15 days
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	31.79		
Church Street ...	W and C Out-door Dispensary ...	46.30	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	50.86		
Do. ...	V. D. Clinic ...	42.43		
Do ...	Travelling Dispensary ...	133.06	Do.	
Alor Gajah ...	District Hospital ...	35.19		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	21.27	Do.	
Jasin ...	District Hospital ...	83.48		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	13.34		
Masjid Tanah ...	Do. ...	44.58		
SINGAPORE		MENTAL HOSPITAL		
Yio Chu Kang ...	Mental Hospital ...	Males, 979.03 Females, 425.05	Do. Do.	Charges:— $ c. European Ward, Special 5 00 per diem; Class I ... 3 00 ,,; Class II ... 1 50 ,,; Native Ward ... 0 50 ,, All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
		OTHER INSTITUTIONS		
Stamford Road ...	Raffles Museum and Library ...	Museum about 200,000 visitors per annum Library about 2,660 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of $22,500 and subscriptions about $13,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $16, $12 and $6 per annum. respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscription, and the Junior Library $2
PENANG				
Supreme Court Building ...	Penang Library ...	600 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of $4,000 and subscriptions $4,175 for 1935	The Reading Room (Ground Floor) containing local newspapers is free to the Public. The General Reading Room, Reference and Lending Libraries, are only open to Subscribers. The subscriptions are $10/—and $6/— per Annum plus $2/— entrance fee for Ordinary Subscribers and $2/—per annum for Junior Subscribers
MALACCA				
Stadt House ...	Malacca Library ...	about 8,732 visitors	Annual Grant by Government of $1,000; subscriptions $272 for 1935	The reading room containing local newspapers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libraries, are only open to subscribers. The subscriptions are 1st class $10, 2nd class $6 per annum

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1935

The hours of observations are 9 a.m., 3 p.m. and 9 p.m.

The meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time is 105° E. This is 20 minutes slow of Malayan Standard Time and 7 hours fast of Greenwich Mean Time.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1935 was 80·9°F; in Penang 82·3°F and in Malacca 79·4°F.

The mean maximum temperature in Singapore varied from 87·7°F in March to 84·8°F in December. The highest temperature of the year was 91°F which was recorded on several occasions in February, March and April. The mean minimum temperature varied from 73·4°F in January to 78·5°F in July, the coolest night registering 70°F.

Stations	Wettest Month	Total	Driest Month	Total
		m.m.		m.m.
Penang ...	October ...	544·8	February ...	37·1
Malacca ...	October ...	434·6	January ...	65·8
Labuan ...	October ...	691·5	February ...	43·5
Singapore	November ...	250·4	July ...	78·5

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

SINGAPORE

Latitude 1° 18′ N. Longitude 103° 53′ E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } = 7 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht=4 ft.

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit												Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Mean Temperature Max.+Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1935	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	86·0	73·4	79·7	...	89	Several	70	15	76	21	76	9	80·0
February	87·2	73·7	80·5	...	91	Several	71	1, 2	75	16	76	Several	79·4
March	87·7	75·7	81·7	...	91	Several	74	Several	77	23	77	Several	81·1
April	86·7	75·5	81·1	...	91	2	71	21	81	12, 17	78	9	81·0
May	85·9	75·7	80·8	...	90	12	71	11	80	23	80	4, 10	81·5
June	85·3	76·2	80·7	...	88	11, 14	73	2, 4	81	26	81	15	80·9
July	86·3	78·5	82·4	...	88	Several	72	9	81	24	81	20	80·2
August	85·6	76·6	81·1	...	89	Several	73	Several	79	29	81	3	80·8
September	86·9	76·8	81·9	...	89	19, 21	72	10, 15	80	10	81	22	82·0
October	86·0	76·3	81·1	...	89	Several	74	24, 27	80	21, 22	80	2	81·3
November	85·5	75·3	80·4	...	89	4, 18	73	Several	83	Several	78	18	80·4
December	84·8	74·5	79·7	...	89	10	72	16, 25	77	15, 30	76	Several	80·1
Year ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean or Extreme...	86·1	75·7	80·9	...	91	...	70	...	75	...	81	...	82·0

Hours of Observation: I 9 a.m., II 3 p.m., III 9 p.m. } Time of 105° E.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure			Temperature			Humidity								
							Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1935	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1012·5	1009·1	1011·6	79·8	84·2	76·8	4·6	8·6	2·9	26·6	24·8	26·4	80.1	66·6	86·7
February	1011·4	1007·8	1010·1	80·7	84·8	77·4	5·4	8·3	3·1	26·2	25·8	26·8	77·1	67·8	85·9
March	1010·9	1007·1	1009·7	82·6	84·8	78·8	5·2	7·2	2·7	28·3	27·4	28·7	78·4	71·7	88·1
April	1009·9	1006·5	1008·9	82·8	84·5	79.5	5·2	6·5	2·6	28·6	28·2	29·4	78·4	74·2	88·3
May	1010·1	1006·8	1009·2	81·6	84·0	81·0	3·8	5·9	3·2	29·7	28·6	30·0	83·8	75·8	86·1
June	1010·4	1007·6	1009·6	82·4	83·0	79·4	4·5	5·9	2·8	29·2	27·6	29·0	81·0	75·7	87·5
July	1010·1	1007·3	1009·4	82·4	84·7	80·9	5·0	7·3	4·0	28·5	27·1	28·5	78·9	70·9	82·7
August	1011·4	1008·5	1010·4	82·1	82·4	79·8	5·0	5·9	3·9	28·3	27·1	27·6	79·1	76·3	82·6
September	1011·3	1007·7	1009·9	82·7	85·3	80·9	4·8	6·9	3·5	29·0	28·3	29·4	79·6	72·5	85·1
October	1010·5	1006·9	1009·6	82·7	83·9	79·8	5·1	6·3	3·1	28·7	27·8	28·9	79·0	74·3	86·2
November	1011·7	1007·9	1010·9	81·7	82·8	78·5	4·9	5·7	2·3	27·9	27·7	29·0	79·1	76·6	89·9
December	1011·5	1008·0	1010·5	80·6	81·3	77.1	4·3	5·1	1·8	27·7	27·3	28·4	81·5	78·9	91·5
Year ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean ...	1011·0	1007·6	1010·0	81·8	83·8	79·1	4·8	6·6	3·0	28·2	27·3	28·5	79·7	73·4	86·7

Digitized by Google

KALLANG AERODROME

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M.

Sun Recorder ht.= 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. =1 ft.

Rainfall				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent.	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	hr.
94·5	...	26·4	20	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6·22	192·80	51	12·1
134·9	...	43·9	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7·31	204·70	60	12·1
205·7	...	79·3	21	14	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6·12	189·60	51	12·1
83·1	...	15·7	11	15	...	..	...	1	...	...	1	5·13	153·90	42	12·2
173·7	...	34·5	2	17	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	5·92	183·40	49	12·2
199·1	...	50·3	1	15	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5·29	158·75	43	12·2
78·5	...	34·1	23	12	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6·95	215·30	57	12·2
184·2	...	30·0	13	19	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	6·75	209·25	55	12·2
102·4	...	30·5	14	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	7·27	218·00	60	12·1
103·1	...	33·8	26	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·13	159·15	42	12·1
250·4	...	65·3	3	23	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4·58	137·45	38	12·1
238·5	...	38·9	21	19	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4·95	153·60	41	12·1
1848·1	...	...	...	177	...	...	...	21	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
...	...	79·3	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·97	181·33	49	12·1

Barometer		Stevenson's Screen		Rain Gauge		Anemometer	
Cistern	9 ft.	Site	7 ft.	Site	7 ft.	Head	40 ft.
		Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	33 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observations										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Overcast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
8·0	8·2	6·5	...	21	...	11	3	48	27	5	2	1	...	...	7
6·3	7·3	4·5	1	10	...	11	6	32	30	5	3	3	...	...	5
7·5	8·6	6·0	...	16	...	8	16	25	16	5	6	9	4	4	8
7·7	8·8	6·3	...	16	...	2	21	9	7	7	10	11	10	5	10
7·7	7·8	5·8	...	15	...	3	7	3	1	7	25	28	14	3	5
8·3	8·6	6·7	...	17	...	3	13	1	1	4	29	21	13	3	5
8·0	7·6	5·5	...	13	...	6	2	...	...	4	41	35	9	...	2
6·5	7·8	4·3	...	13	...	4	9	1	...	7	45	25	3	2	1
5·4	6·6	3·9	1	5	...	2	7	...	...	9	32	20	17	3	2
7·8	8·0	5·2	...	13	...	5	19	3	1	12	20	11	15	6	6
8·4	8·3	6·7	...	15	...	6	27	8	4	3	4	5	16	11	12
7·0	8·3	5·2	...	14	...	3	12	26	11	1	4	8	6	5	20
...	...	...	2	168	...	64	142	156	98	69	221	177	107	42	83
7·4	8·0	5·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 25′ N. Longitude 100° 19′ E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H = 17 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 4½ ft.

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit: Mean of Max.	Mean of Min.	Mean Temperature Max. + Min., 2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes: Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	Highest Wet Bulb
1935	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January ...	90·7	72·1	81·4	— 0·6	92	Several	68	16	88	8	74	Several	...
February ...	92·7	72·6	82·7	— 0·2	95	Several	69	5	89	7	77	26	...
March ...	93·2	74·7	83·9	+ 0·7	96	14	72	12	89	18	77	6, 8	...
April ...	91·8	74·8	83·3	+ 0·1	94	Several	73	Several	88	29	77	2, 10	...
May ...	90·2	75·2	82·7	— 0·2	94	5, 25	73	1	85	2, 3	77	Several	...
June ...	90·2	74·4	82·3	0·0	94	Several	70	10	83	8, 9	78	14	...
July ...	91·0	75·0	83·0	+ 0·8	92	Several	72	14, 15	88	1, 12	78	17	...
August ...	89·6	74·0	81·8	— 0·2	94	5	72	Several	86	Several	77	3, 6	...
September ...	89·5	74·1	81·8	+ 0·3	92	Several	70	18	87	4, 26	77	16	...
October ...	88·9	74·3	81·6	+ 0·1	92	Several	72	28	79	31	77	12	...
November ...	88·5	74·1	81·3	+ 0·4	93	9	72	10, 26	84	4	76	Several	...
December ...	90·1	73·5	81·8	+ 0·5	93	14	72	Several	86	4, 23	76	7	...
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean or Extreme .	90·5	74·1	82·3	+ 0·1	96	...	68	...	79	...	78	...	...

Hours of Observation I, II, III — 9 a. m., 3 p. m. } Time of 105° E.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure: At Station Level at hours of hours of observation	Difference from Normal	Temperature: I	II	III	Humidity: Depression of Wet Bulb: I	II	III	Vapour Pressure: I	II	III	Percentage: I	II	III
1935	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	
January	...	...	81·3	89·5		6·3	9·4	...	25·4	28·6	...	73	64	...
February	..	...	82·0	91·4	...	7·1	10·8	...	24·9	28·3	...	71	61	..
March	...	...	83·8	91·7	...	6·9	11·4	..	26·8	27·6	...	71	59	...
April	...	...	84·1	90·4	...	5·3	10·4	...	29·6	27·9	...	78	61	...
May	...	...	84·2	89·3	...	5·4	9·5	...	29·5	28·2	...	77	64	...
June	..	...	82·8	88·8	...	5·0	8·8	...	28·9	28·9	...	79	66	...
July	...		84·4	89·9	...	5·5	9·6	...	29·6	28·7		77	64	...
August	...	...	82·3	88·1	...	5·4	8·6	...	27·7	28·4	..	77	67	...
September	...	...	82.4	88·5	...	4·7	8·9	...	28·9	28·4	...	80	66	...
October	...	...	81·6	87·4	...	4·4	8·2	...	28·7	28·4	...	81	68	...
November	...	...	82·3	86·9	...	4·4	8·0	...	29·3	28·2	...	81	69	...
December	...	..	82·0	88·8	...	4·8	9·2	...	29·4	28·2	...	80	65	...
Year { Total ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean ...	...	...	82·8	89·2	...	5·4	9·4	...	28·2	28·3	...	77·1	64·5	...

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

PENANG

Observations at 9 a.m. 3 p.m.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

Rainfall				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
154·7	+ 65·0	53·3	21	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37·1	— 46·2	10·2	13	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94·0	— 78·0	45·7	24	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
268·0	+ 50·3	47·0	29	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
165·1	— 99·6	48·3	7	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
233·2	+ 56·1	63·5	26	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57·2	— 104·9	19·1	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
452·6	+ 216·1	141·7	12	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161·1	— 204·2	38·1	6	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
544·8	+ 106·9	134·1	29	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
400·6	+ 78·9	85·9	9	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
174·5	+ 4·3	39·4	17	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2742·9	+ 44·7	141·7	...	193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Barometer	Stevenson's Screen	Rain Gauge	Anemometer
Cistern ft.	Site 14 ft.	Site 14 ft.	Head ft.
	Bulbs 4 ft.	Rim 1 ft.	Head ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10			Number of Days of		Wind No. of Observations										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Overcast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S	SW.	W.	NW.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2 ; on an over-cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

MALACCA

Latitude 2° 12′ N. Longitude 102° 16′ E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H = 149 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 4 ft.

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit												Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1935	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	87·1	72·2	79·7	...	90	27, 31	69	27	82	6	74	Several	78·0
February	88·3	72·9	80·6	...	94	12	72	Several	81	14	75	24	78·4
March	87·5	73·7	80·6	...	91	Several	70	3	83	15	76	17, 21	80·2
April	86·2	73·7	79·9	...	91	20	72	1, 21	81	6, 17	76	11, 28	80·2
May	84·7	73·3	79·0	...	87	Several	70	4	81	14, 16	76	10, 13	81·8
June	84·0	73·5	78·7	...	89	29	70	17	78	22	75	Several	80·2
July	84·3	74·3	79·3	...	87	8, 9	70	19	79	18	76	Several	80·0
August	84·4	72·9	78·7	...	87	10	70	27	80	26	77	1	80·4
September	84·8	73·6	79·2	...	88	17	71	1, 10	79	10	81	17	80·0
October	84·6	73·6	79·1	...	88	7, 19	72	Several	78	21	77	25	79·6
November	84·6	73·9	79·3	...	88	Several	72	Several	81	30	76	14	80·0
December	84·5	73·0	78·7	...	89	22	71	Several	77	26	75	9, 13	79·3
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Year { Mean or Extreme ...	85·4	73·4	79·4	...	94	...	69	...	77	...	81	...	81·8

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I 9 a.m. II 3 p.m. III 9 p.m. } Time of 105° E.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure			Temperature			Humidity: Depression of Wet Bulb			Humidity: Vapour Pressure			Humidity: Percentage		
	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1935	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1012·7	1008·8	1011·9	79·1	84·5	77·0	5·7	9·5	3·0	24·5	24·0	26·5	75·5	63·6	86·4
February	1011·5	1007·5	1010·4	80·0	83·9	77·8	5·8	7·5	2·8	25·2	26·2	27·4	75·5	70·3	87·1
March	1011·2	1006·9	1009·9	81·7	85·3	78·2	5·4	7·6	2·7	27·2	27·3	28·1	77·2	70·1	88·0
April	1010·2	1006·4	1009·2	82·1	83·8	78·5	5·1	6·2	2·5	28·0	28·0	28·6	78·5	74·9	88·7
May	1010·3	1006·8	1009·4	80·3	84·2	79·0	3·6	6·4	2·6	28·5	28·0	28·9	84·5	74·1	88·2
June	1010·8	1007·6	1009·7	80·0	82·5	78·9	3·6	5·4	2·5	28·4	27·8	29·0	84·4	77·4	88·9
July	1010·5	1007·3	1009·5	80·2	83·4	78·7	3·7	6·1	2·5	28·3	27·8	28·9	83·9	75·1	88·8
August	1011·6	1008·2	1010·5	79·7	83·0	77·9	3·6	5·8	2·4	28·1	27·7	28·3	84·2	75·9	89·3
September	1011·5	1007·6	1010·1	79·9	83·6	79·3	4·4	6·5	3·2	27·1	27·3	28·4	81·1	73·4	86·1
October	1010·8	1006·6	1009·9	80·3	83·2	77·9	4·1	6·3	2·3	27·9	27·3	28·3	82·4	74·2	89·4
November	1012·0	1007·8	1011·1	80·4	82·3	78·1	3·9	5·7	2·5	28·2	27·3	28·2	83·1	76·6	88·6
December	1011·8	1007·7	1010·9	79·6	82·4	76·9	4·3	5·9	2·0	27·0	27·1	27·9	81·3	75·7	90·6
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Year { Mean ...	1011·2	1007·4	1010·2	80·3	83·5	78·2	4·4	6·6	2·6	27·4	27·1	28·2	81·0	73·4	88·3

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

(BUKIT CHINA)

Observation at 9 a.m. 3 p.m. 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

Rainfall				Weather No. of days of								Bright Sunshine			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	hr.
65·8	...	36·6	5	8	...	...	..	0	0	...	0	6·47	200·55	54	12·0
120·4	...	41·7	19	12	...	...	...	1	0	...	0	7·63	213·55	63	12·1
85·9	...	35·8	2	10	...	...	...	3	0	..	0	7·23	224·00	60	12·1
127·3	...	26·4	16	13	...	..	...	1	0	...	1	6·39	191.55	52	12·2
226·1	...	38·9	22	19	...	...	...	4	1	..	3	6·53	202·55	54	12·2
277·4	..	35·1	16	18	...	...		3	0	...	0	5·83	174·95	47	12·3
95·8	...	14·7	23	15	...	...	...	4	0	...	1	5·64	174·90	46	12·2
330·5	..	66·8	31	17	...	...	...	3	0	...	1	6·02	186·70	49	12·2
221·2	...	70·1	25	14	...	...	...	1	0	...	3	5·93	178·00	49	12·1
434·6	...	130·8	12	18	...	...	...	0	0	...	2	5·23	162·20	43	12·1
249·9	...	60·7	25	24	...	...	...	0	0	...	1	5·62	168·60	47	12·0
201·7	...	45·7	6	20	...	...	...	1	0	...	2	6·17	191·35	51	12·0
2436·6	...	...	...	188		...	...	21	1	...	14	...	...	...	...
...	...	130·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6·22	189·41	51	12·1

Barometer		Stevenson's Screen		Rain Gauge		Anemometer	
Cistern	151 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Head	204 ft.
		Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	55 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10			Number of Days of		Wind no. of Observations										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6·0	7·6	6·7	2	11	....	60	4	30	43	4	...	1	3	5	3
5·0	6·1	5·3	5	7	...	50	6	17	29	6	2	5	12	4	3
6·6	6·6	7·2	0	9	...	36	3	17	32	6	2	5	14	10	4
6·5	8·0	7·4	0	13	...	30	7	11	21	4	3	2	15	13	14
7·6	6·7	6·4	0	11	1	16	6	2	11	20	16	19	7	7	5
7·2	7·4	6·3	0	12	...	12	11	4	15	13	14	11	15	4	3
8·2	7·0	4·5	0	11	...	30	6	2	7	23	27	19	7	2	...
6·2	6·5	4·9	1	6	...	33	4	0	18	20	23	16	6	5	1
6·8	7·1	5·5	0	7	1	24	7	3	10	10	11	15	17	9	8
7·5	8·0	6·7	0	17	...	13	4	7	11	16	9	8	9	18	11
7·3	7·6	6·4	0	10	...	15	4	11	12	5	...	4	11	21	22
6·5	7·6	6·8	0	13	...	11	5	19	27	8	1	5	8	12	8
...	...	...	8	127	2	330	67	123	236	135	108	110	124	110	82
6·8	7·2	6·2	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at 6 hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

LABU

Latitude 5° 15′ N. Longitude 115° 15′ E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } = 50 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 5 ft.

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit: Mean of Max.	Mean of Min.	Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes: Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	Highest Wet Bulb
1935	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January ...	84·8	74·4	79·6	−1·2	88	1, 6	70	12, 17	82	31	78	1	...
February ...	86·0	74·4	80·2	−0·6	90	25	70	7, 8	83	Several	77	Several	...
March ...	86·9	74·6	80·7	−0·6	90	28, 31	70	30	83	8	78	31	...
April	88·5	74·9	81·7	−0·3	93	29	71	12	84	18	78	4, 11	...
May ...	88·3	74·8	81·5	−0·3	91	4	70	30	84	30	78	15	...
June ...	86·8	73·0	79·9	−1·8	90	13	70	Several	83	2	78	2	...
July ...	87·7	73·8	80·7	−1·2	91	24	69	17	84	19	78	26	
August ...	88·0	74·1	81·1	−0·6	91	1, 3	69	16	84	18	77	5, 6	...
September ...	87·8	73·8	80·8	−0·3	90	Several	71	9	83	3	76	8, 29	...
October ...	86·6	72·5	79·5	−1·4	90	12	70	Several	83	26	76	3	...
November ...	86·2	72·1	79·1	−2·0	88	Several	69	17, 26	84	Several	76	28	...
December ...	...	72·8	...	...	...	...	70	5	...	...	76	17, 31	...
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	.	...	...
Year { Mean or Extreme ...	...	73·8	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	78	...	...

Hours of Observation: I 9 a.m., II 3 p.m., III 9 p.m. } Labuan Time

Height above M.S.L.

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure: I	II	III	Temperature: I	II	III	Humidity: Depression of Wet Bulb: I	II	III	Vapour Pressure: I	II	III	Percentage: I	II	III
1935	m. b.	m. b.	m. b	°	°	°	°	°	°	mb.	mb.	mb.	%	%	%
January ..	1011·4	1009·0	1010·5	81·1	83·1	79·0	5·4	6·6	3·6	26·7	26·5	27·3	77	73	84
February ...	1010·8	1008·2	1009·4	80·3	84·1	79·2	3·9	6·6	3·2	28·1	27·8	28·3	83	73	86
March ...	1010·1	1007·3	1008·7	81·2	85·1	79·8	4.3	7.1	2·9	28·5	27·9	29·3	82	72	87
April ...	1009·1	1006·1	1008·2	82·2	87·0	80·4	4·5	8·1	3·4	29.1	28·3	29·1	81	69	85
May ...	1009·4	1006·8	1008·4	82·8	86·8	80·7	5·3	8·1	3·7	28·6	27·8	28·7	79	69	84
June ...	1009·8	1007·6	1009·3	80·2	85·3	78·9	3·6	7.3	2·4	28·4	27·5	29·3	84	71	89
July ..	1009·0	1006·6	1008·1	81·1	86·0	79·9	4·1	8.0	2·7	28·7	27·4	29·7	82	69	88
August ...	1010·4	1007·8	1009·6	81·2	86·5	80·1	4·3	8·3	3·4	28·4	27·3	28·9	81	68	85
September ...	1010·2	1007·3	1009·0	81·2	86·4	79·5	4·5	9·0	3·0	28·2	26·5	28·8	81	67	87
October ...	1010·0	1006·7	1009·1	81·3	84·9	79·3	4·2	6·8	2·7	28·6	27.9	29·0	82	73	88
November ...	1011·1	1008·1	1010·1	80·5	84·4	78·9	4·0	6·6	2·5	28·1	27·8	29·2	83	73	89
December ...	1010·4	1007·7	1009·5	81·2	84·5	79·5	4·3	6·6	3·2	28.2	27·9	28·7	81	73	86
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean ..	1010.1	1007·4	1009·1	81·2	85·3	79·6	4·4	7·4	3·1	28·3	27·5	28·9	81·3	70·1	86·5

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 a.m. 3 p.m. 9 p.m.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1½ ft.

Rainfall				Weather No. of days of								Bright Sunshine			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.											hr.	hr.	%	
94·0	− 90·4	36·0	10 ,16	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43·5	− 98·5	17·0	17	7	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
247·0	+ 96·8	83·0	13	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
274·5	+ 40·6	77·0	13	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
285·5	− 23·1	95·0	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
589·0	+ 263·9	116·0	28	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
179·0	— 71·1	41·0	22	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
274·5	+ 16·5	104·0	20	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
188·0	— 200·1	62·0	14	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
691·5	+ 285·2	85·0	21	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
518·0	+ 128·5	130·0	25	26	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...
186·5	— 144·0	45·5	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3571·0	+ 204·3	...	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	130·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...

Barometer		Stevenson's Screen		Rain Gauge		Anemometer	
Cistern	52 ft.	Site	50 ft.	Site	50 ft.	Head	84 ft.
		Bulbs	5 ft.	Rim	1½ ft.	Head	34 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10			Number of Days of		Wind No. of Observations										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
7·1	6·8	7·1	...	...	...	14	...	39	31	5	3	4	...	...	11
7·1	6.7	7·0	...	...	...	13	...	32	26	2	...	8	...	7	9
7·7	7·3	8·0	...	5	...	12	...	27	27	2	3	12	2	10	10
7·6	6·9	7·7	...	4	...	3	...	13	11	1	9	20	7	10	19
7·5	7·1	7·5	...	1	...	...	1	13	5	...	19	20	6	11	18
8·0	7·5	8·2	...	7	...	7	...	9	7	4	11	25	10	10	14
7·9	7·2	8·0	..	5	...	6	1	2	4	2	15	32	11	4	22
7·3	7·0	7·7	...	1	...	14	...	4	5	1	12	26	9	4	32
7·4	6·8	7·4	...	3	...	13	2	3	2	...	9	33	14	8	19
7·5	7·4	8·1	...	9	...	12	2	9	7	...	10	22	14	6	23
7·9	7·7	8·4	...	12	...	14	...	9	7	2	13	18	24	7	10
7·8	7·4	7·9	...	11	...	23	1	12	14	4	16	16	5	4	21
...	...	...	...	58	...	131	7	172	146	23	120	236	102	81	208
7·6	7·1	7·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation <2; on an over-cast day>8.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SAVINGS BANKS, FRIENDLY

AND

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

1935

Note:—The existence of Building and Agricultural Societies are not known.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1935	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				$ c.	$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore	Government	Ordinance No. I of 1879 (New Ordinance No. 87)	41,467	5,895,686.35	4,771,997.04
Penang		Established 10th May, 1880			
Malacca		Established in May, 1883			
Labuan		Established 1st Dec., 1913			
X'mas Island		Established 1st Jan., 1930			

Digitized by Google

BANK

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1935	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue for 1935	Expenditure	Remarks
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
9,072,069.22	3 % per annum	* 10,347,134.80	372,865.03	†363,510.09	* Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to $102,761.39 and Fixed Deposit of $445,000 † Includes expenses of Management $56,247 and $55,231.12 resulted from adjustment of investments
		Note:— (All	Figures above	are subject to revision on final audit)	

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

There is no legislation in the Straits Settlements similar to the Friendly Societies Act, 1896, and the Collecting Societies and Industrial Assurance Companies Act, 1896 of Great Britain.

A few societies, although primarily social clubs, include in their objects the provision of death benefits to members or nominated relatives of members in the event of the death of certain specified relatives of a member or the death of a member. The system by which such benefits are provided varies considerably, ranging from a "whip round" among members to a division of the subscriptions raised during a specified time (less a fixed percentage for management expenses) among the nominees of such members as may have died during the period. The amount of benefit varies according to the type of society.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
					$	
SINGAPORE						
Thrift and Loan Societies						
Government Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	7th Oct., 1925	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	657	123,200	No financial assistance
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	8th Oct., 1925	do.	593	143,100	do.
Harbour Board Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1925	do.	348	61,700	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Aug., 1926	do.	1,322	152,200	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Dec., 1926	do.	541	59,800	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	29th June, 1928	do.	436	116,500	do.
Telephone Co. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Sept., 1928	do.	167	26,000	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Sept., 1931	do.	117	9,500	do.
Traction Company Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd April, 1932	do.	396	28,200	do.
Government Monopolies Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th April, 1932	do.	322	35,300	do.
Straits Trading Co. Pulau Brani Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th April, 1932	do.	172	9,200	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	20th May, 1932	do.	183	27,300	do.

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
					$	
SINGAPORE—*Contd.*						
Thrift and Loan Societies—Contd.						
Government Printing Office Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	3rd Jan., 1933	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	130	7,700	No financial assistance
Government Public Works Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd April, 1933	do.	359	21,000	do.
Naval Base Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th April, 1933	do.	408	18,200	do.
Mercantile Subordinates Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Sept., 1933	do.	91	3,100	do.
United Engineers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	101	5,800	do.
Straits Times Press Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st Feb., 1934	do.	85	4,100	do.
Singapore Littles Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1934	do.	58	2,000	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	174	2,800	do.
Municipal, Electric Power Station, Artisans Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	57	1,200	do.
Indian Labourers Societies						
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th April, 1932	do.	443	32,779	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. (South) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Jan., 1933	do.	270	15,246	do.
Municipal Water Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th July, 1933	do.	306	7,516	do.
Municipal Town Cleansing Dept. Siglap Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	29th Sept., 1933	do.	154	6,297	do.
Bukit Sembawang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	20th Oct., 1933	do.	60	2,016	do.

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
					$	
SINGAPORE—*Contd.*						
Indian Labourers Societies—Contd.						
United Rubber Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	14th March, 1934	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	33	525	No financial assistance
Municipal Roads Dept. (North) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	21st March, 1934	do.	566	7,727	do.
Municipal Electrical Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1934	do.	100	1,539	do
Municipal Architects Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	83	1,648	do.
Municipal Sewage Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	25th Feb., 1935	do.	212	1,256	do.
Municipal Sewage Disposal Works Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	18th March, 1935	do.	120	528	do.
Miscellaneous Societies						
Urban Union, Ltd.	do.	16th Nov., 1933	do.	15 socs.	..	do.
PENANG						
Thrift and Loan Societies						
Government Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th March, 1925	do.	643	103,300	do.
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Feb., 1926	do.	624	71,100	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st June, 1926	do.	346	43,600	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd June, 1928	do.	310	40,000	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1928	do.	269	49,800	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th May, 1929	do.	332	32,500	do.
Penang and P. W. Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Oct., 1929	do.	757	87,500	do.
Government Medical Dept. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1934	do.	301	19,600	do.
Harbour Board Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	26th Jan., 1935	do.	252	4,900	do.

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PENANG—*Contd.*						
Rural Credit Societies						
Sungei Rusa, R. C. S.	To improve economic position of members	4th Feb., 1926	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	20	634	No financial assistance
Indian Labourers Societies						
Penang Health Dept., Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	25th April, 1933	do.	107	2,314	do.
Miscellaneous Societies						
Urban Union, Ltd.	do.	3rd Feb., 1934	do.	5 socs.	..	do.
Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	22nd Nov., 1935	do.	110	..	do.
Bayan Lepas General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Dec., 1934	do.	520	..	do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY						
Indian Labourers Societies						
Victoria Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1929	do.	107	2,880	do.
Caledonia Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	134	3,696	do.
Golden Grove Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	11th Oct., 1929	do.	Not	working	do.
Prye Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	111	3,819	do.
Bertam Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th April, 1930	do.	216	5,058	do.
Trans Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1930	do.	97	1,439	do.
Byram Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Oct., 1930	do.	203	6,783	do.
Val d'Or Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Feb., 1933	do.	74	2,159	do.
Changkat Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	9th March, 1933	do.	239	3,588	do.

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Contd.*					$	
Indian Labourers Societies—Contd.						
Jawi Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	12th June, 1933	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	181	4,282	No financial assistance
Butterworth Rural Board Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	26th Feb., 1934	do.	65	1,480	do.
Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Oct., 1934	do.	69	670	do.
Batu Kawan Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th June, 1935	do.	72	555	do.
Mayfield Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd Sept., 1935	do.	38	228	do.
Rural Credit Societies						
Mesjid Lama R.C.S.	do.	6th Oct., 1926	do.	29	879	do.
Changkat Kelidang R.C.S.	do.	19th Sept., 1927	do.	18	308	do.
Tasek Chempedak R.C.S.	do.	15th March, 1928	do.	26	1,216	do.
Kampong Mesjid Bharu R.C.S.	do.	18th Dec., 1928	do.	23	429	do.
Miscellaneous Societies						
Pagak Song Padi Society, Ltd.	do.	13th Sept., 1935	do.	78	..	do.
MALACCA						
Thrift and Loan Societies						
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1925	do.	324	66,000	do.
Government and Municipal Servants' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	27th Jan., 1926	do.	586	103,400	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Jan., 1929	do.	260	39,300	do.
Mercantile Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1929	do.	49	3,000	do.
Rural Credit Societies						
Tanjong Rimau R.C.S.	do.	5th Oct., 1927	do.	51	2,010	do.
Padang Sebang R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	28	793	do.
Gadek R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	16	430	do.
Sungei Petai R.C.S.	do.	13th Oct., 1927	do.	20	689	do.

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
					$	
MALACCA—*Contd.*						
Rural Credit Societies—Contd.						
Nyalas R.C.S.	To improve economic position of members	30th Jan., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	53	980	No financial assistance
Kuala Sungei Bharu R.C.S.	do.	7th Feb., 1929	do.	29	732	do.
Sungei Bharu Tengah R.C.S.	do.	6th Jan., 1930	do.	38	721	do.
Ramun China Kechil R.C.S.	do.	10th April, 1931	do.	23	409	do.
Indian Labourers Societies						
Bukit Asahan Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	7th May, 1932	do.	243	2,359	do.
Kru Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	30th Dec., 1932	do.	294	6,975	do.
Kemuning Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	14th Jan., 1933	do.	115	1,370	do.
Jasin Public Works Dept., Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	17th May, 1933	do.	141	3,961	do.
Alor Gajah Public Works Department Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	77	2,519	do.
Kemendore Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	do.	do.	66	642	do.
Rim Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	16th June, 1933	do.	204	1,778	do.
Municipal Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	27th June, 1933	do.	470	12,021	do.
Gadek Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1933	do.	170	2,878	do.
Tebong Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	190	5,215	do.
Jasin Lallang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd March. 1934	do.	948	4,613	do.
Health Dept. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	5th March, 1934	do.	153	3,962	do.
Diamond Jubilee Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	1st June, 1934	do.	458	5,302	do.
P. W. D. Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	18th June, 1934	do.	64	1,527	do.
Jasin Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Aug., 1934	do.	72	1,543	do.
Merlimau Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Oct., 1934	do.	Not	working	do.

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1935

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
					$	
MALACCA—*Contd.*						
Indian Labourers Societies—Contd.						
Radella Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	2nd Feb., 1935	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 204. Ordinance 21 of 1924	45	217	No financial assistance
Bukit Kajang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	11th Mar., 1935	do.	57	633	do.
Serkam Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	19th June, 1935	do.	244	599	do.
Tebolang Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Sept., 1935	do.	227	533	do.
Durian Tunggal Estate Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	6th Sept., 1935	do.	119	705	do.
P. W. D. (Central) Labourers Credit Society, Ltd.	do.	29th Nov., 1935	do.	70	80	do.
Miscellaneous Societies						
Kampong Semujok General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Sept., 1933	do.	26	..	do.
Kampong Chinchin General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	7th Dec., 1933	do.	152	..	do.
Nyalas Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	21st Jan., 1935	do.	27	..	do.
Alor Gajah Better Living Society, Ltd.	do.	2nd April, 1935	do.	487	..	do.
Kampong Merlimau General Purposes Society, Ltd.	do.	3rd Dec., 1935	do.	20	..	do.

Note:—(*a*) Figures shown in column "Amount of Invested Funds" refer to paid-up capital *i. e.* subscriptions of members.

(*b*) Figures are unaudited and are compiled from monthly statistical returns submitted by Circle Officers. In the case of Thrift and Loan Societies, figures are to the nearest $100.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

DETAILS

OF

ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1935

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Offices	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and
		Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE						
Government House ...	His Excellency's Private Office 23′ × 28′ His Excellency's Office 36′6″ × 22′ Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room 36′6″ × 20′ Clerk's Office 22′ × 17′6″ Record Room 36′6″ × 24′ Strong Room 19′10″ × 15′11″ A.D.C's Office 20′ × 15′ Guardian's Office 18′ × 16′ Clerk's Office 18′ × 12′6″	Drawing Room 48′ × 28′6″ 37′ × 29′ Ball Room 47′ × 28′3″ 36′ × 28′ Dining Room 48′6″ × 28′3″ Billiard Room 36′ × 28′ Extra Sitting Room 18′ × 17′ Her Excellency's private Sitting Room 28′ × 24′6″ Supper Room 105′ × 51′6″ Card Room 92′ × 36′	Fourteen His Excellency's 23′6″ × 19′ Her Excellency's 38′ × 27′6″ Guests Room (3) 31′3″ × 19′ × 19′ (1) 23′6″ × 19′ × 14′7″ (1) 14′0″ × 19′ × 14′7″ On Second Floor (3) 16′0″ × 20′0″ 24′6″ × 23′3″ 32′9″ × 21′3″ Annexe (2) 31′6″ × 20′9″ (2) 31′6″ × 18′	Ten 15′ × 13′ (8) 10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	Electric light throughout the house and grounds and outhouses. The cost is borne by Colonial Government. Electric heating is used for clothes drying, laundry washing and ironing, toast coffee and dish warming. Gas is used for bathwater heating.	About 80 acres laid out in front of building.
PENANG						
Bel Retiro, Penang Hill	...	Three 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′ 23′ × 14′	Nine 14′ × 15′ (2) 20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ (2) 21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″ 9′ × 12′	Five 21′ × 5′6″ 14′9″ × 7′ 20′8″ × 16′3″ 25′7″ × 16′0″ 30′0″ × 13′8″	There are 10 heaters, 3 Geysers and one Electric Stove. The house and ground are lighted with 46 pendants, 11 table lamps and 4 road lights. Electric light at Government expense	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres
MALACCA						
Cottage	...	Two 18′ × 18′ 29′ × 18′	Three 20′ × 20′ 20′ × 13′ 19′ × 20′	Two	Geyser was installed by Government in 1930 to supply hot water to bath-room. Electric light at occupier's expenses	½ acre

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of Garden	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture					Other Information useful for a new Governor
			If supplied by Colonial Government	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Government?	Percentage payable	Value of Furniture Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only	1 Foreman gardener 2 Submandores 3 Chinese Gardeners and 50 men on daily pay	None as regards land and garden	Supplied by Government	Nil	Yes	Nil	The value on the 31st December, 1935 was $59,671.97	Pays no rent swimming pool 20'0" × 9'0" × 6'0"
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 5, Coolies 9	...	Yes	Nil	Yes	Nil	Approximate $4,200	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Government
Nil	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	50 cents per diem for electric light	$3,600	...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RETURN

OF

1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS
2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES
3. ROADS
4. MOTOR SERVICES
5. CANALS

1935

Digitized by Google

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
RAILWAY			
Singapore to centre of causeway ..	Originally constructed by the Straits Settlements Government and subsequently sold to the Federated Malay States Government and operated by the Federated Malay States Railways Department. The deviation of the old line from 479¼ mile (Bukit Timah) to Tanjong Pagar including the new terminal station was constructed by the Federated Malay States Railways ..	16 miles	Metre
MALACCA			
RAILWAY			
Malacca to Tampin	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ..	21 miles	Metre
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
RAILWAY			
Prai to Parit Buntar	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States	23 miles	Metre
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ..		16 ,,	
SINGAPORE			
TROLLEY BUS OPERATION			
1. From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House	Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd. ..	24·949 miles	
2. From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar			
3. From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road *via* Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Rd.			
4. From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar			
5. Lavender Street			
6. From Newton to Victoria Street			
7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay			
8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street			
9. Crawford Street, Beach Road and Middle Road			
10. Balestier Road			
11. North Bridge Road from Jalan Sultan to Sumbawa Road ..			
12. From South Bridge Road to Chulia Street *via* North and South Canal Roads ..			
(Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September, 1927)			

Digitized by Google

AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
The three lines are now a part of the Federated Malay States Railway system and no separate accounts are kept for those sections							

Digitized by Google

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG			
Penang Hill Railway	Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1·25 miles approx.	Metre
Electric Tramways			
Tramways—Jetty to Ayer Itam and Penang Hill Railway	Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners	3·29 miles of single track 2·55 miles of Double track	Metre
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Bagan Jermal	Do.	4·422 miles of Double track	Overhead
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Jelutong	Do.	3·750 Do.	
SINGAPORE			
Telegraphs		M.	
1. Singapore to Johore (Boundary)	Government ..	95·190	
2. Singapore to Paya Lebar Wireless Station ..	Worked by Government ..	7·125	
	Total, Mileage ..	102·315	
Robinson Road to Pasir Panjang (2 cables=16 lines) ..	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	60·96 miles	
Robinson Road to Tanjong Katong (2 cables=16 lines) ..		83·52 ,,	
(In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, Java, etc.) ..			
Submarine Telegraphs		Cables Naut. miles	
Singapore—Penang	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	4 ,, 1,611·09 ,,	
Penang—Madras		2 ,, 2,778·48 ,,	
Penang—Colombo		2 ,, 2,861.08 ,,	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ..		1 ,, 157.68 ,,	
Singapore—Banjoewangie (Java) ..		1 ,, 939·95 ,,	
Banjoewangie—Darwin		1 ,, 1,162·93 ,,	
Singapore—Batavia		2 ,, 1,104·10 ,,	
Singapore—Hongkong		1 ,, 1,521·04 ,,	
Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong		1 ,, 1,588·64 ,,	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ..		1 ,, 1,978·10 ,,	
Cocos—Batavia		1 ,, 779·27 ,,	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ..		1 ,, 2,559·10 ,,	
Cocos—Cottesloe (W. Australia) ..		2 ,, 3,470·70 ,,	
Labuan—Menumbok		1 ,, 10·55 ,,	

Digitized by Google

AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
$	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1,607,302	..	45,023	4,446	1,060	50,529	* 52,695	Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S. S. Government
† 1,218,465	41,844	232,283	14,502	4,811	251,596	‡ 189,845	† Amount already written off $542,796 ‡ Interest, Sinking Fund and Reserve for Renewals not included

* Excluding Contribution to Renewal Fund $7,000 and Contribution to Gratuities Fund $1,236

Digitized by Google

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic		Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG				
TELEGRAPHS		M.	F.	
1. Penang Telegraph Office to Runnymede Hotel ..	Government	1	1½	
2. Penang to Race Course ..		4	1	
3. Penang to Penaga		12	1½	
4. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Kulim)		18	0½	
5. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Alor Star)		29	1	
6. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Bangkok and Tungsong) ..		29	1	
7. Penang to Perak Boundary (Taiping)		29	3	
8. Penang to Perak Boundary (Ipoh)		29	3	
9. Penang to Perak Boundary (Kuala Lumpur)		29	3	
10. Penang to Perak Boundary (Singapore)		29	3	
11. Penang to Perak Boundary (S'pore 2nd Channel)		29	3	
12. Penaga to Telok Ayer Tawar ..		4	1½	
13. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.,) 8 lines	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company	11	0	
		255	7	
SINGAPORE				
TELEPHONES				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited ..	Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	*Route*	Miles	
		Underground	108	
		Overhead	263	
		Total	371	
		Wires		
		Underground	20,151	
		Overhead	2,042	
		Total	22,193	
		No. of:—		
		Subscribers	4,415	
		Instruments	7,370	

Digitized by Google

AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
$	$	$	$	$	$	

Digitized by Google

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG			
RADIO TELEGRAPHS		Normal Range by day 350 miles	Normal wave length 600 metres (500 K/cs) and 660 metres (454 K/cs)
Penaga, Wireless Station ..	Government ..	Normal Range by night 700 miles	
		Shortwave range by day 1,500 miles. Range by night 3,000 miles	8,333 K/cs (36 metres)
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE			
		Route M. F.	
1. Subscribers' Lines (*1,352 in number)	Government	Underground 49 4 Overhead 254 0	
2. 12 Junction Lines in Penang ..		*Submarine wires* 10 6	
3. 15 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ..			
4. 11 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley			
5. Trunk Lines (14 in number) ..			
TELEPHONES		*Length of Single wire* M. F.	
Penang and Province Wellesley ..		Underground 7,414 0 Overhead 1,889 4 Submarine 379 2	..

* Includes, 59 Service Lines.

Digitized by Google

AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
$	$	$	$	$	$	
						Continuous watch on 600 metres C.W. and I.C.W. for ships. Watches are regularly kept on 900 metres 333 K/cs with Imperial Airways Planes and also with Aeroplanes of the Royal Dutch Air-mail. Special watches are also arranged with other aircraft as required. The Station maintains a watch on 8,333 K/cs (36 metres) for calls from ships for fifteen minutes commencing :— 0100, 0500, 0900, 1330, 1730 and 2100, G. M. T. The calling and working wave is 8,333 K/cs (36 metres). Receives Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works Bangkok on 33·7 metres (8,900 K/cs) and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur on 54·35 metres (5,520 K/cs) during landline interruptions.

Digitized by Google

1. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA			
TELEGRAPHS			
1. Malacca to Kuala Lumpur ..	Government	21·341 miles	
2. Malacca to Singapore ..	Government	21·341 ,,	
3. Malacca to Muar ..	Government	20·223 ,,	
4. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ..	Federated Malay States Railways ..	20·900 ,,	
(For circuits 1, 2 & 3 only the lengths in Malacca Territory are shown)			
		83·805 ,,	
TELEPHONE SYSTEM		*Route* *Miles*	
1. Public Telephone Exchanges 7	Government	Overhead 150·838 Underground 19·477	
		170·315	
2. Subscribers Exchange lines * 314	Government	*Wire* Overhead 509·996 Underground 431·757	
		941·753	
3. Subscribers Extension lines Public 172	Government		
4. Trunk and Junction lines Within Malacca Territory 11	Government	*Route* Overhead 97·702 Underground 1·666	
		99·368	
To Tampin 4	Government		
To Muar 2	Government	*Wire* Overhead 574·492 Underground 20·240	
Total 17	Government	594·732	

* Includes 3 party lines

Digitized by Google

AND TELEGRAPHS—*Concluded*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
$	$	$	$	$	$	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, SINGAPORE.

—	Serial No.
American and Manchurian Line	35
American Mail Line	46
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	47
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	30
Apcar Line	20
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	29—33
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	21
Bank Line, African and Oriental Line ...	12
Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service	11
"Baron" Line	38
Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	83
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	24
Blue Funnel Line (*see* Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.)	1
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	43
Borneo Co., Ltd. (Chartered Steamers) ...	40 & 41
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	8—18
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	8 & 20
Burns Philp Line	14
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd. ...	18
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	1
China Navigation Co., Ltd.	2
China Siam Line	77
Chop Long Heng	87
Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd. ...	15
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.	26
Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis	57
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	33
De Nederlandsch-Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	32
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	55
Dodwell Castle Line	23
Dollar Steamship Lines, Incorporated Ltd. ...	45 & 46
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	52 & 53
Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	44
Ek Liong Hin	81
Ellerman Line	34
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd.	56
Glen Line, Ltd.	10
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	42 & 43
Hamburg-Amerika Line	54
Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	19—21
Harrisons and Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd. ...	4
Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd.	70
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	75 & 76
Hoe Aik Steamship Co., Ltd.	82
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	73 & 74
Holland-America Line	63
Holland East Asia Line	69
Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	7
Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ...	86
I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam	62 & 67
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	9
Ishihara Sangyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. ...	85
Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd.	84 & 85
Isthmian Steamship Co.	36
Java, China, Japan Line	64
Java-New York Line	67
Karsten Larssen & Co., (HK), Ltd. ...	83
Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd. ...	75
Klaveness Line	39
Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	61
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co.	27 & 28
Lohmann & Co., Ltd.	70
Maersk Line	41
Mansfield & Co., Ltd.	1-3
McAlister & Co., Ltd.	34—39
Messageries Maritimes	59 & 60
Moine Comte & Co., Ltd.'s Successors ...	57 & 58
Moller Line	83
Nanyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd.	84
National Steamship Co.	83
Nederlandsche Koloinale Petroleum Maat., The Hague	50
Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ...	68 & 69
Ngow Hock and Co., Bangkok	87
Nippon Yusen Kaisha	71
Norddeutscher Lloyd	71
Norwegian Africa, Australian Line ...	16
N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	54 & 55
Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	1
Oriental Tankers, Ltd., Hongkong ...	51
Osaka Shosen Kaisha	72
Pacific Java Bengal Line	65
Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	23—26
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	22
Petroleum Mij., The Hague	31
Pontianak Line	79
Prince Line, Ltd.	19
Rickmers Line	56
Rotterdam Lloyd	62
R. V. Harris	22
Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd. ...	4
Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.	5
Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6
Siang Hua Seng Kee	80
Silver Line, Ltd.	42
Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinoise	58
Socony Vacuum Oil Company, Incorporated ...	49
Soon Bee Steamship Co.	76
States Steamship Lines	66
State Shipping Service	37
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong	48
Standard Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore ...	47—51
Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	53
Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	3—7
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	25
Tan Guan Lee	77
Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd.	79
Thoresen & Co., Ltd.	86
Tiong Hoa Loen Tjoen Kongsie	78
Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z. Ltd.	17
Wah Shang Steamship Co.	83
West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	13
Williamson & Co.	83
Yi Loong Steamship Co.	83

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (Comprising the Blue Funnel Line) ...	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ...
2	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
London and North Continental ports	Weekly	Nil	(Alternate weeks *viâ* Marseilles)
Havre and Liverpool ...	Three times a month ...	Do. ...	
Glasgow	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	
New York and Boston ...	Monthly, with irregular extra sailings ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong Shanghai and North China	Monthly	Do. ...	
Philippines and Japan ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Hongkong Shanghai and Japan	Approximately weekly ...	Do. ...	
Japan direct	Irregular	Do. ...	
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle	Approximately fortnightly	Do. ...	(Joint service with West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)
Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Hoihow and Hongkong ...	Once in three weeks ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Penang and Belawan	Weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to P. Swettenham and Penang	Three times a week ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Malacca ...	Daily except Sunday ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Muar ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Batu Pahat ...	Twice a week ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Port Dickson ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Teluk Anson ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Lumut ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Kuala Selangor ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo	Weekly (calling at Pending for Kuching two weeks out of three) ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Weekly	Do. ...	
Singapore to Pontianak ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Kuantan (and Pahang Coast Ports) ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Trengganu, Bacho, Kemaman and Tumpat (*viâ* Coast Ports)	Every Saturday and Wednesday ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Tumpat (direct service)	Weekly in S. W. Monsoon (April/September) ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt. ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Belawan ...	Twice a week ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Weekly	Do. ...	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.—(*Contd.*)			
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd.	B. N. Borneo ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Harrisons & Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd., Managing Agents	Both ... ...
5	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.—			
	s.s. "Vyner Brook" ...	Sarawak ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Angby"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Auby"	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo only ...
6	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do.	Both ... ...
7	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd.	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
8	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	British ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
9	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
10	Glen Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
11	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
12	Bank Line, African & Oriental Line	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra	Weekly	Nil	
Penang to Asahan and Paneh ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Twice a week ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Kantang (Trang) ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Bernam River ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Penang to Kantang (Trang) Ghirbi, and Pungah ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Penang to Tanjong Star, Kuala Bahru, S. Opis and Setul ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star	Five times a fortnight ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Port Weld ...	Three times a week ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to Telok Anson and B. Datoh	Three times a week ...	Do. ...	
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi	Twice a week ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Penang to K. Kurau, Bagan Serai and Gedong ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Once/twice a week ...	Do. ...	
Sandakan to Darvel Bay Ports	Weekly	Do. ...	
Sandakan to West Coast Borneo Ports	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Sandakan to S. Philippines ...	Irregular	Do. ...	
Kuching	Every 10 days ...	Do. ...	
Sibu, Kanowit Song and Kapit	Weekly	Do. ...	
Kuching, Bintulu	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok *viâ* East Coast Ports	Weekly ...	Under contract with Siamese Government ...	
Singapore to Bangkok direct ...	Irregular ...		
Muar and Muar River Estates ...	Daily except Sundays ... (To Muar River Estates once every 14 days) ...	Nil	
Madras ... ... / Straits	Fortnightly	Yes ...	
Calcutta ... ... / Straits	Weekly	Do. ...	
Bangkok ... ... / Singapore	Do.	No ...	
Calcutta ... ... / Japan	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
London ... ... / Dairen	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore ... ... / New York ... ... / Boston	Monthly	Do. ...	
Singapore ... ... / South African Ports ...	Once in 4 months ..	Do. ...	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
13	West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd.	British ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Both ... ...
14	Burns Philp Line	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
15	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
16	Norwegian Africa Australian Line	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
17	Union Steamship Co., of N. Z. Ltd.	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
18	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
19	Prince Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...
20	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
21	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
22	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Do. ...	R. V. Harris	Both ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo only ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
23	Dodwell Castle Line ...	Do. ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...
24	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do.	Do. ...
25	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd....	Swedish ...	Do.	Do. ...
26	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
27	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co. ...	Italian ...	Lloyd Triestino ...	Both ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	(Flotte Riunite Lloyd Triestino, Marittima Italiana and Sitmar) ...	Grand Express Italy—India—Far East
28	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
29	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	British ...	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Passenger ...
30	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo (Petroleum) ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Fremantle ... ... / Singapore	Once in six weeks ...	No	
Melbourne ... ... / Singapore	Monthly	Do. ...	
Christmas Island ... / Singapore	Once in five weeks ...	Do. ...	
Oslo ... ... / Far East	Monthly	Do. ...	
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Once in four months ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong to Vancouver ...	Fortnightly	...	Singapore not regular port of call
New York, round the world westwards	Fortnightly service jointly with the Silver Line ...	No	
Calcutta—Kobe	Fortnightly	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., Mail Contract ...	
Calcutta—Sourabaya ...	Infrequent	No	
London—Japan	Fortnightly	Yes With H. B. M. Government ...	
Bombay and Japan (Extra) ...	Approximately monthly ...	No.	
Singapore and Penang ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Outwards—Japan or Shanghai / *Homewards*—New York ...	Monthly	No information available ...	
Outwards—Yokohama ...	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Homeward—North Continent & Leith	Monthly ... ... (Sometimes extra steamers)	Do. ...	
Outwards—Moji ... ... / *Homewards*—Gothenburg ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
... ...	Irregular	Nil ...	Vessels only call here when tramping
Outwards—Yokohama ... / *Homewards*—Trieste ...	Do.	Italian Mail ...	
Outwards—Yokohama ... / *Homewards*—Trieste & Genoa	Do.	Do. ...	
Outwards—Java Ports ... / *Homewards*—Genoa ...	Do.	No information available ...	
Pulau Samboe	Twice daily	...	
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occassionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
31	Petroleum Mij. "La Corona", The Hague	Dutch ...	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Cargo (Petroleum) ...
32	De Nederlandsch—Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
33	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague	Dutch ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
34	"Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners) ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo, vessels have accommodation for not more than 12 passengers ...
35	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.—Owners)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
36	Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	American ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
37	"State Shipping Service" (West Australian Government—Owners)	Australian ...	Do.	Both ... ...
38	"Baron" Line, H. Hogarth & Sons—Managers ...	British ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
39	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co., Owners)	Norwegian ...	Do.	Cargo. Each vessel has accommodation for not more than 12 passengers
40	Borneo Co., Ltd., Chartered Steamers	Do. ...	Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ... ...
41	Maersk Line	Danish ...	Do.	Both ... ...
42	Silver Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
43	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
44	Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	British ...	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co.	Cable ship ..
45	Dollar Steamship Line ...	American ...	Dollar Steamship Lines, Inc. Ltd.	Both ... ...
46	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... .
47	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London	British ...	Standard-Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore	Tankers ...
48	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. (occasionally to Europe)	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...	
Do.	Do. ...	...	
Malayan and Dutch East Indies Ports	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...	
Middlesbro and Yokohama ...	Monthly Outward Twice Monthly Homeward ...	No Mail contracts ...	
Shanghai and New York ... New York and North China ...	Monthly	Do. ...	
New York (Outward) *viâ* Panama. (Homeward) *viâ* Suez	Do.	Do. ...	
Fremantle and Singapore ...	Once in six weeks ...	Do. ...	
...	No regular service ...	...	
Singapore and San Francisco	Monthly	Nil	
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay ...	Approximately once in four weeks ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles, Baltimore, New York and China Ports ...	Do.	Do. ...	Cargo from Straits accepted for transhipment at Hongkong
(*a*) New York (Round World Service)	Once in four weeks ...	Do. ...	Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents
Silver Java Pacific Line ... "A" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta-Express ... "B" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta ... ... "C" Service Los Angeles and Calcutta	Monthly		*Note.*—The Silver Java Pacific Line is a joint service of the Silver Line, Ltd. and the Pacific Java Bengal Line
London and continental ports to Far East	Temporarily not calling Straits Settlements ports	Do. ...	
Indefinite	...	...	
San Francisco, and New York	Fortnightly	U. S. Government ...	
Seattle and Victoria ...	Do.	Do. ...	
London	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Hongkong	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
49	Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Inc. ...	American ...	Standard-Vacuum Oil Co., Singapore	Tankers ..
50	Nederlandsche Koloinale Petroleum Maat., The Hague ...	Dutch ..	Do.	Do. ... ...
51	Oriental Tankers Ltd., Hongkong	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
52	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Both ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
53	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
54	Hamburg-Amerika Line ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	Both ... ...
55	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
56	Rickmers Line	Do. ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
57	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ...
58	Societe des Affreteurs Maritimes Indochinois ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
59	Sces Contrcls Messageries Maritimes	Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
60	Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Palembang	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Hongkong	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	Once in three weeks ...	Royal Danish Government ...	
Copenhagen—Dairen ...	Monthly	Do. ...	
Copenhagen	Irregular calls ...	Nil	
Hamburg, China and Japan ...	7—10 days	Do. ...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly, calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and/or Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	Monthly	Do. ...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore, Malacca and/or Penang
Hamburg, Antwerp, Shanghai, and Dairen	Once every month ...	Do. ...	Carrying explosives and general cargo; calling at Singapore, (event Penang and Port Swettenham), Manila, Iloilo, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen and Japanese Ports
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	Passenger once in four weeks Cargo monthly ...	...	
Singapore and Saigon ...	Weekly	...	
Marseilles to Kobe ...	Fortnightly	Postal contract with French Govt. ...	
Marseilles to Haiphong ...	Once in four weeks ...	Do. ...	
... ...			
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports ...	Monthly	Nil ...	These two Lines are provisionally combined into one, with one vessel a month
To Java and Bali, with connections to East Borneo, Celebes, the Moluccas and other islands in the Eastern part of the N.E.I. Archipelago	Alternately 3 or 4 times a week	Various lines in the N.E.I. Archipelago under contract with the N.E.I. Government ...	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
61	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Dutch ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Both ... ...
62	Rotterdam Lloyd	Do. ..	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both ... ...
63	Holland-America Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Passengers only ...
64	Java-China-Japan-Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
65	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
66	States Steamship Lines ...	American ...	Do.	Passengers only ...
67	Java—New York Line ...	Dutch ...	Do.	Both ... ...
68	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail	Netherlands ...	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ..	Do. ... ..
69	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
70	Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	German .	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ...
			Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd.	Cargo ... ...
71	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line)	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Both ... ...
	Do. (Liverpool Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) (Hamburg Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
To Palembang	Weekly		
To Muntok (Banka) ...	Alternately 2 or 3 times a week		
To other Banka ports ...	Fortnightly		
To Billiton	Weekly		
To Deli (Sumatra) ...	Four times a week ...		
To Siak river and Bagan ...	Weekly		
To Djambi and Indragiri rivers	Bi-weekly		
To Pontianak (West Borneo)	Weekly		
To other West Borneo ports ...	Thrice in two weeks ...		
To South Borneo	Fortnightly		
To East-Australia	Monthly		
To New-Guinea (Port Moresby, Samarai), New-Britain, Port Villa, New Caledonia and Sydney	Every alternate month ...		
To Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Fortnightly		
To Saigon and Hongkong ...	Monthly		
To Hongkong and Shanghai ...	Monthly		
To Rodriguez, Mauritius, Reunion *Tamatave Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Seychelles (East African service)†	Monthly		
To Mauritius, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mosselbay and Capetown (*viâ* Java)	Monthly		
Batavia, Singapore and Southampton, Rotterdam ...	Weekly	Yes	
Rotterdam and New York ...	Fortnightly	Nil	
Batavia, Sourabaya and Hongkong, Shanghai	Do.	Do. ...	
Calcutta, Singapore, Batavia Manila, San Francisco and Los Angeles	Three sailings a month ...	Do. ...	
Manila, Hongkong and San Francisco, Portland ...	Once in three weeks ...	Do. ...	
Batavia, Singapore and Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore	Monthly	Do. ...	
Amsterdam to Batavia and *vice versâ*	Mail vessels fortnightly. Cargo vessels fortnightly and additional irregular sailings	With the Dutch and Straits Governments ...	
Rotterdam to Japan and *vice versâ*	Once every four weeks ...	Nil	
Europe :—Bremen ...	4 to 6 steamers monthly including 1 express passenger steamer both ways	Do. ...	
Far East :—Japan and North China Ports			
Japan and Europe ...	Fortnightly	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	
Do.	Monthly	Nil	
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional)	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	
Japan and Calcutta ...	Three times a month ...	Do. ...	

* Alternately. † *Via* Java.

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
72	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (South African and South American Line)	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Both ... ...
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (East and South African and South American Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Do. (East and South African Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Do. do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	Do. do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Kobe to Kobe	Monthly	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt. and subsidised by H.I.J.M. Govt. ...	*Viâ* Yokkaichi, Yokohama, Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Victoria, New Orleans, Houston, Galveston, Cristobal, Los Angeles, and Yokohama
Kobe and Buenos Aires ...	Do.	Do. ...	*Viâ* Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar es Salaam, Beira, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town and Santos
Buenos Aires and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do. ...	*Viâ* Montevideo, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Town, Mossel Bay, Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Singapore, Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya
Yokohama and Cape Town ...	Do.	Nil	*Viâ* Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Miike, Saigon, Singapore, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar es Salaam, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Algoa Bay, Mossel Bay and Cape Town
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	*Viâ* Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Miike, Kohsichang, Singapore, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar es Salaam, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Algoa Bay, Cape Town
Yokohama and Bombay ...	Three times a month ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	*Viâ* Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi
Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do. ...	*Viâ* Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	*Viâ* Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Belawan Deli, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Calcutta Line)	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Both ... ...
	*Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ... ..
73	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd.	British ...	Owners	Both ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
74	Kheng Seng Steamship Co. (1934), Ltd.	Do. ...	(Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932) Ltd.) Managing Agents	Do. ... ...
75	Heap Eng Moh S.S. Co., Ltd.			
	s.s. "Ban Hong Liong" ...	British ...	Owners	Both ... ...
	s.s. "Giang Seng" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Nam Yong" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Edendale"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Giang Ann" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
76	Soon Bee Steamship Co., (Singapore) Ltd.			
	s.s. "Magnet"	Do. ...	Heap Eng Moh S.S. Co., Ltd., Managers ...	Both ... ...
	s.s. "Scott Harley" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Harley"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	m.v. "Flevo"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Ban Siong Bee" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Benuit"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Pontianak"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Mersing"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Bee Lam	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Bee Tong"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Bee Seh"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
77	The China Siam Line—			
	s.s. "Hydra II"	Norwegian ...	Tan Guan Lee ...	Cargo ... ...
	s.s. "Halldor" (Chartered) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Hafthor"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	m.v. "Hai Hing"	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	s.s. "Hero"	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...

* Temporarily being suspended. The above are the Lines touching at Singapore; the

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Twice a month ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	*Viâ* Rangoon, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen, Moji, Kobe, and Osaka
Yokohama and Antwerp ...	Monthly	Do. ...	*Viâ* Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Dunkirk
Antwerp and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do. ...	*Viâ* Breman, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe
Rangoon and Amoy *viâ* Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong and Swatow ...	Fortnightly	Nil	
Indragiri, Bagan Api Api, Rhio, Lingga and Singkep ...	Weekly	...	
Pakan Baroe	Twice a week ...	...	
Kota Tinggi, Pulau Soegei, and Senggarang	Every other day ...	...	
Singapore/Malacca ...	Twice a week ...	...	
Batavia, Cheribon & Semarang	Do.	Nil	
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	
Blinjoe, Pangkal Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia ...	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Sourabaya, Bandjermasin, Singapore	Do.	Do. ...	
Soengei Liat and Batavia ...	Once in ten days ...	Do. ...	
Anambas and Natuna Is. and Selat Pandjang	Once every two weeks ...	Do. ...	
Indragiri	Once a week ...	Do. ...	Out of Commission
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	
Lingga and Singkep ...	Do.	Do. ...	Out of Commission
Karimon	Once in two days ...	Do. ...	
Moro and Soegei	Do.	Do. ...	
Rhio	Do.	Do. ...	
Pulo Batam	Do.	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok and *vice versâ*	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy and *vice versâ*	Once in three weeks ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok and *vice versâ*	Fortnightly	Do. ...	

Company maintains over fifty regular services all over the world.

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	s.s. "Henrik"	Norwegian ...	Tan Guan Lee ...	Cargo ... ...
	m.v. "Hai Lee"	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	s.s. "Halvdan"	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
78	s.s. "Senang"	Dutch ...	Tion Hoe Loen Tjoen Kongsie	Both ... ...
79	Pontianak Line			
	s.s. "Khoen Hoea" ...	Do. ...	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ... ...
80	s.s. "Produce"	Norwegian ...	Chop "Siang Huah Seng Kee"	Cargo ... ...
	s.s. "Marly"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
81	s.s. "Hong Ho"	Chinese ...	Chop Ek Leong Hin ...	Both ... ...
82	s.s. "Meran"	British ...	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. (Owners)	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Sin Aik Lee" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Aing Leong"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Meranti"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Hang Yon"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Hock Keng"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. Aik Soon	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Esmeralda"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
83	Moller Line	Do. ...	Barretto Shipping and Trading Co. ...	Cargo only ...
	Williamson & Co. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Karsten Larssen & Co. (H. K.), Ltd.	Norwegian ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	National Steamship Co. ...	British ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Wah Shang Steamship Co., Ltd.	Chinese ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	Yi Loong Steamship Co. (Geo. L. Shaw, Proprietor) ...	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ..
84	The Nanyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. Japan-Java-Singapore Service	Japanese ...	Ishihara Sangyo Koshi, Ltd.	Do. ... ...
85	Ishihara Sangyo Kaiun Kaisha, Ltd. Japan-Singapore Direct Service	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
86	Thoresen & Co., Ltd., Hongkong	Norwegian ...	Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd.	Cargo ... ...
87	Ngow Hock & Co., Bangkok—			
	s.s. "Dukat"	Chinese ...	Chop Long Heng ...	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Ngow Hock" ...	Do. .	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Mabella"	Do. ..	Do.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Singapore to Bangkok and *vice versâ*	Fortnightly	Nil	
Do.	Once in three weeks ...	...	
Singapore/Bangkok and *vice versâ*	Fortnightly	...	
Muntok and Palembang ...	Weekly	...	
Pontianak	Do.	...	
Bangkok	Fortnightly ..	...	
Do.	Do.	...	
Kemaman, Paka, Dungun, Trengganu and Bachok ...	Weekly	...	
Djambi and Tongkal ...	Do. ...	...	
Indragiri and Batu Pahat ...	Do.	...	
Djambi, Mora Saba and Tongkal	Do.	...	
Kota Tinggi	Once in two days ...	...	
Krimon Islands	Do.	...	
Pengerang	Do.	...	
Pulo Batam and Bintang ...	Do.	...	
Malacca	Twice a week ...	...	
Shanghai	Irregular	...	
Hong Kong	Do.	...	
Do.	Do.	...	
Bombay	Do.	...	
Shanghai	Do.	...	
Antung	Do.	...	
No particular terminal, but liners go around as follows :— Kobe, Celebes, Java, Singapore, Batu Pahat, Singapore and Kobe	Once or twice a month ...	Contracts entered into with the Japanese and D. E. I. Governments. Mails also are taken from Singapore Government Post Office ...	
Singapore	Twice a month ...	Under mail contract with the Japanese Government ...	Only single voyage and no return voyage.
Bangkok	Bangkok *viâ* Malacca, Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson, Penang, and Singapore	...	
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly	Occasionally ...	
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, PENANG.

—	Serial No.
Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	1
American Mail Line	49
American and Manchurian Line	36
Bank Line, American & Oriental Line Service	2
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	52
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	22
Borneo Company's Steamers	16
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	2—15 & 21
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	27
Burns Philp Line	3
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. ...	4
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	34
China Siam Line, Hongkong	50
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	47
Dodwell-Castle Line	41
Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd. ...	48
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	18 & 19
Ellerman & Bucknall S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	36 & 37
G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd.	17
Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	5
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	20—23
Hamburg-Amerika Line	46
Harrisons Barker & Co., Ltd.	24
Ho Hong Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	50
Holland East Asia Line	31
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6
Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd.	26 & 27
Isthmian S. S. Line	38
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc Silver Line, Ltd. ...	20
Klaveness Line	39
Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappy ...	28 - 32
Lloyd-Triestino Line	42 & 43
Mansfield & Co., Ltd.	25 & 33—35
McAlister & Co., Ltd.	36—40
Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail ..	13
"Nederland" Line, Royal Dutch Line ...	29
N. V. Holland America Line	10
N. V. Holland Oost Azie Lijn	15
N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	46 & 47
Nippon Yusen Kaisha	9 & 45
Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	24
Norwegian Line	25
Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	33
Osaka Shosen Kaisha	23
Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	41—45
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	26
Prince Line, Ltd.	1
Rickmers Line	17
Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail ...	12 & 30
Sandilands Buttery & Co.	52
Silver Java Pacific Line	11, 21 & 32
Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	48 & 49
Sin Joo Leong & Co.	50
Standard Vacuum Oil Co.	51
Steamship Co., "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	19
Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	35
Swedish East Asiatic Company, Ltd. ...	44
Union Steamship Co., of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	7
West Australian State Shipping Service ..	40
West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	8
Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line	14

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Prince Line, Ltd.	British ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd., Penang ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
2	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ... ...
3	Burns Philp Line	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
4	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
5	Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
6	Indo-China Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
7	Union Steam Ship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
8	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
9	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Service)	Japanese ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Hamburg Service)	Do. ..	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Liverpool Service)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Transpacific Service)	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (South American Service) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
10	N.V. "Holland"—America Line (Java—New York Service)	Dutch ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
11	Silver—Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
12	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
13	Nederland Line, Royal Dutch Mail	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
14	Wilhelm Wilhelmsen Line ..	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
15	N.V. "Holland" — Oost Azie Lijn	Dutch ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
16	Borneo Co's Steamers ...	Norwegian ...	The Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
17	Rickmers Line	German ...	G. H. Slot & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
18	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	(a) Passenger and Cargo ... (b) Cargo vessels with limited Passenger accommodation ... ...
19	Steamship Company, "Orient", Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo vessels ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Monthly	Carrying mails but no contracts ...	
Hongkong/New York *viâ* Suez	Do.	...	Subsequently *viâ* Cape of Good Hope due to Italy-Abyssinian Crisis
Singapore/Melbourne ...	Monthly from Singapore ...	...	Penang not a regular port of call
Hongkong/Vancouver ...	Fortnightly from Hong-kong	...	Do.
London/Far East and return ...	Fortnightly	...	Shire Line vessels run under Glen Line flag
Calcutta/Japan	Do.	Carry mails, contracts —yes ...	
Calcutta/New Zealand ...	Once in three months ...	...	
Singapore/Fremantle ...	Monthly	...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Far East/London	Fortnightly	Mail contract with Japanese Govt. ...	
Far East/Hamburg ...	Monthly	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Far East/Liverpool/Continent	Do.	Do. ...	
Hongkong/Los Angeles ...	Fortnightly from Hong-kong	Do. ...	Does not call at Penang
Hongkong/Valparaiso ...	Monthly	Do. ...	Penang not regular port of call
Java/New York	Do.	...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Los Angeles/Calcutta ...	Three sailings a month ...	...	Agents for Java—Pacific Line vessels only—calls
Los Angeles/Bombay ...	Do.	...	Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Java/Rotterdam	Monthly	Mail contract with Dutch Government	Do.
Java/New York	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Java/Rotterdam	Do.	Do. ...	Homeward loading only
Java/New York	Do.	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offers
Far East/Continent/Oslo ...	Do.	...	
Far East/Continent ...	Do.	...	Homeward loading only
Bombay/Bangkok ...	Fortnightly	...	Chartered Steamers
Japan, usually Hamburg ...	Monthly but not always calling at Penang ...	...	Carrying explosives and general cargo Outwards —calls at Penang (sometimes) Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports
(*a*) Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	(*a*) Once in three weeks	Royal Danish Govt.	
(*b*) Copenhagen—Dairen, Vladivostock	(*b*) Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Copenhagen	Irregular	Nil	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
20	Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., Silver Line, Ltd.	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ...
21	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ... (Silver Line)	Do.	Do. ...
		Dutch ... (Java Pacific Line)	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
22	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ...
23	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
24	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	German ...	Messrs. Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. (New Agents)	Do. ... ...
25	Norwegian Line	Norwegian ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
26	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company ...	British ...	Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ...
27	British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
28	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Netherlands ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York, New York ... (Round the World Service)	Monthly	...	
Los Angeles, Calcutta ...	Do.	...	
London, Shanghai ...	Service Temporarily suspended	...	
Far East: Japan and North China ports	Fortnightly		
Colombo, Yokohama	Weekly	...	
Colombo, Yokohama	And/or	...	
Far East: Japan, North China Ports, Europe and Bremen	Fortnightly	...	
Penang, Bangkok ...	Approximately weekly ...	...	
Do. ...	Do.	...	Steamer Outward Bound calling at Malacca, Port Swettenham, Teluk Anson Homeward—Singapore and Bangkok subject to slight variation.
London and Yokohama ..	Fortnightly	Mail contract	
Do. ..	Monthly	...	
Bombay and Yokohama ..	Do.	...	
Penang and Singapore ..	Weekly	...	
Calcutta and Yokohama ..	Fortnightly	...	
Calcutta and Singapore ..	Weekly	Mail contracts ...	
Madras and Singapore ..	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Moulmein and Penang ..	Do.	Do. ...	
Calcutta and Australia ..	Monthly	...	
All ports of the Netherland East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular daily and weekly Fortnightly and monthly	Various lines under contract with the Netherland East Indian Govt. ...	
Singapore, Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide, Penang, Belawan Deli	Monthly	...	
Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Fortnightly	...	
Shanghai, Manila, Saigon, Bangkok (Koh Si Chang), Singapore, Batavia, Mauritius, Lourenco Marques, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay, Capetown, Durban, Tamatave, Reunion, Mauritius, Rodriguez, Batavia, Singapore, Saigon, Hongkong	Monthly	...	
Hongkong, Bangkok (Koh Si Chang), Singapore, Batavia, Rodriguez, Mauritius, Reunion, Tamatave, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Beira, Zanzibar, Mombasa, Mahe, Sabang, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai ...	Do.	...	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
29	"Nederland" Line, Royal Dutch Line	Netherlands ...	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij (*a*) and (*b*)	Both ... ...
30	Rotterdam Lloyd, Royal Dutch Mail	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
31	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. .. ..
32	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. (*c*) ...	Do. ... ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. (*c*) ...	Do. ... ...
33	The Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	British	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ..
34	The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... ... (Managers: Alfred Holt & Co.)			
35	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...			

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Amsterdam to Java ports *viâ* Straits ports	Cargo steamers once in four weeks	With the Netherlands Govt. ...	(*a*) For Ships to India (*b*) Boustead & Co., Ltd., for Ships to Europe
Rotterdam to Java ports *viâ* Straits ports	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Antwerp, Hamburg, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Genoa, Singapore, Manila, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen, Yokohama, Nagoya, Kobe, Osaka, Fochow, Penang, Colombo, Port Said, Jaffa, Chefoo, Tsingtao and Dalny	Monthly	...	
Calcutta/Rangoon, *viâ* Straits ports, Java ports, Macassar South Philippines to Pacific Coast and *viâ* Gulf ports, South African ports back to Rangoon/Calcutta ...	Monthly	...	(*c*) K. P. M. for Netherlands Vessels to India, Boustead & Co., Ltd. for Netherlands Vessels from India and Guthrie & Co., Ltd. for Silver Line Vessels
Calcutta/Rangoon, *viâ* Straits ports, Java ports and Philippines to Pacific Coast ...	Twice a month ...	...	
(1) London and North Continent	Weekly	...	Calls at Marseilles and Glasgow fortnightly
(2) Havre/Liverpool ...	Three times a month ...	...	
(3) Boston, New York and Baltimore	Monthly	...	*viâ* Cape of Good Hope
(4) Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan	Weekly	...	
(5) Manila	Monthly	...	
(*a*) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore	Thrice (3) weekly ...	...	
(*b*) Penang to Singapore (direct)	Weekly	...	
(*c*) Penang to Belawan ...	Twice weekly ...	...	
(*d*) Penang to Mergui, Moulmein, Tavoy, Mergui and Penang	Fortnightly	...	
(*e*) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point ...	Weekly	...	
(*f*) Penang to Pungah and Ghirbi	Do.	...	
(*g*) Penang to Kantang ...	Do.	...	
(*h*) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis, Kuala Bahra and Setul	Fortnightly	...	
(*i*) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star	Twice weekly ...	...	
(*j*) Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Do.	...	
(*k*) Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly	...	
(*l*) Penang to Kurau River ...	Do.	...	
(*m*) Penang to Port Weld ...	Twice weekly ...	...	
(*n*) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Do.	...	
(*o*) Penang to Telok Anson and Bagan Datoh	Thrice weekly ...	...	
(*p*) Penang to Bernam River ...	Weekly	...	
(*q*) Penang to Pengkalan Brandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Do.	...	
(*r*) Penang to Asahan and Batoe Bahra	Do.	...	
(*s*) Penang to Paneh ...	Do.	...	
(*t*) Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Thrice fortnightly ...	...	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
36	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ... ... "American and Manchurian Line"	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ... ...
37	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. ... ... "Ellerman" Line	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
38	Isthmian S. S. Line ...	American ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
39	Klaveness Line	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
40	West Australian State Shipping Service	W. Australian	Do.	Both ... ...
41	Dodwell—Castle Line ...	British ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
42	Lloyd Triestino Line ...	Italian ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger ...
43	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
44	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd ...	Swedish ...	Do.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
45	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ... (Calcutta Line)	Japanese ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ... (Bombay Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger ...
46	Hamburg Amerika Line ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	Both ... ...
47	Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
48	Dollar Steamship Lines Inc., Ltd.	American ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
49	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Canadian and U.S.A. Atlantic ports to Far East *viâ* Panama and *vicé versâ viâ* Suez or Cape of Good Hope ...	Monthly	...	Limited accommodation for passengers
United Kingdom and Continent to Straits, China, Japan and *vicé versâ*	Six weekly outwards and fortnightly homewards	...	Do.
New York to Philippines, Java Straits *viâ* Panama ...	Monthly with occasional extra steamer ...	...	
Straits to New York *viâ* Suez ...	Do.	...	
Pacific Coast to Straits *viâ* Shanghai and Hongkong ...	Monthly	...	Do.
Straits to Pacific Coast *viâ* Java, Philippines and Hongkong	Do.	...	
Fremantle to Java and Straits and *vicé versâ*	Once in six weeks ...	...	
Out—Manila ... ... *Home*—New York	Monthly	...	
Out—Yokohama ... ... *Home*—Trieste	Do.	...	Calls when inducement offers
Out—Shanghai ... ... *Home*—Trieste	Do.		
Out—Java ports ... ... *Home*—Genoa	Do.	...	
Out—Dairen ... ... *Home*—Gothenburg ...	Do.	...	
Out—Calcutta ... ... *Home*—Yokohama ...	Three times a month ...	...	
Out—Bombay ... ... *Home*—Yokohama ...	Monthly	...	
Hamburg—Japan	4 to 7 days	...	Homeward and outward bound
Hamburg—Macassar ...	Monthly	...	Homeward Bound only
Round the World and Trans-Pacific	Fortnightly	United States Mail	
Seattle and Manila ...	Do.	Do. ...	

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
50	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., (1932), Ltd., Singapore, S.S.	British ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Both ... ...
	The China Siam Line, Hong-kong	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Apoey"	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Cape St. Francis" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Clara Jebsen" ...	Danish ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Gustav Diederichsen" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Haraldsvang" ...	Norwegian ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	s.s. "Solviken"	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	s.s. "Breiviken"	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	s.s. "Kronviken"	Do. ...	Do	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Torungen	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Woolgar"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
51	m.v. "Itek"	American ...	Standard Vacuum Oil Co.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do.	Tanker ..
	s.s. "Djirak"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
52	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Every 21 days ...	...	
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Every 17 days ...	...	
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, and Swatow ...	Irregular	...	Chartered Boat
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Do.	...	Do
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Bangkok, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy	Do.	...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy ...	Do.	...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Do.	...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Bangkok, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy	Do.	...	Do.
Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Bangkok	Do.	...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow or Amoy ...	Do.	...	Do.
Bangkok, Bombay, Colombo, Penang and Singapore ...	Do.	...	Do.
Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong and Swatow ...	Do.	...	Do
Penang	Daily	...	
Palembang	Very irregular ...	...	
Do.	Do.	...	
Outward—Yokohama ...	Once in two weeks ...	...	
Homeward—Leith ...	Monthly		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, MALACCA.

—	Serial No.	—	Serial No.
Asiatic Petroleum Co. (S.S.), Ltd. ...	1	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd.	24
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	20	Holland East Asia Line	23
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	3	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932), Ltd. ...	15
Chargeurs Reunis	6	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd.	14
China Siam Line	25	Messageries Maritimes	22
Chop Guan Hong	25	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd.	13
Chop Joo Leong	24	Norddeutscher Lloyd	4
Chwi Chuan & Co.	2	Pacific Java Bengal Line	12
De Bataafshe Petroleum Mij., The Hague ...	1	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.	5
Dodwell Castle Line	9	Prince Line, Ltd.	7
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	19	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	17
Ellerman and Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. . .	8	Silver Java Pacific Line	11
Glen Line, Ltd.	21	Silver Line, Ltd.	10
Hamburg-Amerika Line	18	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	15—23
Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	3—14	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	16

Digitized by Google

2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij., The Hague	Dutch ...	The Asiatic Petroleum Co. (S.S.), Ltd. ...	Petroleum ...
2	s.s. "Marosa"	Norwegian ...	Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	Cargo ... ...
	s.s. "Halldor"	Do. .	Do.	Do. ... ...
3	B. I. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	British ...	Harper, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Do. ... ...
4	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
5	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
6	Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
7	Prince Line, Ltd.	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
8	Ellerman & Bucknall, S.S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
9	Dodwell Castle Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
10	Silver Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
11	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
12	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
13	Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Japanese ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
14	Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
15	Hua Khiow Steamship Co. (1932) Ltd.	Do. ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ...
16	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
17	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
18	Hamburg—Amerika Line ...	German ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
19	East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Danish ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
20	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
21	Glen Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
22	Messageries Maritimes ...	French ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
23	Holland East Asia Line ...	Dutch ...	Do.	Passenger ...
24	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd., Singapore, s.s. "Esmeralda" and "Meran"	British ...	Chop Joo Leong ...	Both ... ...
25	China Siam Line, s.s. "Hafthor", "Halvdan", "Hydra II", "Hero" and "Henrik"	Norwegian ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...

Digitized by Google

MALACCA

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Puloe Bukom and Puloe Samboe to: Malacca and *vice versâ*	Two or three times a month		
Muar and *vicé versâ* ...	Once or twice a month ...	...	
Batu Pahat and *vicé versá* ...	Three or four times a month	...	
Pengkalan Brandan to Malacca, Muar, and Batu Pahat ...	Once every two months ...	...	
Port Swettenham, Telok Anson and Penang	Fortnightly	...	
Do.	Do.	...	
(*a*) Calcutta/Singapore ...	Weekly	...	
(*b*) Calcutta/Yokohama ...	Fortnightly	...	
Bremen/Yokohama ...	Weekly	...	
London/Yokohama ...	Do.	...	
Havre/Saigon	Do.	...	
New York/New York ...	Monthly	Yes	
(*a*) London/Japan	Fortnightly	...	
(*b*) New York/Japan ...	Monthly	...	
New York/Japan	Do.	...	
Do.	Do.	...	
Los Angeles/Los Angeles ...	Twice a month ...	...	
Los Angeles/Calcutta ...	Do.	...	
Japan/New York	Weekly	...	
Do.	Do.	...	
(*a*) Singapore, Malacca and Port Dickson	Weekly	...	
(*b*) Singapore, Malacca and Muar	Do.	...	
Malacca and Singapore ...	Daily except Sundays ...	...	
Malacca and Port Dickson ...	Every Wednesday and Sunday	...	
Bangkok—Port Swettenham *viâ* Malacca	Fortnightly (approx.) ...	...	
Do.	Monthly	...	
Japan ports	Three times a month ...	...	Outward Homeward
Hamburg	Do.	...	Outward Homeward
Bangkok	Once in three weeks ...	...	Outward Homeward
Copenhagen	Do.	...	Outward Homeward
Japan ports	Fortnightly	...	
Leith	Irregular	...	
Japan ports	Fortnightly	...	
Hamburg	Do.	...	
French ports	Monthly	...	
Holland	Do.	...	
Singapore to Malacca *vicé versâ*	Twice weekly ...	...	
Port Swettenham	Fortnightly	...	

Digitized by Google

3. ROADS

Settlement	Municipal areas	Rural Areas			
	Roads exclusive of back Lanes	Length of roads maintained in miles			
	Miles	Metalled, Granite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total
Singapore	159·99	141·01	..	2·63	143·64
Penang	67·81	74·02	35·55	..	109·57
Province Wellesley ..	..	178·47	0·18	26·69	205·34
Malacca	17·19	305·19	1·38	6·08	312·65
Labuan	..	19·78	..	21·20	40.98
Total 1935 ..	244·99	718·47	37·11	56·60	812·18
* ,, 1934 ..	242	752	50	63	865
* ,, 1933 ..	242	734	67	65	866

* Inclusive of the Dindings, retroceded to Perak in February, 1935

Digitized by Google

4. MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
SINGAPORE								
Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang Route B. (Blue) ..	Private Body	7¼	Ford, Chevrolet, and Overland Whippet					35 Buses
McP. erson Road to Ponggol Route C. (Yellow) ..	Do.	9						3 ,,
Rochore Road to Woodlands Route D. (Green) ..	Do.	14						35 ,,
Beach Road to Seletar Village and Naval Base (Red & Black)	Do.	14						20 ,,
Joo Chiat junction to Changi (Red & White) ..	Do.	9½						15 ,,
Teluk Kurau Road to Tanjong Pagar ..	The Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	24·576 Miles (excluding that run over Trolley Bus Routes)	20 Seater Omnibuses					
Tanjong Katong to Chulia Street or Raffles Quay ..	Do.							
Seletar to Raffles Quay	Do.							
Botanic Gardens to Raffles Quay ..	Do.							
Finlayson Green to Tampenis Road or Norfolk Road ..	Do.							
PENANG								
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim ..	By private body	17	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	Cannot be ascertained				
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari ..	Do.	12	Do.					
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ..	Do.	36	Do.					
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah ..	Do.	57	Do.					
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ..	Do.	9	Do.					
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ..	Do.	8	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh	Do.	14	Do.					
MALACCA			Not ascertained					

Digitized by Google

5. CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

MALACCA

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

1935

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1935

	$	c.	
REVENUE:—			
Sale of Stamps	1,426,815	00	
Commission on Money Orders	58,391	00	
Commission on Postal Orders	4,365	00	
Telegraph Receipts	207,721	00	
Telephone Receipts	376,209	00	
Miscellaneous Receipts	49,796	00	
Services to Railway Department Signal and Telegraph Plant	14,761	00	
Services to Savings Bank	52,912	00	
Reimbursement Miscellaneous	4,429	00	
Recoupment from N. Sembilan for Services Rendered	4,970	00	
Total, Posts and Telegraph Revenue ..	2,200,369	00	
EXPENDITURE:—			
For Salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	1,724,930	00	
Total, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ..	1,724,930	00	
Nett Revenue	..		$475,439 00

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	Contract		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
		Commencement	Termination				
					Rs.	Rs.	
India ..	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	1-2-35	31-1-36	26	100,000	100,000	

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	Subsidy		Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced	Ends		
	No subsidies are paid				

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1935

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
57	41	41

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, etc., DEALT WITH IN 1935

	Internal	External		Total
		Received	Despatched	
Letters	6,598,900	8,587,000	9,526,200	24,712,100
Post Cards	456,700	350,400	463,100	1,270,200
Printed Papers and Newspapers ..	1,853,000	2,820,400	2,944,200	7,617,600
Commercial Papers and Samples ..	22,800	83,200	40,500	146,500
Parcels	28,400	88,200	127,400	244,000
Telegrams	224,059	197,866	283,781	705,706

N.B.—A total of 4,740,294 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1935

British Postal Orders Issued	Number 45,070	Value $210,599.50
British Postal Orders Paid	,, 6,206	,, 28,377.67

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND GREAT BRITAIN AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR THE YEAR, 1935

Name of Countries	Issued in Colony				Paid in Colony		
	No. of Orders	Amount		Foreign Currency	No. of Orders	Amount	
		$	c.			$	c.
Great Britain ..	8,261	320,996	97	£37,449 5*s.* 4*d.*	901	45,923	85
Straits Settlements	12,145	538,898	32		12,278	541,791	69
Australia ..	442	7,892	06	£1,122 10*s.* 7*d.*	323	5,755	57
New Zealand ..	..	..		..	..	..	
Malta ..	..	..		..	..	..	
Egypt ..	41	1,000	50	£116 14*s.* 9*d.*	..	..	
India ..	62,070	2,252,085	33	*Rs.* 3,466,924 11*As.*	1,903	72,000	22
Ceylon ..	2,294	98,769	66	*Rs.* 152,053 42*c.*	310	12,669	30
Netherlands Indies	1,269	37,471	84	Glds. 31,055 84*c.*	4,608	105,040	17
Indo-China ..	18	480	79	Francs 4,113 94	81	1,443	89
Canada and Philippine Islands ..	28	1,226	56	H. Kong $1,433 08	1	8	15
United States of America ..	1,050	9,925	92	U.S.A. $5,542 78	253	3,384	62
Brunei ..	25	1,139	26		907	14,023	65
China ..	1,403	173,545	51	Ch. $244,565 37	242	55,013	35
Federated Malay States ..	9,099	588,164	80		37,668	1,719,176	66
Hongkong ..	195	5,191	01	H. Kong $6,020 65	366	6,456	00
Johore ..	1,107	50,282	03		9,438	387,495	80
Kedah ..	581	47,016	84		4,130	125,227	00
Kelantan ..	275	28,817	84		4,499	278,309	72
North Borneo ..	128	2,761	19		2,046	29,143	29
Siam ..	91	3,508	76		390	9,177	51
Sarawak ..	114	3,329	68		2,912	49,836	09
Trengganu ..	244	26,165	23		3,307	330,366	83
Total ..	100,880	4,198,670	10		86,563	3,792,243	36

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges in and from the Colony

—	Letters	Newspapers		Printed Papers
		per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei for the first two ozs. ..	5	2	..	2
For every additional ounce or part thereof	1	..	..	..
To Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Egypt and all countries within the British Empire, for the first oz. ..	8	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz.	4	..	..	..
Elsewhere for the first oz.	12	..	2	2
For every succeeding oz.	6	..	..	..

Parcels	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.	Up to 22 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis	30 cents	30 cents	50 cents	70 cents	$1 10 cents
Ceylon	80 ,,	80 ,,	$1 40 ,,	$2 00 ,,	2 80 ,,
Egypt	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 30 ,,	1 90 ,,	3 40 ,,
Gibraltar	$1 20 ,,	$1 60 ,,	2 00 ,,	2 60 ,,	5 00 ,,
Great Britain and Northern Ireland ..	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 40 ,,	1 90 ,,	3 40 ,,
Hongkong	60 ,,	60 ,,	1 10 ,,	1 60 ,,	2 40 ,,
India	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 40 ,,	2 00 ,,	+3 30 ,,
Irish Free State	1 20 ,,	1 20 ,,	1 80 ,,	2 30 ,,	..
Siam	90 ,,	90 ,,	1 20 ,,	1 50 ,,	2 40 ,,

To other places at varying rates and in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great Britain
+ Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs. in weight

Telegraphs	Ordinary		Urgent	
	Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu and Kelantan*	4	40	8 (*a*)	80
Siam Overland	11	..	22 (*a*)	..
India Overland	54	..	$1 08 (*a*)	..
Ceylon Overland	59	..	$1 18 (*a*)	..

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
	Cents	Cents	Cents
United Kingdom	$1 25	60	60
United States of America (New York City) (*via* Imperial or unrouted)	1 55	80	80
Australia	1 10	55	60
Ceylon	60	30	30
Hongkong	45	20	20

* During the interruption period between the F. M. S. and Kelantan circuit, Message may be forwarded *via* Siam at the request of the Sender at 11 cents per word (*a*) Rate reduced from three times of ordinary charges to twice the ordinary charges.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1935

Mileage of Posts and Cables	Section: From	Section: To	No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	SINGAPORE SECTION			
M.	*Telegraph Lines*			M.
15.865	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Johore (Boundary) ..	6	95.190
0.673	,, ..	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	14	9.422
3.041	Wireless Station, Paya Lebar ..	Receiving Station, Toa Payah ..	26	79.066
7.125	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Wireless Station, Paya Lebar ..	1	7.125
26.704				190.803
	Telephone Lines			
15.192	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	Tampin (Singapore Section) ..	2	30.384
16.088	,, ..	Johore Bahru	10	160.880
0.673	General Post Office, Singapore ..	Carrier Room, Singapore (Private Line)	2	1.346
0.673	,, ..	Carrier Room, Singapore ..	10	6.730
32.626				199.340
	PENANG SECTION			
M.—F.	*Telegraph Lines*			M.—F.
1 — 1½	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Runnymede Hotel ..	1	1 — 1½
4 — 1	,, ..	Race Course	1	4 — 1
12 — 1½	,, ..	Penaga Wireless Station ..	1	12 — 1½
4 — 1½	Penaga Wireless Station ..	Telok Ayer Tawar ..	14	58 — 3
29 — 1	Penang Telegraph Office ..	Kedah Boundary (Alor Star) ..	1	29 — 1
18 — 0½	,, ..	,, ,, (Kulim) ..	1	18 — 0½
	,, ..	,, ,, (Bangkok and Tungsong)	1	29 — 1
29 — 3	,, ..	Perak ,, (Taiping) ..	1	29 — 3
	,, ..	,, ,, (Ipoh) ..	1	29 — 3
	,, ..	,, ,, (Kuala Lumpur)	1	29 — 3
	,, ..	,, ,, (Singapore) ..	1	29 — 3
	,, ..	,, ,, (Singapore Second Channel)	1	29 — 3
1 — 4	Beach Street	Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	8	12 — —
99 — 6				311 — 0½
	Telephone Lines			
	Subscribers Lines in Penang	(1,112 subscribers) ..	..	
	,, Province Wellesley	(240 ,,) ..	..	
	Service Lines in Penang	(31 ,,) ..	..	
	,, Province Wellesley	(28 ,,) ..	..	

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

Mileage Posts and Cables	Section From	Section To	No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	PENANG SECTION—*Continued*			
M. — F.	*Junction Lines*			M. — F.
10 — —	Between Madras Lane and Balik Pulau (2) ..	.. ..	4	40 — —
9 — 6	,, ,, ,,	Batu Ferringhi (2)	4	39 — 0
5 — 5½	,, ,, ,,	Penang Hill (4)	8	45 — 4
10 — 7	,, ,, ,,	Bayan Lepas (4)	8	87 — —
* 6 — —	,, ,, ,,	Butterworth (7)	14	84 — —
* 9 — 1½	,, ,, ,,	Bukit Mertajam (8)	16	147 — —
8 — 6	,, Butterworth and	Bukit Mertajam (2)	4	35 — —
9 — 7½	,, ,, ,,	Kepala Batas (2)	4	39 — 6
6 — 2¼	,, Bukit Mertajam and	Simpang Ampat (2)	4	25 — 1
14 — 5½	,, ,, ,, ,,	Nibong Tebal (2)	4	58 — 6
5 — —	,, Simpang Ampat and	Nibong Tebal (1)	2	10 — —
6 — —	,, Sungei Bakap and	Simpang Ampat (2)	4	24 — —
102 — 1¼				635 — 1
	Trunk Lines			
16 — 1	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary	(Alor Star)	2	32 — 2
	,, ,, ,,	(S. Patani)	2	32 — 2
5 — 1	,, ,, ,,	(Kulim)	2	10 — 2
16 — 3	,, Perak ,,	(Taipeng No. 1)	2	32 — 6
	,, ,, ,,	(Taiping No. 2)	2	32 — 6
	,, ,, ,,	(Ipoh No. 1)	2	32 — 6
	,, ,, ,,	(Ipoh No. 2)	2	32 — 6
	,, ,, ,,	(Parit Buntar)	2	32 — 6
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal and Perak ,,	(Parit Buntar)	2	6 — 0
	Bukit Mertajam and Perak ,,	(Ipoh Nos. 3 & 4) ..		Carrier Circuits
	,, ,,	(Kuala Lumpur Nos. 1 & 2) ..		
	,, ,,	(Tampin)		
	,, ,,	(Singapore Nos. 1 & 2) ..		
40 — 5				244 — 4

* Includes 3 miles and 3½ furlongs of Submarine Cable

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES, INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION LINES COMPLETED TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1935—*Continued*

Route Mileage	Section From	Section To	No. of Wires	Total single Wire Mileage
	MALACCA SECTION			
	Telegraphs			
M.				M.
21.341	Malacca Post Office ..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang) ..	2	42.682
20.223	,, ,, ,, ..	Sungei Rambei	1	20.223
41.564				62.905
	Telephone Trunks and Junctions			
14.816	Malacca Post Office ..	Alor Gajah Post Office (*via* Road)	4	59.264
15.461	,, ,, ,, ..	Alor Gajah Post Office (*via* Railway)	2	30.922
29.792	,, ,, ,, ..	Asahan Post Office	2	59.584
9.282	,, ,, ,, ..	Durian Tunggal exchange ..	2	18.564
18.465	,, ,, ,, ..	Jasin Post Office	6	110.790
16.659	,, ,, ,, ..	Masjid Tanah Post Office ..	2	33.318
14.266	,, ,, ,, ..	Merlimau Post Office ..	4	57.064
20.223	,, ,, ,, ..	Sungei Rambei	4	80.892
21.341	,, ,, ,, ..	Tampin (Pulau Sebang) ..	6	128.046
8.072	Alor Gajah Post Office ..	,, (,,) ..	2	16.144
168.377				594.588

MILEAGE OF TELEPHONE WIRES AND ROUTES IN EXCHANGE AREAS

Exchange Areas	Underground Route		Underground Wires		Overhead Route		Overhead Wires		Total Route		Total Wires	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore (*a*)	108	..	20,151	..	263	..	2,042	..	371	..	22,193	..
Penang (*b*) ..	46	774	7,330	1,181	177	611	1,021	947	223	1,385	8,352	368
Malacca (*b*)	20	778	1,532	222	248	950	1,545	273	268	1,728	3,077	495

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGE

M.—Yds.

Number of Subscribers, Singapore 4,415 — Length of Lines (*c*) Singapore 371.—

Number of Instruments, Singapore 7,370 — Mileage of Wire (*c*) Singapore 22,193.—

(*a*) Private Licenced Telephone Lines. (*b*) Government Owned Lines. (*c*) These figures are included in total of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire."

Digitized by Google

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH STATIONS

Name	Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
Singapore Radio ..	Lat. N. 1° 20′ 25.6″ Long. E. 103° 53′ 25.26″	VPW	*Valve Set* :— Marconi, 3 Kilo-Watt, I. C. W. Transmitter 600 cycle modulation. Range 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 705 metres. Calling wave length 600 metres Normal working wave length 705 metres. Continuous listening watch kept on 600 metres. Two 250 Watts C. W. Short wave Transmitters. Sarawak and Christmas Island traffic carried out on 34.52 metres The Station maintains a watch on 36 metres for fifteen minutes commencing 2355 0625, 1040 and 1500 G. M. T. The Station works Kuala Lumpur on 54.25 metres during Landline interruptions
Penang Radio ..	Lat. N. 5° 32′ 03.12″ Long. E. 100° 22′ 51.14″	VPX	C. W. and I. C. W. 3 Kilo-Watt, 600 cycle modulation. Range 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 660 metres. Calling wave 600 metres, working wave 660 metres. Continuous watch kept on 600 metres. Also 900 metres direct to Aircraft, to Bangkok, Victoria Point, Medan, Saigon, and Kuala Lumpur Radio while Aircraft in flight 250 Watt Shortwave Transmitter. Wave lengths 36 metres. Normal range 1,500 miles day—3,000 miles night. The Station maintains a watch on 36 metres for fifteen minutes commencing 0100, 0500, 0900, 1330, 1730 and 2100 G.M.T. The station works Bangkok on 33 7 metres and Singapore and Kuala Lumpur on 54·35 metres during Landline interruptions. The Station receives British Official Wireless Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works with R. A. F. Radio Singapore (Sundays excepted) at 0125, 0700, 1100 and 1330 G.M.T. on 45.5 metres

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PORTS AND HARBOURS

1935

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].	(1) One cable. (2) Nine fathoms.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?	No bar
3. What is:— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) *a.* 8¼ to 10¼ feet. *b.* 6¼ to 8 feet. (2) 6¼ feet.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water:— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over. (*b*) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	4,412 feet of 33 feet and over. Approximately 40%.
6 What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) The largest vessel berthed at the wharves to date: S. S. *Empress of Britain* 733·3′ × 97·8′ × 56′ of 42,348 tons gross. (*b*) The largest vessel dry-docked to date: T. S. S. "*Felix Roussel*" 534·7′ × 68·3′ × 41·1′ of 16,774 tons gross.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	King's Dock, Length 879′, Breadth 100′, Depth over sill H. W. O. N. T. 34′.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued*

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No operations are at present in progress.

PENANG

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O.S.T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W. O.S.T.) should be given.]	North Channel. (1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 26 feet. South Channel. (1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 24 feet.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W. O.S.T.?	North Channel. (1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum. (2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum. South Channel. (1) 1 cable minimum, 8 cables maximum. (2) 24 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum. (dredged to 24 feet in 1935)
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) *a.* 7 feet 8 in. *b.* 2 ,, 0 ,, (2) 5 feet 6 in.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) 32 feet Swettenham Pier; 18 to 22 Prai Wharves (*b*) Does not apply to Penang.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	(*a*) Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet. The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers within easy reach of the quays. (*b*) Prai River Wharves. Approximately 2,400 feet. (limited to 22 feet). Approximately 10% Ocean Going Vessels.

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued*

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W. O.N.T.?	Swettenham Pier (*a*) Length unlimited Beam unlimited Loaded draught 32 feet. (*b*) Does not apply at Penang. Prai River Wharves (*a*) About 2,400 feet of wharf at which vessels can berth with a draught of 18 to 22 feet and can load and discharge. There is 12 feet over Prai River Bar at L.W.O.S.T.—The channel being approximately 200 feet wide.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Length on blocks 332 feet. Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S.T. Level 50 feet on sill 39½′. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. 11¼ ft.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?	(*a*) No. (*b*) No. (*c*) No.
If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	South Channel dredged to 24 feet in 1935.

MALACCA

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W.O.S.T.) should be given].	Open roadstead. The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 11 feet at L.W.O.S.T.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA—*Continued*

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is — (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S.T.?	*See* above.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(*a*) 7′.00″ approx. (*b*) 4′.00″ approx.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	Nil.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Nil.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	Nil.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Nil.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(*a*) Open roadstead. *See* No. 1. Port not suitable for any docks, etc. (*b*) Nil. (*c*) Nil.

Digitized by Google

LABUAN
VICTORIA HARBOUR

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? *Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given].	5 Cables. 6 Fathoms.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable. Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	 6′. 4′. 3′.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	 16½′. Nil. (No Docks.)
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Govt. Jetty Length 22′ Breadth 38′ ,, West Wharf ,, 232′ ,, 24′ Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf ,, 228′ ,, 20′ Govt. East Wharf ,, 87′ ,, 27′
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier of wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	Length 250′. Beam 36′. Draft 19′. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,284. (No Docks.)
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	There are no Docks.

Digitized by Google

LABUAN—*Continued*

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—	
(*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel—	No.
(*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—	No Docks.
(*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?	No.
If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

(*a*) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.	Lineal Feet.	
25 feet to 30 feet	2,830	
30 feet	3,522	
33 feet	3,612	
35 feet	800	
	10,764	Total lin. ft.

A further 2,454 lineal feet of wharf (depth 33 feet L. W. O. S. T.) in course of construction to be completed in 1938.

To cite a recent occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons gross	5	
1,500 to 4,000 ,, ...	1	
4,000 to 6,000 ,, ...	5	
Over 6,000 ,, ...	15	
	26	Total Equivalents 10,072 lin. ft.

(*b*) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 250,000 tons.

(*c*) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(*d*) Q. What dry docking facilities?

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS

—	Tanjong Pagar Section		Keppel Harbour Section		
	Victoria Dock	Albert Dock	Dry Dock No. 1	Dry Dock No. 2	The King's Dock
	Ft. Ins.	*Ft. Ins.*	*Ft. Ins.*	*Ft. Ins.*	*Ft. Ins.*
Extreme length at coping level ..	484 0	496 6	396 6	452 0	879 0
Length at sill level ..	460 0	463 0	380 0	435 6	873 0
Breadth of entrance at coping level ..	65 0	59 9	47 5	64 0	100 0
Breadth at sill level ..	59 9	55 9	45 0	51 6	93 3
Height of sill above dock bottom ..	2 9	3 0	4 0	2 0	4 6
Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T.	20 9	21 10	16 0	19 11	34 0

The largest vessel dry-docked in Singapore to date has been the T.S.S. "Felix Roussel"—534·7′ × 68·3′ × 41·1′ of 16,774 tons gross.

(*e*) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons

PENANG

QUESTIONS

(*a*) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(*b*) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 194,730 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 41,010 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(*c*) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.

(*d*) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, extreme length 345 feet, and length on bottom 332 feet. Breadth at entrance 46 feet. Height on Sill above bottom of dock 3 feet and depth on Sill at H.W.O.S.T. 14.6 feet.

(2) Length 226 feet. Breadth 37.6 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,998 tons gross.

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(*e*) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 ton crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(*f*) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA

QUESTIONS

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

Digitized by Google

No. (1)	NAME Year established or last altered (2)	POSITION Latitude N. Longtitude E. (3)	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in ·1,000. Fog Signals (4)	Character and period of Lights (5)
1	MUKA HEAD 1883, 1914, 1935	Summit, the north-west point of Penang 5° 28′ 100° 11′	1. W. 309	Fl. 20.0 sec.
2	NORTH CHANNEL (U) 1933, 1935 ...	North Channel 5° 53′ 100° 14′	1. W. 1/20	Gp. Fl. (2) 10.0 sec.
3	Pulo Tikus (U) 1922 ...	Pulo Tikus 5° 29′ 100° 18′	1. W. 3/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
4	Fort Point 1882, 1914, 1925	North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis George Town 5° 25′ 100° 21′	1. W.R. sector. 18	Gp. Occ. (2) 30.0 sec.
5	Swettenham Pier ...	5° 25′ 100° 21′	1. G. 1/20 1. R. 1/20	F. F.
6	Landing Places Victoria Pier Church St. Pier Railway Pier Mitchell Pier	George Town Butterworth	2. G. 1/20 2. G. 1/20	F. F.
7	No. 3 Beacon (U) 1921, 1929	North end of middle bank 5° 24′ 100° 21′	1. R. 2/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
8	No. 4 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923	East side of south channel 5° 21′ 100° 21′	1. G. 2/10	Fl. 5.0 sec.
9	No. 5 Beacon (U) 1921, 1923	West side of south channel 5° 21′ 100° 21′	1. R. 2/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
10	No. 6 Beacon (U) 1921, 1931	East side of south channel near turning point 5° 20′ 100° 21′	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 5.0 sec.
11	Municipal Sewage outfall Pier (U) 1934 ...	Jelutong 5° 23′ 100° 00′	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 3.0 sec.
12	Prai Groyne (U) 1932 ...	Groyne Head 5° 23′ 100° 22′	1. R. 1/10	Fl. 5.0 sec.
13	Prai Wharf (U) 1924 ...	West end of Prai Wharf 5° 23′ 100° 22′	2. W.	F.
14	South Channel Leading Light "A" (U) ...	Front 5° 19′ 100° 21′	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.
15	South Channel Leading Light "B" (U) 1930	Rear	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.
16	South Channel Leading Light "C" (U) 1934	Front 5° 20′ 100° 21′	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 4.0 sec.
17	South Channel Leading Light "D" (U) 1934	Rear	1. W. 1/10	Fl. 1.0 sec.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
795	35	Gray granite tower 45.	Flash 1.5 sec.
15	7	Red Hull, steel lattice tower in centre "North Channel" in white letters on tower.	Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 1.0 sec. Flash 0.5 sec. Eclipse 8.0 sec. Liable to drag out of position during the height of the South-west Monsoon.
50	12	White Stone column 22	Flash 1.0 sec. Visible from 098° through south to 319°.
87	15	White iron framework tower 70	Light 21.0 sec. Eclipse 3.0 sec. Light 3.0 sec. Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 139° to 152° white thence to 043° obscured thence to 103° faint white thence to 139°.
20 20	3 4	White iron pillars. Green on North and red on South end of Pier.	Electric lights.
20 20	3 3	Outer ends of all piers and jetties.	Electric lights.
25	9	Steel framework on triangle concrete base. Black and white bands. Black topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
27	9	Steel framework on square concrete base. Black and white bands. Black topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
27	9	Steel framework on square concrete base painted Red. Red topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
25	5	Steel framework on triangle concrete base. White topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec.
18	3	White iron pillar on head of pier.	Flash 0.5 sec.
12	6	Temporary wooden structure.	Flash 0.5 sec.
15	6	Black iron pillars.	Electric lights.
19	7	Black post, black triangle topmark.	Flash 1.0 sec. } Leading lights for northern portion of dredged channel 185° visible from 090° through south to 270°.
25	7	Black post, black disc topmark.	Flash 0.3 sec.
18	7	Black post, black and white triangular topmark.	Flash 1.8 sec. } Leading lights for southern portion of dredged channel 44° visible from 036° to 065°.
21	7	Black post, black and white disc topmark.	Flash 0.3 sec.

Digitized by Google

LIGHTHOUSES, LIGHT BEACONS,

No. (1)	NAME Year established or last altered (2)	POSITION Latitude N. Longtitude E. (3)	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals (4)	Character and period of Lights (5)
18	Pulo Rimau 1885, 1906, 1932	Off southern extreme of Penang 5° 15′ 100° 17′	1. R. & W. sectors 9	Occ. 20.0 sec.
19	Kra Light Vessel (U) 1930, 1935 ...	Off Kra Bank 5° 06′ 100° 12′	1. W. 3/10	Fl. 6.0 sec.
20	"Zemchug" (U) 1914 ...	5° 26′ 100° 21′	1. G. 1/20	Fl. 5.0 sec.
21	Prai Bar (U) 1932 ...	5° 23′ 100° 22′	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 10.0 sec.
22	No. 3 Buoy (U) 1927 ...	West side of south channel 5° 22′ 100° 21′	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 6.0 sec.
23	No. 9 Buoy (U) 1932 ...	East of Pulo Rimau 5° 17′ 100° 14′	1. W. 1/20	Fl. 4.0 sec.
24	Kuala Kurau (U) ... 1931	Entrance to Kurau River 5° 00′ 100° 25′	1. W.	Fl 5.0 sec
25	Kuala Larut (U) 1925 ...	Entrance to Port Weld 4° 47′ 100° 33′	1. W.	Fl 10.0 sec
26	Tanjong Hantu (U) 1902, 1932	4° 19′ 100° 33′	1. W. 5	Fl. 5.0 sec.
27	River passage beacon (U) 1891, 1924 ...	North extreme 4° 15′ 100° 33′	1. W.	Fl. 6.0 sec.
28	Pangkor (U) 1890, 1930	Hospital Rock 4° 13′ 100° 34′	1. R. Under 1/10	Fl. 6.0 sec.
29	Pulo Katak (U) 1888, 1932	Southern entrance to Dindings Channel	1. W. 2/10	Fl. 3.0 sec.
30	White Rock (U) 1921, 1925	Sembilan Islands 4° 00′ 100° 30′	1. W.	Fl. 9.0 sec.
31	ONE FATHOM BANK 1908	About half a mile eastward of shoalest part, in 3 fathoms 2° 53′ 101° 00′	1. W. Bell	Gp. Fl. (4) 15.0 sec.
32	CAPE RACHADO 1863, 1910	2° 24′ 101° 51′	1. W. 210	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
33	Malacca 1849 ...	St. Paul's Hill 2° 12′ 102° 15′	1. W. 3	F.
34	Pier 1889	Head	1. R.W. sector	F.
35	North breakwater ...	Head	1. R.	F.
36	South breakwater ...	Head	1. G.	F.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	REMARKS (9)
129	17	White iron tower 57.	Eclipse 2.5 sec. Red from 208° to 215° white thence to 219° red thence to 022° white thence to 052° red thence to 095° obscured elsewhere.
15	10	Red Hull, steel lattice tower in centre KRA in white letters on tower.	Flash 0.85 sec. Liable to drag out of position during the height of the South-west Monsoon.
...	...	Spherical buoy painted green WRECK in white letters.	Marking wreck of Russian Cruiser Zemchug.
...	...	Can Buoy painted red.	Marking north edge of channel at entrance to Prai River.
...	...	Can Buoy painted red.	Marking western edge of south channel at the northern end.
...	...	Spherical Buoy painted white 9 painted in black.	Marking edge of 5 fathoms line off Pulo Rimau.
27	10	Steel structure.	
15	8	Steel Beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
180	10	Post.	Flash 0.5 sec.
15	7	Screw pile beacon, white ball topmark.	Flash 0.5 sec. A red fixed light is shown on the end of Lumut pier, visible about 2 miles. Two red fixed lights (northern unreliable) are shown about 800 yards to the westward of Lumut Pier on the south bank of Dinding river which mark the line of a telegraph cable.
15	5	White stone pillar 8.	Flash 0.5 sec.
90	10	White brick tower 30.	Flash 0.3 sec. Visible from the land, through north, to 126°.
70	10	Iron structure on concrete base.	Flash 2.0 sec.
92	15	Gray octagonal concrete tower piles; red lantern.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash .03 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 2.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 7.8 sec.
388	26	White circular tower 78.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec; Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.
140	12	White square tower 40	Visible seaward between 316°, through north to 136°.
30	7	Iron lattice column 28.	Red seaward and white inshore.
12	4	Concrete column 14.	
12	4	Concrete column 14.	

Digitized by Google

No. (1)	NAME Year established or last altered (2)	POSITION Latitude N. Longititude E. (3)	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals (4)	Character and period of Lights (5)
37	Pulo Panjang (U) ...	West end of reef 2° 10′ 102° 15′	1. R.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
38	PULO UNDAN 1880, 1914	Summit 2° 03′ 102° 20′	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 30.0 sec.
39	PULO PISANG 1886, 1914	Summit 1° 28′ 103° 15′	1. W. 154½	Fl. 5.0 sec.
40	SULTAN SHOAL (Trumbu Karimun) (B) 1896, 1931	1° 14′ 103° 39′	1. W. 70	Gp. Fl. (2) 15.0 sec.
41	Selat Sinki (U) (B) 1926	On reef about 1¼ miles northeast of Pulo Saluk 1° 14′ 103° 43′	1.R. Under 1/10	Fl. 10.0 sec.
42	Selat Sinki (U) (B) 1926	South-east extreme of Cyrene Reef 1° 15′ 103° 46′	1. R. Under 1/10	Fl. 10.0 sec.
43	Tree island or Pulo Nipa (U) (N) 1912, 1927 ...	Northern end of reef 1° 09′ 103° 40′	1. W. 2/10	Fl. 15.0 sec.
44	Round island or Takong Kechil (U) (N) 1911 1924	1° 06′ 103° 43′	1. W. 2/10	Fl. 8.0 sec.
45	Raffles (B) 1855, 1906 ...	Coney islet 1° 10′ 103° 45′	1. W. 99	Gp. Fl. (3) 10.0 sec.
46	Kubu Batu Belayer (U) 1931	1° 16′ 103° 48′	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
47	Pulo Sakijang Pelepah (U) (B) 1923 ...	Summit 1° 13′ 103° 51′	1. W.	Fl. 10.0 sec.
48	Tanjong Pagar (B) (U) 1891, 1930 ...	South-eastward of east wharf 1° 16′ 103° 51′	1. R.	Fl. 1.0 sec.
49	Outer Shoal (B) (U) 1929	Western edge 1° 15′ 103° 52′	1. W.	Gp. Fl. (2) 5.0 sec.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
18	6	White beacon.	Flash 1.0 sec.
175	18	Square building red octagonal tower 100.	Flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 5.0 sec.; flash 2.5 sec.; eclipse 20.0 sec.
493	30	Red Circular tower 53.	Flash 0.7 sec. Visible over Pulo Kubub.
60	13	Tower on two storey dwelling	Flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 1.8 sec.; flash 0.7 sec.; eclipse 11.8 sec.
26	7	Red pile beacon.	Flash 2.0 sec.
27	7	White framework structure.	Flash 2.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework structure 26.	Flash 5.0 sec.
31	10	White iron framework structure 26.	Flash 2.0 sec. Obscured from 154° to 178°.
105	16	White Tower 91.	Flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 1.4 sec.; flash 0.2 sec.; eclipse 6.4 sec.; Visible in all directions when not obscured by the land.
30	10	White concrete pile beacon.	Flash 0.5 sec.
195	12	Steel framework tower 21.	Flash 1.0 sec.
33	...	Red steel structure.	Flash 0.03 sec.
39	10	White concrete beacon, red bands.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec. A white flashing light every 4.0 sec. is shown from No. 8 beacon.

Digitized by Google

No. (1)	NAME Year established or last altered (2)	POSITION Latitude N. Longitude E. (3)	Number and colour of Lights. Candle power in 1,000. Fog Signals (4)	Character and period of Lights (5)
50	Detached Mole (U) 1925	North-east end	1. R.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
	1925	South-west end	1. G.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
51	Fort Canning 1855, 1914	1° 18′ 103° 51′	1. W.R. sectors. 20	Occ. 20.0 sec.
52	Pulo Renget Besar (U) 1933	1° 14′ 103° 51′ (approx.) (U)	1. G.	Occ.
			1. R.	Occ
53	Katong Light-buoy (U)	1° 17′ 102° 54′	1. G.	Gp. Fl. 5.0 sec.
54	Maender Shoal light-buoy (U)	Keppel Harbour 1° 16′ 103° 49′	1. G.	Fl. 3.0 sec.
55	Ajax Shoal Light-buoy	1° 14′ 103° 40′	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.
56	HORSBURGH (B) 1851, 1915	Summit of Pedra Blanca 1° 24′ 104° 24′	1. W. 154½	Fl. 10.0 sec.
57	PULO KURAMAN 1913 ...	Summit 5° 13′ 115° 08′	1. W. 70	Fl. 5.0 sec.
58	PULO PAPPAN 1897, 1911	Near west point 5° 15′ 115° 16′	1. W.R. sectors 5	Occ. 10.0 sec.
59	Enoe (U) 1920, 1927 ...	North-eastward of Pulo Enoe 5° 15′ 115° 15′	1. R.	Occ. 3.5 sec.
60	Government Pier 1912 ...	Head 5° 17′ 115° 14′	1. R.	F.
61	Barat Bank Buoy ...	5° 09′ 115° 06′	1. W.	Fl. 5.0 sec.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT BUOYS AND LIGHT SHIPS

Height in feet above High water (6)	Miles seen in clear weather (7)	Description of Building or vessel, with approximate height in feet (8)	Remarks (9)
33	10	Red tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
33	10	Green tower 24.	Flash 0.5 sec.
202	18	White steel tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 255° to 264°; white thence to 336°, red thence to 349°; obscured elsewhere. A green fixed light is shown at the entrance to river, a red fixed light on the Master Attendant's Pier, and 2 red fixed lights on Clifford pier.
12	5	On white stone beacons north side Fairburn Channel.	
12	5	,,	
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 1.0 sec.; flash 0.3 sec.; eclipse 3.4 sec.
8	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 3.0 sec.
..	5	Red conical buoy.	Flash ev. 5.0 sec.
101	16	Black circular tower, white bands 112.	Flash 1.5 sec.
215	21	White tower, red dome 50.	Flash 0.5 sec. Obscured by Labuan on some bearings.
79	14	White framework tower.	Eclipse 3.0 sec. Red from 058°, through east to 195°; white thence to 205°, red thence to 289°; white thence to 058°.
23	2	Black wooden framework structure.	Eclipse 0.5 sec. Irregular.
...	...	...	
...	...	...	On buoy with lattice work top painted white Flash 0.8 sec. eclipse 4.2 sec.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

AIR SERVICES

A. RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING

B.—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

C.—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

D.—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

E.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

1935

Digitized by Google

(A)—AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each country in the year 1935

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australia	52	64	121	..	258·50	..	..	..	..	..	52	64	121	..	258·50
British North Borneo ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	4	1	6	..	13·84	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	6	..	13·84
England	33	14	69	..	290·52	..	..	..	..	..	33	14	69	..	290·52
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	85	199	325	..	692·28	85	199	325	..	692·28
Hongkong	10	..	37	..	45·30	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	37	..	45·30
India	58	94	130	..	527·50	1	..	3	..	7·50	59	94	133	..	535·00
Indo-China	1	..	4	..	4·53	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	4·53
Java	5	1	7	..	13·25	138	414	487	..	1,017·63	143	415	494	..	1,030·88
Johore	2	2	2	..	2·00	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	2·00
Kedah	14	14	21	..	31·98	4	1	10	..	8·50	18	15	31	..	40·48
Malacca *	1	..	1	..	·75	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	·75
Penang †	10	6	16	..	20·50	..	..	..	..	..	10	6	16	..	20·50
Perak	10	4	10	..	8·22	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	10	..	8·22
Selangor	84	96	84	..	77·69	1	2	1	..	1·50	85	98	85	..	79·19
Siam	4	4	10	..	28·26	1	1	3	..	7·00	5	5	13	..	35·26
Singapore ‡	34	14	68	..	263·48	..	..	..	..	..	34	14	68	..	263·48
Sumatra	2	2	3	..	3·99	1	..	2	..	4·50	3	2	5	..	8·49
Total ..	324	316	589	§	1,590·31	231	617	831	§	1,738·91	555	933	1,420	§	3,329·22
Corresponding Total for 1934 ..	132	161	262	§	630·55	164	330	536	§	1,171·12	296	491	798	§	1,801·67

* Arrival at Singapore from Malacca. † Arrival at Penang from Singapore. ‡ Arrival at Singapore from Penang. § For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried *see* page 868

Digitized by Google

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each country in the year 1935

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Australia	55	80	118	..	271·50	..	..	..	..	..	55	80	118	..	271·50
British North Borneo ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1·50	1	2	1	..	1·50
Burma	2	..	2	..	1·92	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1·92
England	33	17	64	..	291·90	..	..	..	..	..	33	17	64	..	291·90
Holland	..	..	..	..	..	82	213	310	..	664·13	82	213	310	..	664·13
Hongkong	10	..	37	..	45·30	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	37	..	45·30
India	59	109	135	..	541·00	..	..	..	..	..	59	109	135	..	541·00
Indo-China	1	..	3	..	4·53	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	4·53
Java	3	2	3	..	3·00	146	395	513	..	1,057·28	149	397	516	..	1,060·28
Johore	2	2	2	..	2·00	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	2·00
Kedah	10	7	17	..	21·52	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	17	..	21·52
Malacca *	1	1	1	..	·75	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	·75
Penang †	15	10	21	..	31·75	..	..	..	..	..	15	10	21	..	31·75
Perak	8	4	8	..	6·24	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	8	..	6·24
Selangor	85	83	86	..	78·47	..	..	..	..	..	85	83	86	..	78·47
Siam	4	4	11	..	27·75	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	11	..	27·75
Singapore ‡	32	9	70	..	265·22	..	..	..	..	..	32	9	70	..	265·22
Sumatra	2	2	3	..	3·99	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	..	3·99
Total ..	322	330	581	§	1,596·84	229	610	824	§	1,722·91	551	940	1,405	§	3,319·75
Corresponding Total for 1934 ..	127	149	247	§	610·43	164	364	534	§	1,171·12	291	513	781	§	1,781·55

* Departure to Malacca from Singapore. † Departure to Singapore from Penang. ‡ Departure to Penang from Singapore. § For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried *see* page 868

Digitized by Google

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1935

Nationality of Aircraft	ARRIVING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
American	1	2	1	..	1·50
Australian	60	72	142	..	272·66
British	264	244	447	..	1,317·65
Dutch	230	615	830	..	1,737·41
Total ..	555	933	1,420	*	3,329·22
Corresponding Total for 1934 ..	296	491	798	*	1,801·67

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1935

Nationality of Aircraft	DEPARTING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
American	1	2	1	..	1·50
Australian	60	84	137	..	276.66
British	262	246	444	..	1,320·18
Dutch	228	608	823	..	1,721·41
Total ..	551	940	1,405	*	3,319·75
Corresponding Total for 1934 ..	291	513	781	*	1,781·55

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried *see* page 868

Digitized by Google

5.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1935

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Armstrong Whitworth Atalanta	124	122	272	..	1,140·86	..	..	..	..	..	124	122	272	..	1,140·86
B. A. Swallow ..	2	2	2	..	1·30	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1·34
De Havilland 60 ..	3	1	5	..	5·42	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	5	..	5·42
De Havilland 80 A ..	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
De Havilland 86 ..	72	72	186	..	327·03	..	..	..	..	..	72	72	186	..	327·03
De Havilland Cirrus Moth ..	1	1	1	..	·75	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	·75
De Havilland Dragon Rapide ..	1	..	2	..	3·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3·00
De Havilland Gypsy Moth ..	24	14	24	..	20·49	..	..	..	..	..	24	14	24	..	20·49
De Havilland Leopard Moth ..	24	30	24	..	23·04	..	..	..	..	..	24	30	24	..	23·04
De Havilland Moth ..	11	10	11	..	10·25	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	11	..	10·25
De Havilland Moth 60 ..	10	9	10	..	10·00	..	..	..	..	..	10	9	10	..	10·00
De Havilland Puss Moth ..	34	44	34	..	31·44	..	..	..	..	..	34	44	34	..	31·44
De Havilland Rapide ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	9	..	7·50	3	..	9	..	7·50
De Havilland Tiger Moth ..	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
Douglas D. C. 2 ..	..	..	..	..	..	142	377	555	..	1,194·66	142	377	555	..	1,194·66
Fairey Fox ..	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
Fokker F. VII B ..	..	..	..	..	..	32	77	91	..	154·00	32	77	91	..	154·00
Fokker F. XII ..	..	..	..	..	..	21	80	68	..	146·25	21	80	68	..	146·25
Fokker F. XVIII ..	..	..	..	..	..	31	80	106	..	234·00	31	80	106	..	234·00
Klemm K. L. 32 ..	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1.00
Miles Falcon ..	2	..	2	..	1·64	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1·64
Miles Hawk ..	7	6	7	..	6·00	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	7	..	6·00
Monospar ..	1	1	1	..	1·60	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
Percival Gull ..	4	..	4	..	4·05	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4·05
Sikorsky Amphibian S. 39 ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1·50	1	2	1	..	1·50
Walraven ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00	1	1	1	..	1·00
Total ..	324	316	589	*	1,590·31	231	617	831	*	1,738·91	555	933	1,420	*	3,329·22
Corresponding Total for 1934 ..	132	161	262	*	630·55	164	330	536	*	1,171·12	296	491	798	*	1,801·67

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried *see* page 868

Digitized by Google

6.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1935

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Armstrong Whitworth Atalanta	124	138	269	..	1,143·36	..	..	..	..	..	124	138	269	..	1,143·36
B. A. Swallow	2	2	2	..	1·34	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	1·34
De Havilland 60	3	..	5	..	5·42	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	5·42
De Havilland 80 A ..	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
De Havilland 86	72	84	181	..	331·03	..	..	..	..	..	72	84	181	..	331·03
De Havilland Cirrus Moth ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
De Havilland Dragon Rapide ..	2	..	4	..	6·00	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	6·00
De Havilland Gypsy Moth ..	24	14	25	..	20·49	..	..	..	..	..	24	14	25	..	20·49
De Havilland Leopard Moth ..	21	31	21	..	20·07	..	..	..	..	..	21	31	21	..	20·07
De Havilland Moth ..	10	9	10	..	9·00	..	..	..	..	..	10	9	10	..	9·00
De Havilland Moth 60 ..	10	9	10	..	10·00	..	..	..	..	..	10	9	10	..	10·00
De Havilland Puss Moth ..	35	31	35	..	32·44	..	..	..	..	..	35	31	35	..	32·44
De Havilland Rapide ..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	9	..	7·50	3	..	9	..	7·50
De Havilland Tiger Moth ..	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
Douglas D.C. 2	..	..	..	..	..	1·40	367	547	..	1,178·66	140	367	547	..	1,178·66
Fairey Fox	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
Fokker F. VII B	..	..	..	..	..	32	106	92	..	154·00	32	106	92	..	154·00
Fokker F. XII	..	..	..	..	..	21	59	68	..	146·25	21	59	68	..	146·25
Fokker F. XVIII	..	..	..	..	..	31	75	106	..	234·00	31	75	106	..	234·00
Klemm K. L. 32	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
Miles Falcon	2	..	2	..	1·64	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1·64
Miles Hawk	8	7	8	..	7·00	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	8	..	7·00
Monospar	1	1	1	..	1·00	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00
Percival Gull	4	..	4	..	4·05	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	4·05
Sikorsky Amphibian S. 39 ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1·50	1	2	1	..	1·50
Walraven	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1·00	1	1	1	..	1·00
Total ..	322	330	581	*	1,596·84	229	610	824	*	1,722·91	551	940	1,405	*	3,319·75
Corresponding Total for 1934 ..	127	149	247	*	610·43	164	364	534	*	1,171·12	291	513	781	*	1,781·55

* For particulars of Goods, Mails and Luggage carried *see* page 868

Digitized by Google

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1935

	BRITISH		FOREIGN		TOTAL
	Arriving	Departing	Arriving	Departing	
	1,590·31	1.596·84	1,738·91	1,722·91	6,648·97
Total	1,590·31	1,596·84	1,738·91	1,722·91	6,648·97
Corresponding Total for 1934	630·55	610·43	1,171·12	1,171·12	3,583·22

Digitized by Google

(B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART 1

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers
1. Singapore to London ..	Imperial Airways, Ltd.	8,381	Four-engined Aircraft, Atalanta, Hannibal, Scipio, Heracles	Once Weekly January–September Twice Weekly October–December	Mails, Goods, Passengers	3,943 passengers 700,778 lbs. (mails freight & excess luggage)
2. Singapore to Brisbane	Qantas Empire Airways, Ltd.	4,361	D.H. 86 4 Gipsy VI engines each 200 H. P.	Twice Weekly each way from 15th May 1936, previously once weekly	Mails, Passenger and Freight (Connecting with Imperial Airways Ltd. through Service)	—
3. Singapore to Batavia ..	Royal Netherlands Indies' Airways (K.N.I.L.M.)	725	Triple-engined Fokker Aircraft From August 20th, Twin engined Douglas D. C.—2 Monoplanes	Weekly	Mails, Goods, Passengers	697 passengers 17,617lbs (mails, goods and luggage)
4. Amsterdam to Bandoeng	K. L. M. (Subsidized)	Summer 8,767 Winter 9,037	Fokker F. XVIII Douglas D. C.—2	Weekly From 12 June 1935, Twice Weekly	First Class	1,554 passengers 144,984 lbs. mails 56,954 lbs. goods

PART 2

Services of route	Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Passengers, Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Mail and Goods Receipts
1.	1,318,968	6,585,255	648,155 (passengers) 769,561 (mails) 81,168 (freight) 34,177 (excess luggage)	Not	available
2.	473,565	1,047,566	90,172 (passengers) 126,295 (mails) 21,825 (freight and excess luggage)	Do.	Do.
3. 105	76,125	779,299	80,950	£5,800-2-0	£1,000-3-2
4.	1,455,757	4,743,157	365,241 (passengers) 96,566 (goods) 326,819 (mails)	Not	available

Digitized by Google

(C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

SINGAPORE.

NAME. **SELETAR.**

(Royal Air Force Base, temporarily used for Civil Aviation)

PENANG.

NAME. **PENANG CIVIL AERODROME.**

Situated in the S.E. corner of Penang Island, and is an all-weather aerodrome.

Landing Area.

N.E.–S.W. Landing strip 950 yards × 200 yards with asphalt macadam runway 60 yards wide down centre. (Macadamised turning and parking areas available at both ends 133 yards wide).

N.W.–S.E. Landing strip 800 yards × 200 yards Grass surface.

(D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

—	Licences or Certificates Issued		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1934	No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December, 1935
	Year ended 31st December, 1934	Year ended 31st December, 1935		
Licences for Pilots	22	43	27	55
Licences for Navigators ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Ground Engineers ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Registration Heavier-than-air-craft	8	4	6	9
Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier-than-air-craft	Nil	3	4	7
Lighter-than-air-craft ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
*Licences for Aerodromes ..	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use

Digitized by Google

(E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air

Year	Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
	£	£	£
1935	4,310	435	4,745
1934	1,318	266	1,584
1933	9,944	143	10,087
1932	432	203	635
1931	499	1,532	2,031
1930	280	753	1,033
1929	Nil	Nil	Nil
1928			
1927			
—			
—			
—			
Total ..	16,783	3,332	20,115

2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year	Imports	Exports and Re-exports	Total
	£	£	£
1935	107,444	Nil	107,444
1934	Nil	Nil	Nil
1933	9,333	Nil	9,333
1932	Nil	Nil	Nil
1931	Nil	31,757	31,757
1930	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929			
1928			
1927			
—			
—			
—			
Total ..	116,777	31,757	148,534

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below
10M—6-37

315.95
S896
1935

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

Digitized by Google

23438—375—10/36

Digitized by Google